First Generation

1. Sir John PASMOER. Born in 1530|1540 in Bray, Berkshire, ENGLAND. John died in 1588|1590 in Bray, Berkshire, ENGLAND.

His Will shows that he was not only prosperous, but a Knight as well.

Passmore family name (Passmere, Pasmore, & Peasmore) first found in Berkshire, England, where they held a family seat (family seat meant a family of substance and influence in the parish with a family manor and lands.)

Their first records appear on the early census rolls taken by the early Kings of Britain to determine the rate of taxation of their subjects.

I have traced my Passmore ancestors to Myghell Passmore B. 1546 at North Molton, Devon. I have also discovered a "Passemers family" who owned a house in what is now the "Passmores District" of Harlow, Essex from 1199 to 1475. The house was first mentioned as a Manor House in the Domesday Book of 1086. Has anyone any suggestions as to how we can trace this Passemers Family. The Passmores District was named after the Passemers House and was the site of the Harlow Museum until 1973. 1149 is the first recorded mention of the Passmore name that I have found.


They had the following children:

2 i. John PASSMORE Born in 1550|1560 in Manor Canon, Bray, Berkshire, ENGLAND. John died on 4 March 1598 in Reading, ENGLAND.

3 ii. Robert PASSMORE Born in 1555.

4 iii. Henry PASSMORE Henry died in 1605/1606.

5 iv. Jone PASSMOER

6 v. Elizabeth PASSMORE

7 vi. William PASSMORE William died in 1605.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Second Generation

Family of Sir John PASMOER (1) & Jone | Joan | Jane [PASMOER]

2. John PASSMORE (John PASMOER)\(^1\). Born in 1550|1560 in Manor Canon, Bray, Berkshire, ENGLAND.  
John died on 4 March 1598 in Reading, ENGLAND.  

The estates of John’s brothers, William [?] and Henry, were meager by comparison with that of John, a not surprising circumstance in view of the fact that his father left the bulk of his estate to his wife, Jane and John, even though John was his third born [?] son.  

John married Edie [PASSMORE]\(^1\) in Berkshire, ENGLAND.\(^1\) Born in 1560. Edie died in 1598.  

They had the following children:  
8  i. Thomas PASSMORE Born about 1581.  
9  ii. John PASSMORE  
10  iii. Edie PASSMORE  
11  iv. Mary PASSMORE

3. Robert PASSMORE (John PASMOER)\(^1\). Born in 1555.  

4. Henry PASSMORE (John PASMOER)\(^1\). Henry died in 1605/1606.  

about 1590 Henry married Alice [PASSMORE]\(^1,1\).  

They had the following children:  
12  i. Thomas PASSMOER  
13  ii. Henry PASSMOER  
14  iii. Elizabeth PASSMOER  
15  iv. Agnes PASSMOER

5. Jone PASSMOER (John PASMOER)\(^4\).  

Jone married [Husband] BATTELL\(^4\).  

6. Elizabeth PASSMORE (John PASMOER)\(^4\).  


William and Sara had one son.  

William married Sara [PASSMORE]\(^4\).  

They had one child:  
16  i. John PASSMORE

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!  

Third Generation

Family of John PASSMORE (2) & Edie [PASSMORE]

8. Thomas PASSMORE (John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^3\). Born about 1581.

It is not clear whether Thomas, or his brother John, is the father of Thomas Passmore born in 1614. It is however almost certain that one of the two is his father.

I’ve chosen to show Thomas (b. abt 1581) as the father of Thomas (b. 1614).\(^3\)

This source indicates John is the father of Thomas.\(^6\)

Because of great turmoil in England, the New World beckoned the adventurous. Members of the family name Passmore sailed aboard the armada of small sailing ships known as "White Sales" which plied the stormy Atlantic. They were overcrowded, pestilence ridden, sometimes 30-40% of the passenger list never reached their destination. Some of pioneer settlers in North America were Thomas Pasmore settled in Virginia in 1623; Rosamund Pasmore settled in the Barbados in 1697; John Pasmore settled in Virginia in 1638; Thomas Pasmore & wife Jane settled in Virginia in 1624; Mary Pasmore & husband settled in Va. in 1638. The most ancient grant of a Coat of Arms found was: Gold with a horizontal stripe between three red shields, each with a diagonal stripe between two flowers. The Crest was: A Seawolf.\(^2\)

Child:
17 i. Thomas PASSMORE Sr. Born in 1614 in Berkshire, ENGLAND. Thomas died in 1652.

9. John PASSMORE (John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^4\).

It is not clear whether John, or his brother Thomas, is the father of Thomas Passmore born in 1614. It is however almost certain that one of the two is his father.

10. Edie PASSMORE (John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^4\).

11. Mary PASSMORE (John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^4\).

Family of Henry PASSMORE (4) & Alice [PASSMORE]

12. Thomas PASSMOER (Henry PASSMORE\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^1\).

13. Henry PASSMOER (Henry PASSMORE\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^1\).

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows.  Thank you!

14. Elizabeth PASSMOER \((Henry \ \text{PASSMORE}^2, \ \text{John \ \text{PASSMORE}}^1)\).

15. Agnes PASSMOER \((Henry \ \text{PASSMORE}^2, \ \text{John \ \text{PASSMORE}}^1)\).

**Family of William PASSMORE (7) & Sara [PASSMORE]**

16. John PASSMORE \((William^2, \ \text{John \ \text{PASSMORE}}^1)\).
17. Thomas PASSMORE Sr. (Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\)). Born in 1614 in Berkshire, ENGLAND. Thomas died in 1652.

This source shows Thomas’ father as John Passmore (1743-1791). Impossible due to dates in which John Passmore lived.\(^6\)

about 1633 Thomas married Ellen WINCH\(^1\), daughter of Simon WINCH & Ellen LOGAN (1595-).\(^1\) Born in 1620. Ellen died in 1651.

They had the following children:

18. i. William PASSMORE Born about 1636 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND. William died in 1698.
19. ii. Eodie PASSMORE
20. iii. Ellen PASSMORE
21. iv. Richard PASSMORE
22. v. Thomas PASSMORE
23. vi. John PASSMORE
24. vii. Elizabeth PASSMORE

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

18. William PASSMORE (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)¹. Born about 1636 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND. William died in 1698. Occupation: Clothier.

William was a clothier. When he died, an intestate bond was filed in the court of the Dean of Sarum, a copy of this bond is filed with the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, stating that the Passmore name has variant spellings – Passemer, Pesmore, Peasemore, Passemore, Pasmor. Parthmore and Parchmore are traced to the early twelfth century.

On 6 Jan 1653/54 William married Margery BALL¹, daughter of George or John BALL (1615-) & Margery CROCKFORD, in Ruscombe Parish, Wiltshire, ENGLAND.¹ Born about 1634 in Rushcombe, Berkshire, ENGLAND. Margery died in 1698.⁶

They had the following children:

25 i. William PASSMORE Born in 1655|1662 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND. William died about 1732 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.

26 ii. Thomas PASSMORE Born on 4 April 1663 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND.

27 iii. Eedy PASSMORE Born on 24 Mar 1667|1668 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND. Eedy died in 1668 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND.

28 iv. Elizabeth PASSMORE Born in 1676 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND. Elizabeth died in 1676 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND.

29 v. John PASSMORE Born on 10 October 1678 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND. John died in West Marlborough, Chester, PA, on 16 December 1746; he was 68.

30 vi. Thomas PASSMORE

19. Eodie PASSMORE (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)⁷.

20. Ellen PASSMORE (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)⁷.

21. Richard PASSMORE (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)⁷.

22. Thomas PASSMORE (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)⁷.

23. John PASSMORE (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)⁷.

24. Elizabeth PASSMORE (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)⁷.
Sixth Generation

Family of William PASSMORE (18) & Margery BALL

25. William PASSMORE (William², Thomas², Thomas¹, John¹, John PASMOER)³. Born in 1655|1662 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND. William died about 1732 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.

Early in the eighteenth century, William and his brother John emigrated from England to the colony that William Penn had established in America in 1682. The reason for the emigration of the Passmore brothers depends in part upon how one reconstructs what was taking place in Ruscombe and Hurst at the time.

It is possible to paint a relatively unattractive picture of conditions for most Englishmen in the 18th century. There is some evidence that rural life was but little advanced over that of medieval times, and there was a vast gap between the wealthy aristocrats and those who worked the land, with few winners in the struggle for a good life.

Faced with declining prospects in the England situation, William, as the eldest son and principal heir of his father’s estate and the dominant brother in the family’s cloth manufacturing industry, may have been Pennsylvania as an important potential outlet for English cloth, a place where a comfortable living could be made by an industrious entrepreneur. John may have had no direct involvement in any of his brother’s business plans, but, as his later migration to America indicates, became convinced that his lot, too, would be better in the New World.

There was no record of William having married in England, it is asserted that he wed his first wife, Mary Buy, born 1662, daughter of John Buy a mealman and a leading Quaker of Reading. If William made this marriage, his wife Mary died prior to his migration to America, presumably without any surviving children.

At the time of their declaration of intention to marry, William was past 50 and Ann Smith, born about 1689, was about 24. He was so recently arrived that the Quaker Philadelphia Meeting knew little about him and decided not to consent to the marriage without a certificate from the Reading Monthly Meeting in England that would attest to his good character and recommend him to the meeting. The couple apparently did not want to wait the many months that would have been required for a Certificate to be requested and received, and went ahead with their marriage.

Since it was not sanctioned by the Quaker community, the marriage had to be performed by a “priest,” as Quakers called clergymen. The minutes of the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting on December 25, 1713, mention the marriage, and those of January 29, 1714, record the condemnation. William was also disowned by the Reading Meeting in England as well.³

William Jr. and his son John, immigrated to America via Philadelphia in about 1714. The descendents of this line kept moving across PA to Clearfield County, PA.¹⁰


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

They had the following children:

32  ii. Hannah PASSMORE Born in 1715.
33  iii. Ellin PASSMORE
34  iv.  William PASSMORE

26. Thomas PASSMORE (William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER)11. Born on 4 April 1663 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND. Buried on 10 mar 1665/66 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND.

27. Eedy PASSMORE (William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER)11. Born on 24 Mar 1667|1668 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND. Eedy died in 1668 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND.

28. Elizabeth PASSMORE (William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER)7. Born in 1676 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND. Elizabeth died in 1676 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND.

29. John PASSMORE (William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER)11. Born on 10 October 1678 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND. John died in West Marlborough, Chester, PA, on 16 December 1746; he was 68. Religion: Quaker.

Early in the eighteenth century, William and his brother John emigrated from England to the colony that William Penn had established in America in 1682. The reason for the emigration of the Passmore brothers depends in part upon how one reconstructs what was taking place in Ruscombe and Hurst at the time.

It is possible to paint a relatively unattractive picture of conditions for most Englishmen in the 18th century. There is some evidence that rural life was but little advanced over that of medieval times, and there was a vast gap between the wealthy aristocrats and those who worked the land, with few winners in the struggle for a good life.

Faced with declining prospects in the England situation, William, as the eldest son and principal heir of his father's estate and the dominant brother in the family's cloth manufacturing industry, may have been Pennsylvania as an important potential outlet for English cloth, a place where a comfortable living could be made by an industrious entrepreneur. John may have had no direct involvement in any of his brother's business plans, but, as his later migration to America indicates, became convinced that his lot, too, would be better in the New World.

John and Mary along with their children, sailed for America about 1712. John first resided near Chadd's Ford, then moved to Kennett Township, which later became Pennsly, then to Marlborough Township. All in Chester County. It appears that John moved to West Marlboro before 1728 for in 1728, Joseph Pennock, John Passmore, and others petitioned to have the boundaries already agreed upon entered on record which was done on November 27, 1728.

John and Mary both became Quakers in 1725.12

John and his father William Jr., emigrated to America via Philadelphia about 1714. The descendents of this line kept moving across PA to Clearfield County, PA.10

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

These sources had John’s birth date as 1676.\textsuperscript{13,14}

On 3 November 1701 when John was 23, he married Mary P. BUXCEY\textsuperscript{15}, daughter of Humphrey BUXCEY & Mary [BUXCEY], in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND.\textsuperscript{11} Born about 15 September 1679 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND.\textsuperscript{11} Mary P. died about 1743 in Chester, PA. Religion: Quaker.

They had the following children:

<p>| | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>i.</td>
<td>William Jasper PASSMORE Born on 16 November 1703 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND. William Jasper died in 1745.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>ii.</td>
<td>John PASSMORE Born about 1705 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>iii.</td>
<td>Humphrey PASSMORE Born about 1706.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>iv.</td>
<td>Eleanor PASSMORE Born about 1707 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>vi.</td>
<td>Thomas PASSMORE Born about 1710.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>vii.</td>
<td>Augustine PASSMORE Born on 27 September 1714.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>viii.</td>
<td>George PASSMORE Born on 23 June 1719 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. George died in Chester, PA, on 19 May 1801; he was 81.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>ix.</td>
<td>Samuel PASSMORE Born about 1721 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>x.</td>
<td>Mary PASSMORE Born in 1722</td>
<td>1725 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\textbf{30. Thomas PASSMORE (William\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{7}.} Thomas was baptized in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND, on 4 April 1670.

---

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Seventh Generation

Family of William PASSMORE (25) & Ann SMITH


Ann married John TAKESTRAW⁸.

32. Hannah PASSMORE ([William]⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)⁸. Born in 1715.

Hannah married John SHAW⁸.

John died on his way from England to found a home in Pennsylvania. (See son-in-law William West notes for the source of this information)

They had one child:

45   i.    Hannah SHAW Born about 1740.

33. Ellin PASSMORE ([William]⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)¹¹.

34. William PASSMORE ([William]⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)¹¹.

Family of John PASSMORE (29) & Mary P. BUXCEY

35. William Jasper PASSMORE (John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)¹⁵,¹⁶. Born on 16 November 1703 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND.¹³ William Jasper died in 1745.

William was 10 years old when he came with his parents to Pennsylvania (about 1712). When he was 21, he was farming a tract of land in Kennett Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and in 1724 was on the tax lists at least until 1740.

About 1725, he bought land on a southerly branch of the Yellow Britches in York County Pennsylvania (his brother, John, also bought land in the same territory). William also purchased land in what was later to be called Delaware. In 1736 he was a resident of Willingstown (Wilmington) in Christiana Hundred of Newcastle County.

William appears a number of times in the records of the Newark/Kennett Monthly Meetings of the Quakers. His name appears on a petition appealing to the King of England asking for assistance in securing the disputed southern boundary of PA where it adjoined Lord Baltimore province of Maryland.

William died when he was 40 years old. He wills his land in Wilmington to Susannah and her sister Mary.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

On 4 Jan 1723/24 when William Jasper was 19, he married Mary HEALD\(^2\), daughter of John HEALD (1670-1741) & Martha [HEALD], in Chester County, PA.\(^3\) Born in June 1707 in Chester County, PA.\(^3\) Mary died on 13 December 1743 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA.

They had the following children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>i. John PASSMORE</td>
<td>16 October 1725</td>
<td>Kennett, Chester, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>ii. Elizabeth PASSMORE</td>
<td>7 February 1726</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>iii. Lydia PASSMORE</td>
<td>22 July 1729</td>
<td>Kennett, Chester, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>iv. Humphrey PASSMORE</td>
<td>11 April 1731</td>
<td>Kennett, Chester, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>v. Hannah PASSMORE</td>
<td>11 Feb 1732</td>
<td>Kennett, Chester, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>vi. Joseph PASSMORE</td>
<td>3 January 1738</td>
<td>Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Joseph died in Bradford, Chester, PA, on 25 November 1767; he was 29.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>vii. Phebe PASSMORE</td>
<td>27 April 1734</td>
<td>Kennett, Chester, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>viii. Enoch PASSMORE</td>
<td>28 Feb 1735-1736</td>
<td>Chester County, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>ix. George PASSMORE</td>
<td>2 July 1740</td>
<td>Kennett, Chester, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>x. Mary PASSMORE</td>
<td>8 Jan 1741-1742</td>
<td>Kennett, Chester, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>xi. Susannah PASSMORE</td>
<td>13 December 1743</td>
<td>Kennett, Chester, PA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

36. John PASSMORE (John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^3\))\(^\text{17}^\). Born about 1705 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND.

On 18 Mar 1726/27 John married Elizabeth HARRIS\(^17\).\(^17\)

37. Humphrey PASSMORE (John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^3\))\(^\text{17}^\). Born about 1706.

38. Eleanor PASSMORE (John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^3\))\(^\text{17}^\). Born about 1707 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND.

On 17 April 1736 Eleanor married George CARSON\(^17\).\(^17\)

They had the following children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>i. John CARSON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>ii. Mary CARSON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>iii. George CARSON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

39. Richard PASSMORE (John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^3\))\(^\text{17}^\). Born in 1708. Richard died in 1708.

40. Thomas PASSMORE (John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^3\))\(^\text{17}^\). Born about 1710.

41. Augustine PASSMORE (John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^3\))\(^\text{17}^\). Born on 27 September 1714.

Augustine and Judith had six children together, none identified in this general source.\(^5\)

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Augustine first married Judith FARLOW. 

Augustine second married Hannah HOWARD in West Marlborough, Chester, PA.

They had the following children:

- 60 i. Richard PASSMORE
- 61 ii. Hannah PASSMORE
- 62 iii. Rebecca PASSMORE
- 63 iv. Henry PASSMORE
- 64 v. Phebe PASSMORE
- 65 vi. Abigail PASSMORE

Augustine third married Judith TAYLOR in West Marlborough, Chester, PA.

42. George PASSMORE (John5, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER). Born on 23 June 1719 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. George died in Chester, PA, on 19 May 1801; he was 81.

George and Margaret had one child.

On 10 September 1742 when George was 23, he married Margaret STRODE, daughter of John STRODE (1692-1744) & [Wife] [STRODE], in London Grove Township, Chester, PA. Born in 1723. Margaret died in 1813.

They had one child:


43. Samuel PASSMORE (John5, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER). Born about 1721 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA.

Samuel married Susan BUTCHER.

44. Mary PASSMORE (John5, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER). Born in 1722|1725 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA.

Mary married William PUSEY. Born in 1711. William died in 1773.

Six children resulted from the marriage of William and Mary, names are unknown.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Eighth Generation

Family of Hannah PASSMORE (32) & John SHAW


In 1767 Hannah married William WEST18, son of John WEST & Sarah PEARSON. Born in 1724. William died on 6 December 1808.

William’s birth date entered as 12/6/1808. Was this a Quaker date?

William West, eldest son of John and Sarah (Pearson) West, born in Chester county, Pennsylvania, in 1724 … married in 1767, Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah (Passmore) Shaw, the former of whom died on his way from England to found a home in Pennsylvania. William and Hannah (Shaw) West were the parents of four children, Passmore, Samuel, Hannah and Sarah. From Book Colonial Families of Philadelphia by John Woolf Jordan, (1911), p. 964 at: http://www.archive.org/details/colonialfamilies02jord

They had the following children:

   67   i.   Passmore WEST Born about 1769.

   68   ii.  Samuel WEST Born on 13 February 1771. Samuel died on 13 February 1853; he was 82.

   69   iii. Hannah WEST

   70   iv.  Sarah WEST


Family of William Jasper PASSMORE (35) & Mary HEALD


John died young, no known date.


John died young, no known date.


In 1752 Lydia married William BENNETT20 in Kennett, PA.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

49. Humphrey PASSMORE (William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER)\textsuperscript{14,19}. Born on 11 April 1731 in Kennett, Chester, PA.

50. Hannah PASSMORE (William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER)\textsuperscript{14,19}. Born on 11 Feb 1732/1733 in Kennett, Chester, PA.

51. Joseph PASSMORE (William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER)\textsuperscript{21}. Born on 3 January 1738 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA.\textsuperscript{3,14,22} Joseph died in Bradford, Chester, PA, on 25 November 1767; he was 29.\textsuperscript{13} Occupation: Blacksmith.

Prior to the birth of his sixth child, Enoch, Joseph had returned to England to secure an inheritance but died prior to that happening. His widow, Elizabeth, remained on the farm in Chester County. Joseph was a blacksmith and his son Abraham, who was three at the time of his father’s death, also became a blacksmith as did members of the next two generations.

Old Swedes Church where Joseph and Elizabeth were married, is located near the landing site of the first Swedish settlers in the Delaware Valley in Wilmington, Delaware.

It is the oldest church in the United States standing as originally built and still in use as a house of worship. It was erected in 1698-1699 by descendents of the Swedish colonists who crossed the Atlantic aboard the \textit{Kalmar Nyckel} in 1638.

Designated as a Registered National Historic Landmark on March 29, 1963, three hundred and twenty-five years after the Swedes landed in this country, it was recognized for its unique role in worship by numerous communities of local immigrants throughout it history.

The pulpit is the oldest known pulpit in the United States.\textsuperscript{23}

I originally had his place of death as Newberry Township, York, PA.\textsuperscript{5}

This source shows Joseph’s birth place as West Bradford, McKean, PA.\textsuperscript{24}

On 2 April 1759 when Joseph was 21, he married Elizabeth MARTIN\textsuperscript{24}, daughter of George MARTIN (1688-1780) & Lydia BUFFINGTON (1691-1785), in Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, New Castle, DE.\textsuperscript{11,21} Born about 1734 in Chester County, PA.\textsuperscript{13} Born about 1734 in West Bradford, McKean, PA.

They had the following children:

72 i. Phoebe PASSMORE Born about 1760.
73 ii. Joseph PASSMORE Born in 1761 in Chester, PA.
74 iii. Lydia PASSMORE Born about 1762 in Chester County, PA.
75 iv. Abraham PASSMORE Born on 11 August 1764 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Abraham died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 10 August 1854; he was 89.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

76 v. Elizabeth PASSMORE Born about 1765 in Chester, PA.
77 vi. Enoch PASSMORE Born about 1767 in Chester County, PA. Enoch died on 14 March 1842 in Centre County, PA.


53. Enoch PASSMORE (William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)14,19. Born on 28 Feb 1735|1736 in Chester County, PA. Enoch died in Willistown Township, Chester, PA, on 10 January 1803; he was 67.

Old Swedes Church, where Enoch and Mary were married, is located near the landing site of the first Swedish settlers in the Delaware Valley in Wilmington, Delaware.

It is the oldest church in the United States standing as originally built and still in use as a house of worship. It was erected in 1698-1699 by descendants of the Swedish colonists who crossed the Atlantic aboard the Kalmar Nyckel in 1638.

Designated as a Registered National Historic Landmark on March 29, 1963, three hundred and twenty-five years after the Swedes landed in this country, it was recognized for its unique role in worship by numerous communities of local immigrants throughout it history.

The pulpit is the oldest known pulpit in the United States.23

On 10 August 1758 when Enoch was 23, he married Mary LAUGHLIN19 in Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, New Castle, DE. Born in 1731 in SCOTLAND. Mary died on 29 November 1813.

They had the following children:

78 i. Elizabeth PASSMORE Born on 9 April 1759 in Chester, PA. Elizabeth died on 9 August in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA.
79 ii. William PASSMORE Born on 1 May 1761. William died in 1828.
80 iii. James PASSMORE Born on 12 June 1763. James died on 31 August 1849; he was 86.
81 iv. George PASSMORE Born on 2 June 1766 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. George died about 1841.
82 v. Mary PASSMORE Born on 28 September 1768 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Mary died on 23 August 1843; she was 74.
83 vi. Phebe PASSMORE Born on 19 October 1771. Phebe died in West Chester, Chester, PA, on 13 December 1836; she was 65.


Old Swedes Church, where George and Ann were married, is located near the landing site of the first Swedish settlers in the Delaware Valley in Wilmington, Delaware.

It is the oldest church in the United States standing as originally built and still in use as a house of worship. It

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

was erected in 1698-1699 by descendants of the Swedish colonists who crossed the Atlantic aboard the Kalmar Nyckel in 1638.

Designated as a Registered National Historic Landmark on March 29, 1963, three hundred and twenty-five years after the Swedes landed in this country, it was recognized for its unique role in worship by numerous communities of local immigrants throughout its history.

The pulpit is the oldest known pulpit in the United States. 21

On 26 January 1763 when George was 22, he married Ann MANSEL25 in Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, New Castle, DE. Ann died on 30 October 1826.

They had the following children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>George S. PASSMORE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>Mansell PASSMORE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>Hannah PASSMORE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>Phebe PASSMORE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>Mary PASSMORE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>Annie PASSMORE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


On 30 July 1761 when Mary was 20, she married Richard CARSON26 in Warrington.

Richard and his wife Mary were first cousins?

Note: Richard may have been the son of George and Eleanor (Passmore) Carson. Eleanor (b. abt 1707) is the sister of William Jasper Passmore (1703-1745) who is Richard’s father-in-law.5

There’s a Warrington in Bucks County as well as York County, PA.5


On 9 March 1762 when Susannah was 18, she married Michael KING26 in York, PA.26 Born in 1741. Michael died before 5 April 1800.

The King family is of English origin and descends from Philip King, who emigrated from Devonshire to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania around 1730.27

Note: Michael and his wife Susannah are the fourth great-grandparents of Leslie Lynch King Jr. who, after he was adopted, became Gerald R. Ford and the 38th President of the United States.5

They had the following children:

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

90  i.  Enos KING Born in 1764.
91  ii.  John KING Born in 1767.
92  iii.  Rebecca KING Born on 29 September 1769.
93  iv.  William KING Born in 1771.
94  v.  Philip KING Born in 1773.
95  vi.  George KING Born on 4 July 1774.
96  vii.  Elizabeth KING Born in 1776.
97  viii.  Polly KING Born in 1779.
98  ix.  David KING Born on 8 June 1781 in Somerset, PA.
99  x.  Phoebe KING Born about 1786.

Family of Eleanor PASSMORE (38) & George CARSON

57. John CARSON (Eleanor PASSMORE7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)17.

58. Mary CARSON (Eleanor PASSMORE7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)17.

59. George CARSON (Eleanor PASSMORE7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)17.

Family of Augustine PASSMORE (41) & Hannah HOWARD

60. Richard PASSMORE (Augustine7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)17.


64. Phebe PASSMORE (Augustine7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)7.


Family of George PASSMORE (42) & Margaret STRODE


John married Phebe PUSEY7. Born on 7 December 1748. Phebe died on 21 November 1785; she was 36.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 17
Ninth Generation

Family of Hannah SHAW (45) & William WEST

67. Passmore WEST (Hannah SHAW⁶, Hannah PASSMORE⁷, William⁵, William⁴, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)¹⁹. Born about 1769.

68. Samuel WEST (Hannah SHAW⁶, Hannah PASSMORE⁷, William⁵, William⁴, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)¹⁸. Born on 13 February 1771. Samuel died on 13 February 1853; he was 82.

On 20 May 1792 when Samuel was 21, he married Mary PUSEY¹⁸, daughter of Joshua PUSEY & Mary MILLER, in London Grove Meeting House.¹⁸ Born on 23 July 1767. Mary died on 6 November 1832; she was 65.

They had the following children:

100   i.    Mary WEST Born on 11 July 1795. Mary died on 9 October 1878; she was 83.
102   iii. William WEST Born on 12 September 1798 in Shepard’s Plain Farm. William died in February 1885 in Shepard’s Plain Farm.
103   iv.  Anne WEST Born on 12 September 1798 in Shepard’s Plain Farm. Anne died in February 1885 in Shepard’s Plain Farm.
104   v.   Sarah Ann WEST
105   vi.  Joshua WEST

69. Hannah WEST (Hannah SHAW⁶, Hannah PASSMORE⁷, William⁵, William⁴, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)¹¹.

70. Sarah WEST (Hannah SHAW⁶, Hannah PASSMORE⁷, William⁵, William⁴, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)¹¹.


Joseph married Maria Carpenter FIRTH¹¹. Maria Carpenter died in 1858.

They had the following children:

106   i.   Clement Lawrence WEST Born on 5 April 1832 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA. Clement Lawrence died in Washington, D.C., on 27 December 1865; he was 33.

Family of Joseph PASSMORE (51) & Elizabeth MARTIN

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

72. Phebe PASSMORE (Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)²¹. Born about 1760.

73. Joseph PASSMORE (Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)²¹. Born in 1761 in Chester, PA.

74. Lydia PASSMORE (Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)²¹. Born about 1762 in Chester County, PA.

75. Abraham PASSMORE (Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)²⁸,²⁴. Born on 11 August 1764 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA.¹³ Abraham died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 10 August 1854; he was 89. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.²⁹ Occupation: Blacksmith, Farmer.³⁰,³¹

Abram came from Chester County to Spruce Creek, Huntington County to Centre County and then to Clearfield County. He was numbered among the most honored pioneers of Pike Twp., Clearfield County, Pennsylvania. In the midst of the wilderness he developed a good farm, obtaining the land from the government, and to agricultural pursuits ever devoted his attention.

In 1802, Abram and his brother, Enoch, moved to Centre County and soon after, Abram moved to Clearfield County around 1803. He was a fine blacksmith, doing work for the surrounding countryside and his coming to Clearfield County was a blessing for the early settlers. In 1804 he acquired a 1,000 acre tract of land on a ridge in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, Pa. He died just one day short of his 90th birthday. (History of Clearfield County, page 56).

Abram Passmore came from Chester to Centre County and was there some time before coming to this locality. Hem oved [sic] here and settled on the river in 1802. Passmore was a good blacksmith, and his coming was a great blessing to the residents here. He did the work for the whole surrounding country.

In 1806, he left the river settlement and moved upon the ridge, north of the West Branch, where he opened and commenced a good farm. A number of descendants are still living in the county. He and Susanna are buried at Centre M.E. Church, Lawrence Twp., Clearfield Co., PA.

Abraham, his son Gainer and his grandson George C. (Gainer’s son) were all born on the same farm.³²

An Abraham Passmore is listed among Clearfield County’s earliest settlers locating along the Susquehanna river in 1802. The first assessment of a township (unknown) was made in 1814, and contains the name of Abraham Passmore.³³

Abraham Passmore, from Chester County, came in 1802, and cleared on what was known as the Jacob Hoover farm. He afterwards moved to the Ridges and died on August 10th, 1854, having just completed his ninetyieth year.

He is named in December of 1806 among the 155 taxable inhabitants of

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Chinklacamoose/Chinchleclamousche township, (Centre County) which [at the time] included all of Clearfield county.⁴⁴

Note: Could the above Jacob Hoover be the same one in my database born 1786 in Berks County, PA and died 1831 in Bradford Township, Clearfield County, PA?⁵

“Died at the residence of his son, Col. Geo. C. Passmore, in Pike township, on last Thursday, Mr. Abraham Passmore, at the advanced age of 89 years and 364 days. Mr. Passmore was among the first white settlers in this county. We are not certain as to the precise year, but it was about 1800. He was a blacksmith by trade, and previous to his coming the settlers had to go all the way to Great Island, Old Fort, &c., to have their ploughshares sharpened, axes and grubbing-hoes mended.”⁶

There is a Susannah Passmore, listed as a daughter to Abraham Passmore of Pike Township who was married to a William Bloom at this source.⁷

A Miss Carrie Hall, who was born at Center Corner, Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, February 26, 1843, daughter of John and Nancy (Passmore) Hall, and a granddaughter of Abraham Passmore.⁸

[Is this the same Abraham?]

Susannah and Abram lived on 1000 acres in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA in the early to mid 1800's.⁹

They moved to the Clearfield Co. area of PA in the year 1806.¹⁰

This source indicates Abraham died 10 Aug 1852.²

The following names were all on deeds belonging to Robert Askey [1768-1851]: Caleb Bailey, Abraham Passmore, Benjamin Bloom, John Irvin, Job England and Issac Bloom.¹⁹

In 1790 Abraham married Susannah PEIRCE¹⁰, daughter of Gainer PEIRCE Jr. (1740->1810) & Jane UNDERWOOD (1742-1833).¹¹ Born on 27 January 1769 in Sadsbury Township, Chester, PA.¹² Susannah died in Lancaster Township, Clearfield, PA, on 9 September 1843; she was 74.¹³ Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.²⁹

This source indicates Susannah died in 1813 in Clearfield County, PA. “She was three score years and ten when she died in 1813.” She would then have been born in 1743, making her 21 years younger than husband Abraham?⁴¹

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

This source indicates Susannah was born 17 Jan 1769 in Lancaster County, PA and died 9 Sep 1843.21

This source indicates Susannah died 29 September 1843.24

Susannah is a descendant of the Peirce line in which her great grandfather George Peirce (1655-1733) in 1700 purchased property from Pennsylvania founder William Penn. Later her second cousins, Joshua and Samuel Peirce (twins born 3 March 1766), inherited the property. While living there the brothers established a botanical garden which eventually became Longwood Gardens. Located 30 miles outside Philadelphia at Kennett Square, PA it is described as "America’s premier public display garden," and a popular tourist attraction.3

This source of burials at Centre Methodist Church Cemetery spells her maiden name as “PIERCE.”29

They had the following children:

108 i. Jane PASSMORE Born on 11 September 1797 in Centre County, PA. Jane died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 30 August 1877; she was 79.

109 ii. Gainer PASSMORE Born in 1800 in Bailey Settlement, Pike Township, Clearfield, PA. Was Lawrence Township at the time of his birth. Gainer died on 24 November 1834 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.

110 iii. Elizabeth PASSMORE Born about 1800 in Lancaster County, PA.

111 iv. Mary Ann PASSMORE Born on 2 March 1802 in Lancaster County, PA. Mary Ann died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 5 October 1883; she was 81.

112 v. George Chaflin PASSMORE Born in 1807 in Centre County, PA. George Chaflin died on 26 March 1879.

113 vi. Nancy PASSMORE Born on 29 August 1808 in Clearfield County, PA. Nancy died on 13 November 1845; she was 37.

114 vii. Susanna PASSMORE Born in 1813 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Susanna died on 27 September 1878.

76. Elizabeth PASSMORE (Joseph⁵, William Jasper⁴, John³, William², Thomas¹, Thomas¹, John², John PASMOER¹)⁴². Born about 1765 in Chester, PA.

77. Enoch PASSMORE (Joseph⁵, William Jasper⁴, John³, William², Thomas¹, Thomas¹, John¹, John PASMOER¹)⁴³. Born about 1767 in Chester County, PA. Enoch died on 14 March 1842 in Centre County, PA. Buried in Centre County, PA. Occupation: Shoe Merchant. Religion: Quaker.

Enoch’s business in his younger days was that of a shoe merchant at Bellefonte, Pa. He was of the Quaker faith and owned 4,000 acres in Tioga County, Pa, and 3,000 acres in Centre Co., Pa.

Enoch first married Mary [UNKNOWN]⁴².

They had the following children:

115 i. William PASSMORE

116 ii. Harriet PASSMORE Harriet died on 24 September 1887 in Philadelphia,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 21
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Philadelphia, PA.

117 iii. Maria PASSMORE Born about 1806. Maria died in 1848 in Friends Burial Ground, Fallowfield, Chester, PA.

118 iv. Charles D. PASSMORE Born about 1807.

Enoch second married Rebecca EVANS⁴⁴, daughter of David EVANS & Rosanna MILROY. Born on 24 February 1784 in Mifflin County, PA. Rebecca died in Clearfield County, PA, on 4 December 1872; she was 88.

They had one child:

119 i. Rebecca Jane PASSMORE Born about 8 February 1827 in Boggs Township, Centre, PA. Rebecca Jane died on 12 June 1912 in Reynolds ville, Jefferson, PA.

Family of Enoch PASSMORE (53) & Mary LAUGHLIN

78. Elizabeth PASSMORE (Enoch⁵, William Jasper⁶, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)⁵⁹. Born on 9 April 1759 in Chester, PA. Elizabeth died on 9 August in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA.

Source indicated Elizabeth died August 9, 1750.⁵

Elizabeth married Samuel HARLAN⁵⁹. Born on 3 August 1756 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Samuel died on 26 July 1818; he was 61.

They had the following children:

120 i. Mary HARLAN Born on 28 December 1788. Mary died in Chester, PA, on 30 August 1850; she was 61.

121 ii. Enoch HARLAN Born on 30 November 1790 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Enoch died on 8 September 1796; he was 5.

122 iii. Edith HARLAN Born on 5 May 1793 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Edith died in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA, on 1 March 1871; she was 77.

123 iv. Samuel HARLAN Born on 23 April 1796 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Samuel died in Harmorton, Chester, PA, on 23 June 1860; he was 64.

124 v. Elizabeth HARLAN Born on 6 February 1798 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Elizabeth died in New Garden Township, Chester, PA, on 25 June 1884; she was 86.

125 vi. George Passmore HARLAN Born on 26 June 1799 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. George Passmore died in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA, on 31 July 1878; he was 79.


William and Hannah had one child.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

On 1 July 1784 when William was 23, he married Hannah CARLETON45,45 Born in 1758. Hannah died on 29 March 1785.

They had one child:

126 i. Carleton PASSMORE Born on 29 March 1785 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Carleton died on 2 May 1861; he was 76.

80. James PASSMORE (Enoch8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)46. Born on 12 June 1763. James died on 31 August 1849; he was 86.

James and his wife Martha died on the same day?5

James married Martha WALTER46. Born on 31 August 1774. Martha died on 31 August 1849; she was 75.

Martha and her husband James died on the same day?5

They had the following children:

127 i. Elizabeth PASSMORE Born on 13 September 1793. Elizabeth died in September 1825.
128 ii. Hugh PASSMORE Born on 1 March 1796 in Pennsbury Township, Chester, PA.
129 iii. Mary PASSMORE Born on 12 September 1798. Mary died in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA, on 29 March 1807; she was 8.
131 v. Enoch PASSMORE Born on 20 December 1806. Enoch died in New Garden Township, Chester, PA, on 12 July 1886; he was 79.

81. George PASSMORE (Enoch8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)47. Born on 2 June 1766 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. George died about 1841.

George and Orpha had no children.

George married Orpha HEALD47. Born on 14 July 1766 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Orpha died in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA, on 18 September 1874; she was 108.

82. Mary PASSMORE (Enoch8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)47. Born on 28 September 1768 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Mary died on 23 August 1843; she was 74.

There is a Mary Passmore who died in 1848, husband James Truman in Friends Burial Ground, Fallowfield, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Her parents are listed as Enoch and Mary Passmore; her husband as James Truman. Caleb died in 1806 leaving her with small children so she could have remarried.

On 29 December 1791 when Mary was 23, she first married Caleb HOOPES47, son of Thoma CALEB & Sarah BANE, in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA.47 Born on 19 April 1769 in Goshen, Chester, PA. Caleb died on 15 January 1806; he was 36.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Caleb died on the seventh anniversary of his infant daughter Sarah’s death.5

They had the following children:

132 i. Thomas Passmore HOOPES Born on 19 December 1792. Thomas Passmore died on 18 June 1872; he was 79.
133 ii. Passmore HOOPES Born on 17 October 1794 in West Chester, Chester, PA. Passmore died in Port Gibson, MS, on 19 May 1865; he was 70.
134 iii. Jeffrey S. CALEB Born on 17 July 1796 in Goshen, Chester, PA. Jeffrey S. died in East Whiteland Township, Chester, PA, on 19 December 1873; he was 77.
135 iv. Sarah HOOPES Born on 13 November 1798 in Pennsylvania. Sarah died in Goshen, Chester, PA, on 15 January 1799; she was <1.
136 v. Amy HOOPES Born on 4 November 1799 in Goshen, Chester, PA.
137 vi. Lydia HOOPES Born on 16 March 1802. Lydia died in Sadsbury Township, Chester, PA, on 19 December 1850; she was 48.
138 vii. Enoch HOOPES Born on 30 April 1804 in Chester, PA. Enoch died in 1835 in Chester, PA.

Mary second married James TRUMAN47. Buried in Friends Burial Ground, Fallowfield, Chester, PA.

83. Phebe PASSMORE (Enoch9, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOERE1)25. Born on 19 October 1771. Phebe died in West Chester, Chester, PA, on 13 December 1836; she was 65.

It’s unclear for sure if the date December 13, 1836 refers to Phebe or Robert’s death date.5

On 21 March 1811 when Phebe was 39, she married Robert ROBERTS25.25 Born about 1769.

Robert had four children from a previous marriage before Phebe Passmore, names unknown. he and Phebe had no children.

It’s unclear for sure if the date December 13, 1836 refers to Phebe or Robert’s death date.5

Family of George PASSMORE (54) & Ann MANSEL

84. George S. PASSMORE (George9, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOERE1)25.

On 30 January 1799 George S. married Ann WILLIAMS25.25

They had the following children:

139 i. Ann PASSMORE Born on 14 November 1799.
140 ii. George PASSMORE Born on 29 December 1800 in Chester County, PA. George died in Jennings, IN, on 9 May 1873; he was 72.
141 iii. Mansell PASSMORE Born on 29 March 1802. Mansell died in East Fallowfield

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Township, Chester, PA, on 7 October 1866; he was 64.

Mary PASSMORE Born on 18 December 1804. Mary died on 18/28 Dec 1804; she was <1.

Phebe PASSMORE Born on 10 February 1807.

85. Mansell PASSMORE (George⁷, William Jasper⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Thomas³, John’, John PASMOER)²⁶.

86. Hannah PASSMORE (George⁷, William Jasper⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Thomas³, John’, John PASMOER)²⁶.


88. Mary PASSMORE (George⁷, William Jasper⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Thomas³, John’, John PASMOER)²⁶.

89. Annie PASSMORE (George⁷, William Jasper⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Thomas³, John’, John PASMOER)²⁶.

Annie married Jacob TAYLOR²⁶.

Family of Susannah PASSMORE (56) & Michael KING

90. Enos KING (Susannah PASSMORE⁶, William Jasper⁵, John⁴, William⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², John’, John PASMOER)²⁶. Born in 1764.


Source shows birth date as July 4, 177

George married Catherine STICKLE²⁶. Born in 1779. Catherine died in 1838.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 25
They had one child:

144  i.  Josiah KING Born in 1801. Josiah died in 1891.

96. Elizabeth KING (Susannah PASSMORE, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER) Born in 1776.


98. David KING (Susannah PASSMORE, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER) Born on 8 June 1781 in Somerset, PA.


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011  

Tenth Generation  

Family of Samuel WEST (68) & Mary PUSEY  

100. Mary WEST (Samuel5, Hannah SHAW6, Hannah PASSMORE7, William6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)18. Born on 11 July 1795. Mary died on 9 October 1878; she was 83.

In 1815 Mary married Jesse Jonathan MARIS18. Born on 18 June 1793 in North Wales, Montgomery County. Jesse Jonathan died on 15 December 1860; he was 67.

Jesse was President of the Bank of Delaware for 19 years.

They had the following children:
145 i. Hannah MARIS Born in 1817.
146 ii. John McTain MARIS  
147 iii. Samuel West MARIS Born in 1824.
148 iv. William MARIS  
149 v. Jesse Emlen MARIS  
150 vi. Sarah Ann MARIS Born on 15 April 1828. Sarah Ann died on 21 April 1871; she was 43.
152 viii. Mary West MARIS Born in 1836.


On 6 October 1819 when Hannah was 22, she married Robert Mendenhall HUSTON18, son of William HUSTON & Elizabeth MENDENHALL.18 Born on 19 May 1795 in Abingdon, Washington, VA. Robert Mendenhall died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, on 3 August 1864; he was 69.

They had the following children:
153 i. Samuel West HUSTON Born in 1821. Samuel West died before 1904.
155 iii. Mary HUSTON Born in 1825.
156 iv. Elizabeth HUSTON Born on 27 November 1827. Elizabeth died on 23 May 1887; she was 59.
157 v. Hannah HUSTON Born on 12 February 1830.
158 vi. William HUSTON Born on 4 June 1832.  
159 vii. Henry HUSTON Born on 21 November 1834.


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

There is a Chichester Friends Meetinghouse at 611 Meetinghouse Road near Boothwyn, in Upper Chichester Township, Delaware County, PA.

The historic Quaker meeting house, first built in 1688, then rebuilt after a fire in 1769 reflects this early Quaker heritage. The building was added to the National Register of Historic Places in 1973. 50

On 14 January 1836 when William was 37, he married Martha DUTTON49 in Chichester Meetinghouse.49

Born on 7 March 1812.

Source indicates Martha was born March 7, 18112. I surmise the correct year is 1812.5

They had the following children:

160  i. Samuel WEST Born in 1836 in Shepard’s Plain Farm.
161  ii. Jonathan Dutton WEST Born in 1838 in Shepard’s Plain Farm.
162  iii. William Pusey WEST Born in 1840 in Shepard’s Plain Farm.
163  iv. Elias H. WEST Born in 1842 in Shepard’s Plain Farm.
164  v. Rachel P. WEST Born in 1842 in Shepard’s Plain Farm.
165  vi. Kate D. WEST Born in 1842 in Shepard’s Plain Farm.

103. Anne WEST (Samuel6, Hannah SHAW6, Hannah PASSMORE7, William8, William9, Thomas9, Thomas9, John9, John PASMOER11)9. Born on 12 September 1798 in Shepard’s Plain Farm. Anne died in February 1885 in Shepard’s Plain Farm.

104. Sarah Ann WEST (Samuel6, Hannah SHAW6, Hannah PASSMORE7, William8, William9, Thomas9, Thomas9, John9, John PASMOER11)11.

105. Joshua WEST (Samuel6, Hannah SHAW6, Hannah PASSMORE7, William8, William9, Thomas9, Thomas9, John9, John PASMOER11)11.

Family of Joseph WEST (71) & Maria Carpenter FIRTH

106. Clement Lawrence WEST (Joseph9, Hannah SHAW9, Hannah PASSMORE9, William9, William9, Thomas9, Thomas9, John9, John PASMOER11)11. Born on 5 April 1832 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA. Clement Lawrence died in Washington, D.C., on 27 December 1865; he was 33.

Clement and Sarah had one child.

In 1860 Clement Lawrence married Sarah C. ADDISON11 in Christ Church, Baltimore, MD.11

They had one child:

166  i. Mollie Addison WEST Born on 13 September 1861.


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

On 25 October 1866 when Preston C. F. was 31, he married Olivia SEARS

They had the following children:

167  i.  Elisa A. WEST Born on 22 July 1867.
168  ii. Montgomery Sears WEST Born on 14 May 1869.
169  iii. [Unknown Gender] WEST

Family of Abraham PASSMORE (75) & Susannah PEIRCE

108. Jane PASSMORE (Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)⁵¹,²⁴ Born on 11 September 1797 in Centre County, PA. Jane died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 30 August 1877; she was 79. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.²⁹ Born on 11 September 1797 in Lancaster County, PA.

79 years, 11 months, 19 days.²⁹,⁵²

On 13 December 1815 when Jane was 18, she married Daniel BAILEY⁶¹ in Clearfield County, PA.⁵¹ Born on 31 July 1795 in Lycoming County, PA. Daniel died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 7 August 1876; he was 81.⁵³ Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.²⁹ Occupation: Coal Operator.⁵⁴

General source indicated date of death as 6 August 1876.

Daniel was probably the first coal operator in this locality, opening a coal bank on his own property, in early days selling down the river but later working the bank only for his own use.⁵⁴

They had the following children:

170  i. Maria BAILEY Born on 12 July 1816. Maria died on 28 January 1844; she was 27.
171  ii. Issac BAILEY Born on 17 February 1818. Issac died on 14 or 16 Dec 1851; he was 33.
172  iii. Abraham BAILEY Born on 17 March 1819 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Abraham died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 16 December 1904; he was 85.
173  iv. Joseph BAILEY Born on 5 March 1823 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Joseph died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 7 September 1901; he was 78.
174  v. Ann B. BAILEY Born in April 1825 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Ann B. died on 7 January 1900 in Smith Creek Township, Ida, IA.
175  vi. Ruth BAILEY Born on 7 February 1827 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Ruth died on 18 January 1847; she was 19.
176  vii. George BAILEY Born on 20 November 1828 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. George died on 6 December 1907; he was 79.
177  viii. Calvin BAILEY Born on 26 July 1831 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Calvin died in 1875 in Oregon.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

178 ix. Levi BAILEY Born on 6 June 1833 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Levi died in Ida County, IA, on 31 August 1881; he was 48.
179 x. Rev. Harrison BAILEY Born on 17 July 1835 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Harrison died in Boulder, Boulder, CO, on 10 May 1896; he was 60.
180 xi. Lewis BAILEY Born on 28 January 1838 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Lewis died in 1908.
181 xii. Newton BAILEY Born on 16 April 1841 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Newton died on 26 March 1867; he was 25.


Gainer Passmore was born on the same farm in Pike township which was the birthplace of his son [George C.], his father Abraham Passmore, having been a pioneer settler there. After Gainer’s marriage he and his wife continued to live on the old Passmore homestead. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal church. They had five children, namely Joseph and Hiram, both of whom are deceased; Eli; Henrietta, who lives near Madera, Pa.; and George C, of Penn township.

Gainer Passmore IS in a census - with thanks to Erie Randall who provided me with this information

1830, 1840, 1850, Clearfield, Pa.

According to Erie Randalls’ research in her e-book (which is available for purchase on line- a book about the McCracken Family)

"The Passmore Family"

"This family has been traced back another 8 generations...Abraham Passmore, father of Gainer Passmore was born in Chester co 11 Aug. 1764 and d. after 1840 in Pike Twp, Clearfield co. Pa. He married Sussanna Peirce also born in Chester co. 27 Jan. 1769 to Gainer Peirce and Jane Underwood. The name "Gainer" was the maiden name of Gainer Peirces' grandmother, Ann Gainer (Gaynor). Susanna (Peirce) Passmore died 29 Sept 1843 in Clearfield county.

Abraham Passmore moved to Clearfield Co. about 1802 where he raised a family of seven children and established himself in the business of farming and blacksmithing, a much sought after service of the community.

The first record of Abraham Passmore is in Franklin Twp., Huntingdon Co. in 1800 where he and his wife are in the 26 to 45 age group and the children are one male 10 to 16; three females under 10 and one in the 16 to 26 year age group. The last record of the family is found in the 1840 census in Pike Twp. Clearfield Co. where he is recorded as Abram Passmore and wife both age 70 to 80.

Gainer Passmore is last found on the Pike Twp. census in 1830 in Clearfield co. where he is listed as Gedion Passmore with three sons under 5, himself 20 to 30 and his wife age 20 to 30.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Gainer Passmore died 24 November 1834. Mary is found as the head of the household on the 1840 census, living Ferguson Twp. next door to her father Thomas McCracken and two brothers, Greenwood and William... Her family is one male and one female 5 to 0 years old (Joseph and Henrietta) and one female under 5 (Leah) and Mary is listed 30 to 40 years old.

On the 1850 Census, in Penns Township Clearfield County Mary age 44, is living with her son Hiram age 21 as the head of the family and her daughter Leah, age 10 and another child, Dilila age 6. Mary McCracken Passmore died 16 Jan. 1887.  

Many thanks again to Erie Randall for this information...please patronize her website...her research is incredible. This is quoted directly from her work.  

This source indicates Gainer was born “in Farm in Lawrence Twp., now Pike, Centre County, PA”  

This source indicates Gainer was born in 1799 in Lawrence Township, Centre County, PA.  

Gainer married Mary Elizabeth McCracken, daughter of James McCracken Jr. (~1779-) & Mary Jordan (~1789-). Born before 1810 in Clearfield County, PA. Religion: Methodist Episcopal.

If I'm not mistaken from 1840 census Ferguson Twp., Clearfield Co., PA Mary is a widow with Thomas, Greenwood, and William McCracken living next doors [sic] to her.  

They had the following children:

182 i. Joseph Alexander Passmore Born on 26 June 1826 in Bailey Settlement, Pike Township, Clearfield, PA. Joseph Alexander died in Rew City, Foster Township, McKean, PA, on 17 November 1908; he was 82.

183 ii. Eli Passmore

184 iii. Hiram Passmore Born on 8 April 1828 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Hiram died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 12 February 1909; he was 80.

185 iv. Henrietta Passmore

186 v. George C. Passmore Born on 11 August 1830 in Bailey Settlement, Pike Township, Clearfield, PA. George C. died in 1922.


Elizabeth married Samuel Hoover.  

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

111. Mary Ann PASSMORE (Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER). Born on 2 March 1802 in Lancaster County, PA. Mary Ann died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 5 October 1883; she was 81. Buried in McClure Cemetery, Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.

"Polly"

1850 Census July 29th, Pike twp. Clearfield County, PA household 162. listed as 48 yrs old born PA.

1860 Census Sept. 18th, Bloom twp. Clearfield County, PA. household 355. listed as 58 yrs old born PA.

1870 Census July 8th, Bloom twp, Clearfield County, PA household 36. listed as 68 yrs old born PA. living with son in law Franklin Avery and daughter Martha.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011  

On 29 December 1818 when Mary Ann was 16, she married James A. BLOOM\textsuperscript{65,28,40}, son of Wilhelm|William BLOOM Sr. (1752-1828) & Mary Ann METTLER (1754-1827), in Clearfield County, PA.\textsuperscript{66}  
Born on 28 February 1798 in Potter Township, Centre, PA.\textsuperscript{67,66} James A. died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 18 September 1866; he was 68.\textsuperscript{60,68} Buried in McClure Cemetery, Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.\textsuperscript{62} Occupation: Hotel Proprietor, “The Forest House,” Postmaster, Judge.  

James was brought as an infant to Clearfield County in 1798. He was reared and educated in Pike township and in 1853 removed to Bloom township, where he purchased the “Rodden Hotel” on the pike, conducting the same for some time.  

He was also toll-gate keeper and manager of the Susquehanna & Waterford turnpike, now [1931] called the Cream Hill turnpike. Subsequently he sold the hotel and removed to the Cook property, where he conducted a hotel. Both he and his wife died in Pike township.  

Their family numbered the following: William, Abraham and Lewis, all of whom are living in Pike township; Gainer P., Emily, wife of Anthony Hiles, who died in Lumber City in 1894; Mrs Elizabeth Stanley, of Michigan; Mrs A.S. Holden, of Bloom township, now Deceased; Mrs. Linas [Lines], of same township; Mrs. John B. Dunlap, of Knox township; and Mrs. Martha Averill of Du Bois.\textsuperscript{61}  

James Bloom, or as he afterward became known, Judge Bloom, son of William Bloom, one of the pioneers of Pike, took up his residence in this locality at an early day. He married Mary Passmore, daughter of Abram Passmore, and raised a family of several children. Among these children were William M., the auctioneer at public sales, and a blacksmith by occupation, residing at Bloomington ; Emily, who married Anthony Hile of Lumber City ; Elizabeth, who became the wife of Stacy W. Thompson, residing in the State of Michigan; Abram P., of Pike; Lewis I., now residing on the old homestead farm in Pike, and who enjoys local celebrity as a veterinary surgeon; Gainor P., residing near Pennville; Martha, who married Franklin Averill, of Bloom township ; Jemima, who united in marriage with John Dunlap, of Knox township, and Susanna, who married  

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!  

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Algeron Holden, of Bloom township.

James Bloom occupied a prominent position in the affairs of the township [Bloom Township] and was elevated to the office of associate judge of the county. He was for a long time proprietor of the hotel on the "pike " known as the " Forest House." At this place was a post-office station and Mr. Bloom was postmaster. The hotel at Forest was built by Alexander Cook, whom Judge Bloom succeeded in its management.

His occupation in 1860 was Constable of Bloom Township. From 1861 to 1866 he was Associate Justice.

At the township election held in the month of February, 1887, the following officers were elected... judge of election, Isaac Bloom ... supervisors, George R. Bloom.69

James is listed as an Associate Judge 1861-1866 with John D. Thompson.

“James Bloom, son of William Bloom, the pioneer, was a prominent man in the affairs of the township and was an associate judge of the county. He was proprietor of the “Forest House,” on the “pike,” and also postmaster, his place being a post office station.”70

“A new Post Office has been established in Bloom Township called “Forest,” and James Bloom, Esq., appointed Post Master. The location is on the Erie Turnpike, midway between Curwensville and Luthersburg. This is a decided advantage to our Bloom tp., friends, heretofore they have had to go six or seven miles to a Post Office.”71

“Court Proceedings
The January term commenced on the 11th, and closed on the 14th inst., President Judge Linn, and his Associates Bloom and Thompson, were present. The following is a synopsis of the proceedings ...”72

Abraham and James opened out for themselves farms in Pike township. The latter is now a jovial and accommodating landlord of the 'White House', on the Waterford and Susquehanna Pike. His political tours and "professional" visits, and kind word which he has for every child with whom he is thrown in contact, has rendered his face familiar to nearly every man, woman and child in the county.73


When a few months old emigrated to Clearfield Co Pike Twp. Owner of James Bloom’s tavern on old pike road elected associate Judge of Clearfield Co Democrat, buried in McClure Cemetery.

[Another record says dies 5 Oct 1883 Bloom Twp named after him formed from Brady, Pike, Penn and Union Township Occupations (1860) Constable of Bloom Twp; (1861-1866) Associate Justice.74

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

He was the owner of James Bloom's Tavern on Old Pike Road. Elected Associate Judge of Clearfield Co. as a Democrat. James Bloom was Associate Judge of Clearfield Co., PA during the Civil War.

Bloom Township, was designated Bloom in honor of the Bloom's, the most numerous family in the County. Early pioneers were, Isaac Draucker, Isaac Rodden, Judge & James Bloom. The settlements along the Pike were made at an early day, but the greater portion of the township, has only recently been improved.

It’s unclear in the original but some of the proceeding information may have been sourced to the following.75

Music was not included in the early [Curwensville] school curriculum, but the earliest musical education among the people of the county was when James C. Bloom, known as "Singing Jim", held singing schools in the later 1800's. [Not sure this is the same James Bloom?]76

They had the following children:

187 i. William Mettler BLOOM Born on 21 November 1819 in Potter Township, Centre, PA. William Mettler died in Pennsylvania on 3 October 1900; he was 80.

188 ii. Amelia Emily BLOOM Born on 24 April 1821 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Amelia Emily died in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA, on 3 December 1893; she was 72.

189 iii. Maria Jane BLOOM Born on 24 August 1822 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Maria Jane died in Clearfield County, PA, on 12 July 1825; she was 2.

190 iv. Elizabeth BLOOM Born on 26 September 1824 in Bloomingtown, Clearfield, PA. Elizabeth died in Allegan, Allegan, MI, on 26 April 1904; she was 79. at the home of her daughter, Mrs. M.A. Johnson of Watson.

191 v. Abraham “Abram” Passmore BLOOM Born on 21 July 1826 in Pennsylvania. Abraham “Abram” Passmore died on 4 September 1908; he was 82.

192 vi. Lewis Iddings BLOOM Born on 15 July 1828 in Clearfield County, PA. Lewis Iddings died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 31 January 1903; he was 74.

193 vii. Susannah BLOOM Born on 2 October 1830 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Susannah died on 27 December 1880; she was 50.

194 viii. [Infant] BLOOM Born on 6 April 1833. [Infant] died on 6 April 1833; he was <1.

195 ix. Ganer Peirce BLOOM Born on 8 June 1834 in Clearfield County, PA. Ganer Peirce died after 1900 in Pennville, PA.

196 x. Mary Ann BLOOM Born on 23 November 1836 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. Mary Ann died in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA, on 1 October 1932; she was 95.

197 xi. Jemima D. BLOOM Born on 28 February 1839 in Clearfield County, PA. Jemima D. died in Clearfield County, PA, on 6 July 1918; she was 79.

198 xii. Martha C. BLOOM Born on 12 June 1841 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Martha C. died in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA, on 11 September 1870; she was 29.

112. George Chaflin PASSMORE (Abraham³, Joseph⁴, William Jasper⁵, John⁶, William⁷, Thomas⁸, Thomas⁹, John⁴, John PASKMOER)⁵⁰,⁷⁷,⁷⁸. Born in 1807 in Centre County, PA. George Chaflin died on 26 March 1879. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.²⁹

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

George C. Passmore grew to manhood amid the scenes of frontier life, and, in connection with farming, worked at his trade of blacksmithing. In the early days he was obliged to go over the mountains for provisions, following a trail, and had always to be on the lookout for panthers and other wild beasts, which were still quite plentiful in the region. He was known as Colonel Passmore, which title he acquired as commander of the militia. He took quite a prominent part in public affairs, was an influential member of the board of commissioners, and in politics was a strong Democrat. He and Mary had 8 children and were faithful members of the Methodist Church.

This source indicates George was born in Clearfield County, PA.  

Some of the Businesses of Clearfield County [Jan 1852] “G C Passmore, blacksmith, Curwensville”  

“Accident. - On Monday last [July 1861], as Col. Geo. C. Passmore was engaged in shoeing a horse at his shop in this place, the horse suddenly wheeled, throwing Mr. P. against the anvil with such force as to break one of his ribs.”

In 1842 George Chaflin married Mary Ann HARTSOCK, daughter of Abraham HARTSOCK & Esther [HARTSOCK]. Born on 31 January 1812. Mary Ann died on 9 May 1874; she was 62. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.

General source indicates Mary’s last name as Hardsock, however this list of burials at Centre Methodist Church shows several Hartsoks buried there, including Mary.

They had the following children:

199  i.  William Harrison PASSMORE Born in September 1831 in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA. William Harrison died on 7 December 1922 in Luthersburg, Clearfield, PA.

200  ii. Elam B. PASSMORE Born on 14 April 1836 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Elam B. died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 25 October 1903; he was 67.

201  iii. Fianna PASSMORE Born in 1852 in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA. Fianna died after 1920.

202  iv. Martha PASSMORE

203  v. Catherine Jane PASSMORE Born on 28 July 1838 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Catherine Jane died in 1918 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.

204  vi. Harvey F. PASSMORE

205  vii. Edward PASSMORE

206  viii. George Miles PASSMORE Born on 28 July 1838 in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA. George Miles died in Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA, on 6 December 1914; he was 76.

113. Nancy PASSMORE (Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John²,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

John PASMOER\textsuperscript{81,24}. Born on 29 August 1808 in Clearfield County, PA.\textsuperscript{82} Nancy died on 13 November 1845; she was 37. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.\textsuperscript{29}

Indicates birth date Aug 29, 1808, Consort of John Hall - Aged 37Yrs 2Mo 15D\textsuperscript{29}

Some sources indicate Nancy’s birth date as 28 August 1808, however the above source and it’s data is confirmed in calculation.\textsuperscript{81}

Nancy married John HALL\textsuperscript{84}. Born on 7 September 1799. John died on 7 September 1876; he was 77.

Source shows his birth date as September 7m, 1799.

They had the following children:

\textbf{207} i. Caroline HALL Born on 26 February 1843 in Center Corner, Lawrence Township, Clearfield, PA. Caroline died on 15 December 1915; she was 72.

\textbf{208} ii. Margaret Miller HALL Born on 4 July 1825. Margaret Miller died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 21 January 1891; she was 65.

\textbf{209} iii. George Hoover HALL Born on 15 April 1828 in Montgomery, Lawrence Township, Clearfield, PA. George Hoover died in Hyde, Clearfield, PA, on 8 January 1920; he was 91.


\textbf{211} v. Elizabeth B. HALL Born on 13 June 1833. Elizabeth B. died on 26 September 1899; she was 66.

\textbf{212} vi. Mary H. HALL Born on 25 September 1835.

\textbf{213} vii. Rebecca C. HALL Born on 9 May 1837.


\textbf{215} ix. Ellis I. HALL Born on 17 October 1840.

\textbf{114. Susanna PASSMORE} (Abraham\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{6}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{9}, Thomas\textsuperscript{10}, Thomas\textsuperscript{11}, John\textsuperscript{12}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{13}). Born in 1813 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Susanna died on 27 September 1878.\textsuperscript{35}

A daughter of Abraham Passmore of Pike township.\textsuperscript{85}

Susanna and her husband William are related to Richard Lee Gleason through two different lines. She is a 4th great aunt while he’s a 1st cousin, 4 generations removed.\textsuperscript{5}

about 1835 Susanna married William P. BLOOM Jr., son of Peter BLOOM (1789-1840) & Mary Ann “Polly” McELHATTEN (1785-1855), in Clearfield County, PA. Born on 18 September 1818 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.\textsuperscript{86} William P. died on 16 March 1865; he was 46.\textsuperscript{86} Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.\textsuperscript{29}

Occupation: Carpenter, Farming, Lumbering.\textsuperscript{86} Religion: Methodist Episcopal.

William Bloom ... and the father of Zachariah M. Bloom, was born September 18, 1811. He learned the carpenter trade, which he followed until his marriage, when he settled on the farm now owned by his son, Zachariah M., which then included but twenty-five acres, only six acres having yet been cleared. He erected

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

a log house with dimensions of 16 x 16 feet, back of the present residence, and devoted his time to farming and lumbering. He was a quiet, industrious man and enjoyed the kind friendship of his neighbors, with whom he willingly combined to advance the general interests of the neighborhood. For many years he was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. His death occurred March 16, 1865, and his burial was in Center [sic] church cemetery, Lawrence township, Clearfield county.

He married Susanna Passmore, who died September 27, 1878, a daughter of Abraham Passmore, of Pike township. A large family was born to this marriage, the eldest and the youngest five dying in infancy. The others were: Mary Ann, David, Zachariah M., Nancy, John R., Hannah and Bishop. David Bloom was a martyr of the Civil war.

He was a member of Co. B, 149th Pa. Vol. Inf., under the command of Col. John Irwin. He was captured by the enemy at the battle of the Wilderness and was incarcerated in Danville prison. He was rescued by the Union army but died at Wilmington, N. C, April 4, 1865. Nancy and Hannah, of the above family, are both deceased. John R. Bloom lives in Pike township, while Bishop Bloom resides at Curwensville.\(^87\)

This source for the Centre Methodist Church Cemetery has differing birth and death dates by small margins 21 September 1811 to 15 March 1865, and indicates William Jr. lived 53 years, 5 months, and 24 Days.\(^89\)

[Neither sets of dates I have calculate to the 53 years, 5 months, 24 Days.\(^81\)]

William and his wife Susanna are related to Richard Lee Gleason through two different lines. William is a 1st cousin, 4 generations removed, while Susanna is a 4th great aunt.\(^5\)

They had the following children:

216 i. [Unknown Gender] BLOOM Born in 1836 in Clearfield County, PA.
217 ii. Mary Ann BLOOM Born on 1 June 1838 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Mary Ann died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 25 September 1902; she was 64.
218 iii. David BLOOM Born on 13 May 1841 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. David died in Wilmington, New Hanover, NC, on 4 April 1865; he was 23.
219 iv. Zachariah M. BLOOM Born on 16 March 1843 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Zachariah M. died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 7 August 1913; he was 70.
220 v. John R. BLOOM Born on 28 March 1846 in Clearfield County, PA.
221 vi. Hannah BLOOM Born on 28 March 1848 in Clearfield County, PA. Hannah died in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 2 February 1882; she was 33.
222 vii. [Unknown Gender] BLOOM Born in 1848.
223 viii. Nancy BLOOM Born in December 1849 in Clearfield County, PA. Nancy died before 1911.
224 ix. Bishop BLOOM Born on 17 May 1852 in Clearfield County, PA. Bishop died on 27 December 1924; he was 72.

Family of Enoch PASSMORE (77) & Mary [UNKNOWN]

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

115. William PASSMORE (Enoch³, Joseph⁴, William Jasper⁵, John⁶, William⁷, Thomas⁸, Thomas⁹, John¹⁰, John PASMOER¹¹)⁴².


Harriet married Daniel BIBLE Sr.⁴². Born in 1805.

They had the following children:

226  ii.  George BIBLE Born in 1842.
227  iii.  Harriet BIBLE Born in 1844.
228  iv.  Ellis W. BIBLE Born in 1848.


Maria is shown as Mary Passmore, daughter of Enoch and Mary Passmore, husband of James Truman [sic], buried in Friends Burial Ground, Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Maria married Levi MURRAY⁸⁸, son of Levi MURRAY. Born about 1802. Occupation: Carpenter.

The family lived in Rush Township, Center Co., PA after they were married.

They had the following children:

229  i.  Maria MURRAY Born in 1835|1836.
230  ii.  Charles MURRAY Born in 1841|1842.


Family of Enoch PASSMORE (77) & Rebecca EVANS

119. Rebecca Jane PASSMORE (Enoch³, Joseph⁴, William Jasper⁵, John⁶, William⁷, Thomas⁸, Thomas⁹, John¹⁰, John PASMOER¹¹)⁵⁷. Born about 8 February 1827 in Boggs Township, Centre, PA. Rebecca Jane died on 12 June 1912 in Reynoldsville, Jefferson, PA.

Rebecca lived in the lovely family home on Main Street in Reynoldsville until she died in 1912. She married Unknown Mulhollan.

Rebecca Jane married [Husband] MULHOLLAN¹⁷.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

They had the following children:

231 i. Frank MULHOLLAN  
232 ii. [Son] MULHOLLAN  
233 iii. [Son] MULHOLLAN  
234 iv. James F. MULHOLLAN  
235 v. [Daughter] MULHOLLAN

Family of Elizabeth PASSMORE (78) & Samuel HARLAN

120. Mary HARLAN (Elizabeth PASSMORE6, Enoch6, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER19). Born on 28 December 1788. Mary died in Chester, PA, on 30 August 1850; she was 61.

121. Enoch HARLAN (Elizabeth PASSMORE6, Enoch6, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER19). Born on 30 November 1790 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Enoch died on 8 September 1796; he was 5.

122. Edith HARLAN (Elizabeth PASSMORE6, Enoch6, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER19). Born on 5 May 1793 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Edith died in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA, on 1 March 1871; she was 77.

123. Samuel HARLAN (Elizabeth PASSMORE6, Enoch6, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER19). Born on 23 April 1796 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Samuel died in Harmorton, Chester, PA, on 23 June 1860; he was 64.

On 25 December 1850 when Samuel was 54, he married Hannah Jane PASSMORE45 in Chester, PA. Born on 8 November 1831 in Chester, PA. Hannah Jane died in Kane, McKean, PA, on 20 June 1879; she was 47.

They had the following children:

236 i. Philander S. P. HARLAN  
237 ii. John M. S. HARLAN  
238 iii. William M. HARLAN  
239 iv. Taylor G. HARLAN

124. Elizabeth HARLAN (Elizabeth PASSMORE6, Enoch6, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER19). Born on 6 February 1798 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Elizabeth died in New Garden Township, Chester, PA, on 25 June 1884; she was 86.

125. George Passmore HARLAN (Elizabeth PASSMORE6, Enoch6, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER19). Born on 26 June 1799 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. George Passmore died in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA, on 31 July 1878; he was 79.

On 19 September 1861 when George Passmore was 62, he married Lydia (Harvey) JAMES45. Born on 17 September 1812. Lydia (Harvey) died in Parkersville, Chester, PA, on 17 December 1898; she was 86.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Family of William PASSMORE (79) & Hannah CARLETON

126. Carleton PASSMORE (William5, Enoch6, William Jasper7, John8, William9, Thomas10, Thomas11, John12, John PASMOER13)45. Born on 29 March 1785 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Carleton died on 2 May 1861; he was 76.

In 1812 Carleton married Mary MATHER45.45 Born in 1783. Mary died in 1865.

They had the following children:

241 ii. Sarah C. PASSMORE Born on 28 July 1815. Sarah C. died in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA, on 18 December 1886; she was 71.
242 iii. Lavinia Marie PASSMORE Born on 30 January 1817 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA. Lavinia Marie died on 26 December 1908; she was 91.
243 iv. Carlton PASSMORE Born on 8 January 1819.
244 v. George PASSMORE Born on 18 September 1824. George died on 6 December 1825; he was 1.

Family of James PASSMORE (80) & Martha WALTER


Hugh married Rebecca SHARPLESS46. Born in 1806. Rebecca died in 1851.

129. Mary PASSMORE (James9, Enoch10, William Jasper11, John12, William13, Thomas14, Thomas15, John16, John PASMOER17)46. Born on 12 September 1798. Mary died in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA, on 29 March 1807; she was 8.


131. Enoch PASSMORE (James9, Enoch10, William Jasper11, John12, William13, Thomas14, Thomas15, John16, John PASMOER17)46. Born on 20 December 1806. Enoch died in New Garden Township, Chester, PA, on 12 July 1886; he was 79.

Enoch married Deborah Ann SCARLETT46. Born on 24 July 1814 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Deborah Ann died on 13 March 1888; she was 73.

They had the following children:

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

245 i. Elizabeth Walter PASSMORE Born on 20 January 1844 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA.
246 ii. James Dawson PASSMORE Born on 12 November 1846 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. James Dawson died on 25 April 1849; he was 2.

Family of Mary PASSMORE (82) & Caleb HOOPES

132. Thomas Passmore HOOPES (Mary PASSMORE, Enoch, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER)7. Born on 19 December 1792. Thomas Passmore died on 18 June 1872; he was 79.

133. Passmore HOOPES (Mary PASSMORE, Enoch, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER)7. Born on 17 October 1794 in West Chester, Chester, PA. Passmore died in Port Gibson, MS, on 19 May 1865; he was 70.

Chartered as a town on March 12, 1803, Port Gibson is Mississippi’s third-oldest settlement, being occupied in 1729. (Wikipedia)

Passmore married Eliza T. MOORE7. Born on 2 July 1796 in West Goshen, Chester, PA. Eliza T. died in Port Gibson, Claiborne, MS, on 23 March 1848; she was 51.

They had the following children:

247 i. Sarah HOOPES Born on 28 June 1818 in West Chester, Chester, PA. Sarah died in West Chester, Chester, PA, on 3 August 1818; she was <1.
248 ii. Mary Passmore HOOPES Born in 1821 in Chester, PA.
249 iii. Edward Barnes HOOPES Born in 1828 in Chester County, PA or Mississippi.
250 iv. Ann Elizabeth HOOPES Born in 1833 in Mississippi.
251 v. Catherine HOOPES Born in 1842 in Mississippi.

134. Jeffrey S. CALEB (Mary PASSMORE, Enoch, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER)7. Born on 17 July 1796 in Goshen, Chester, PA. Jeffrey S. died in East Whiteland Township, Chester, PA, on 19 December 1873; he was 77.

Jeffrey’s place of death indicated as Est Whiteland in the general source. Corrected it to East Whiteland Township.5

135. Sarah HOOPES (Mary PASSMORE, Enoch, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER)7. Born on 13 November 1798 in Pennsylvania. Sarah died in Goshen, Chester, PA, on 15 January 1799; she was <1.


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

They had the following children:

252 i. Mary P. MALIN
253 ii. Lydia MALIN
254 iii. Joseph MALIN Born on 12 August 1820.
256 v. Randal MALIN Born on 18 June 1826. Randal died before 1872.
257 vi. Rebecca MALIN Born on 4 February 1828.
258 vii. George MALIN Born on 27 July 1830.
259 viii. Caleb Hoopes MALIN Born on 8 November 1838.

137. Lydia HOOPES (Mary PASSMORE9, Enoch8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)9. Born on 16 March 1802. Lydia died in Sadsbury Township, Chester, PA, on 19 December 1850; she was 48.

Lydia married William CHANDLER9. Born in Kennett Square, Chester, PA. William died on 11 January 1879 in Kennett Square, Chester, PA.

Source shows William’s name as Handler.5

They had the following children:

260 i. Thomas CHANDLER Born on 29 December 1832. Thomas died on 26 June 1886; he was 53.
261 ii. William Truman CHANDLER Born on 29 May 1836. William Truman died on 28 January 1860; he was 23.

138. Enoch HOOPES (Mary PASSMORE6, Enoch5, William Jasper4, John3, William2, Thomas1, John0, John PASMOER1)9. Born on 30 April 1804 in Chester, PA. Enoch died in 1835 in Chester, PA.

In 1832 Enoch married Louisa KIMBLE9,90

They had one child:

262 i. Mary Emma HOOPES Born in 1832 in New London, Chester, PA. Mary Emma died on 21 September 1843.

Family of George S. PASSMORE (84) & Ann WILLIAMS


140. George PASSMORE (George S.9, George8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)23. Born on 29 December 1800 in Chester County, PA. George died in Jennings, IN, on 9 May 1873; he was 72.

On 30 August 1821 when George was 20, he married Phebe HARLAN23,25 Born on 23 December 1794.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

They had the following children:

263 i. Hannah Ann PASSMORE Born on 16 August 1825 in Chester, PA. Hannah Ann died in New Newburg, OR, on 4 July 1895; she was 69.

264 ii. Joseph Harlan PASSMORE Born on 18 September 1827 in Chester, PA.

265 iii. Lyndley PASSMORE Born on 26 June 1829 in Chester, PA. Lyndley died in September 1841 in Ohio.

266 iv. Pamela PASSMORE Born on 7 February 1831 in Chester, PA.

267 v. Phebe PASSMORE Born on 2 February 1833 in Chester, PA.

268 vi. George M. PASSMORE Born on 24 October 1834 in Chester, PA.

269 vii. Manzel PASSMORE Born on 8 August 1836. Manzel died in September 1858 in Jennings, IN.

141. Mansell PASSMORE (George S.9, George8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John, John PASMOER)25. Born on 29 March 1802. Mansell died in East Fallowfield Township, Chester, PA, on 7 October 1866; he was 64.

142. Mary PASSMORE (George S.9, George8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John, John PASMOER)25. Born on 18 December 1804. Mary died on 18/28 Dec 1804; she was <1.


Family of George KING (95) & Catherine STICKLE


They had one child:

270 i. Lynch KING Born in 1824 in Franklin Township, Fayette, PA. Lynch died on 8 November 1868 in Rochester, Olmstead, MN.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 44
Eleventh Generation

Family of Mary WEST (100) & Jesse Jonathan MARIS


Hannah married John STOKES18.

146. John Mcltrain MARIS (Mary WEST10, Samuel9, Hannah SHAW8, Hannah PASSMORE7, William6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)18.

John Mcltrain married Louisa WAINRIGHT18.


149. Jesse Emlen MARIS (Mary WEST10, Samuel9, Hannah SHAW8, Hannah PASSMORE7, William6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)18.

Jesse Emlen married Mary GASKILL18.

150. Sarah Ann MARIS (Mary WEST10, Samuel9, Hannah SHAW8, Hannah PASSMORE7, William6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)18. Born on 15 April 1828. Sarah Ann died on 21 April 1871; she was 43.


Edward married Eleanor K. WOOD18.


Mary West married George Sellers GARRETT18.

Family of Hannah WEST (101) & Robert Mendenhall HUSTON


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Samuel West married Sarah PEROT\textsuperscript{49}.

154. Charles HUSTON (Hannah WEST\textsuperscript{10}, Samuel\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah SHAW\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah PASSMORE\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{9}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{49}. Born in 1822. Charles died before 1904.

Charles married Isabella P. LUKENS\textsuperscript{49}. Born in 1824.

155. Mary HUSTON (Hannah WEST\textsuperscript{10}, Samuel\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah SHAW\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah PASSMORE\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{9}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{49}. Born in 1825.

156. Elizabeth HUSTON (Hannah WEST\textsuperscript{10}, Samuel\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah SHAW\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah PASSMORE\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{9}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{49}. Born on 27 November 1827. Elizabeth died on 23 May 1887; she was 59.

157. Hannah HUSTON (Hannah WEST\textsuperscript{10}, Samuel\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah SHAW\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah PASSMORE\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{9}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{49}. Born on 12 February 1830.

158. William HUSTON (Hannah WEST\textsuperscript{10}, Samuel\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah SHAW\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah PASSMORE\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{9}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{49}. Born on 4 June 1832.

William married Almira ROGERS\textsuperscript{49}.

159. Henry HUSTON (Hannah WEST\textsuperscript{10}, Samuel\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah SHAW\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah PASSMORE\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{9}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{49}. Born on 21 November 1834.

after 1860 Henry married Mary HENRY\textsuperscript{49}.\textsuperscript{49}

Family of William WEST (102) & Martha DUTTON

160. Samuel WEST (William\textsuperscript{10}, Samuel\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah SHAW\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah PASSMORE\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{9}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{49}. Born in 1836 in Shepard’s Plain Farm.

161. Jonathan Dutton WEST (William\textsuperscript{10}, Samuel\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah SHAW\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah PASSMORE\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{9}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{49}. Born in 1838 in Shepard’s Plain Farm.

162. William Pusey WEST (William\textsuperscript{10}, Samuel\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah SHAW\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah PASSMORE\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{9}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{49}. Born in 1840 in Shepard’s Plain Farm.

In 1866 William Pusey married Margaret PIGEON\textsuperscript{20} in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.\textsuperscript{49}

163. Elias H. WEST (William\textsuperscript{10}, Samuel\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah SHAW\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah PASSMORE\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{8}, William\textsuperscript{9}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{49}. Born in 1842 in Shepard’s Plain Farm.

One of triplets!

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

In 1878 Elias H. married Sarah J. MADDOCK\textsuperscript{20, 49}

\textbf{164. Rachel P. WEST} (William\textsuperscript{10}, Samuel\textsuperscript{8}, Hannah SHAW\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah PASSMORE\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{49}. Born in 1842 in Shepard’s Plain Farm.

One of triplets!

\textbf{165. Kate D. WEST} (William\textsuperscript{10}, Samuel\textsuperscript{8}, Hannah SHAW\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah PASSMORE\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{49}. Born in 1842 in Shepard’s Plain Farm.

One of triplets!

\textbf{Family of Clement Lawrence WEST (106) & Sarah C. ADDISON}

\textbf{166. Mollie Addison WEST} (Clement Lawrence\textsuperscript{10}, Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, Hannah SHAW\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah PASSMORE\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{11}. Born on 13 September 1861.

\textbf{Family of Preston C. F. WEST (107) & Olivia SEARS}

\textbf{167. Elisa A. WEST} (Preston C. F.\textsuperscript{10}, Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, Hannah SHAW\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah PASSMORE\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{11}. Born on 22 July 1867.

\textbf{168. Montgomery Sears WEST} (Preston C. F.\textsuperscript{10}, Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, Hannah SHAW\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah PASSMORE\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{11}. Born on 14 May 1869.

\textbf{169. [Unknown Gender] WEST} (Preston C. F.\textsuperscript{10}, Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, Hannah SHAW\textsuperscript{6}, Hannah PASSMORE\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{11}.

\textbf{Family of Jane PASSMORE (108) & Daniel BAILEY}

\textbf{170. Maria BAILEY} (Jane PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{51}. Born on 12 July 1816. Maria died on 28 January 1844; she was 27.

Maria married George SMEAL\textsuperscript{24, 51}, son of Benjamin S. SMEAL (1785-1867) & Elizabeth WEISER (1789-1852). Born in 1810. George died in 1859. George died on 1 April 1859.

They had the following children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item \textbf{271} i. Joseph SMEAL Born in 1835. Joseph died in 1858.
  \item \textbf{272} ii. Elisha Butler SMEAL Born in 1836. Elisha Butler died in 1864/65.
\end{itemize}

\textbf{Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!}


Page 47
171. Issac BAILEY (Jane PASSMORE9, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)9. Born on 17 February 1818. Issac died on 14 or 16 Dec 1851; he was 33. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.

Aged 33 yrs & 10 Mos.

Issac married Hannah A. ESTUS91,92. Born on 5 January 1827. Hannah A. died on 14 January 1847; she was 20. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.

Record indicates date of death as Jan 14 and Jan 11, 1847

172. Abraham BAILEY (Jane PASSMORE9, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)93. Born on 17 March 1819 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Abraham died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 16 December 1904; he was 85. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.94 Religion: Methodist Episcopal.

Abraham Bailey was born November 17, 1819. He helped his father to clear the land in Pike Township and passed almost all of his life on the homestead, where his death occurred December 16, 1904.

At the time of his decease he was one of the large landowners of the township; having 400 acres.

Abraham Bailey was identified with the Republican party and at times served in township offices. He was a well known and highly respected man. He married Nancy Caldwell, who was born in Pike Township, in 1814, a daughter of Alexander Caldwell, and died March 16, 1905. Both she and husband were members of the Methodist Episcopal church, of which he was a trustee and steward, and their burial was in the Center Cemetery. 94

Abraham married Nancy Lourey CALDWELL95,96 daughter of Alexander CALDWELL (1790-1876) & Margaret HARTSHORN (1794-1876). Born on 20 July 1825 in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA. Nancy Lourey died on 3 April 1905; she was 79. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.97 Religion: Methodist Episcopal.

This source indicates she was born in 1814 and died March 16, 1905.54

Source indicates Nancy died 1926.29

[Is her father the same Alexander Caldwell (1790-1876) already in this database?]

They had the following children:

273  i.  Hannah E. BAILEY

274  ii.  Elizabeth BAILEY Born about 1854. Elizabeth died in 1884 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.

275  iii.  Frances Ella BAILEY Frances Ella died in 1878.

276  iv.  Dr. Samuel Dewitt BAILEY Born on 3 June 1856 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.

277  v.  Lewis Elsworth BAILEY Born on 14 April 1863. Lewis Elsworth died on 21 July

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

1949; he was 86.

vi. Margaret Jane BAILEY

Abraham lived across the road from his future in-laws, the Caldwells, before he and Nancy Laurey Caldwell were married.97

173. Joseph BAILEY (Jane PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)98. Born on 5 March 1823 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.96 Joseph died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 7 September 1901; he was 78. Buried on 7 September 1901 in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.29 Occupation: Farmer. Cause of Death: Old Age (Duration of illness two weeks).

Burial date and place is as stated in the general source record.

The land upon which the Bailey Quarry was located and the stone which was quarried from that location were purchased from Joseph Bailey by the firm of Weaver and Betts of Clearfield, Pennsylvania, around the year of 1892. The name "Bailey" was retained by the firm which became the official title of that quarry.

White sand stone and grey sand stone were the most valuable types quarried from the Bailey Quarry. These were used primarily for bridge work and tunnel linings. This stone was shipped to all parts of eastern United States. The railroad bridge which spans the Susquehanna River at Rockville leading into Harrisburg was constructed of stone from this quarry. The brown sand stone from this quarry was too soft to be of any value for construction work.

As happens with the developing of any industry, this quarry was the means of bringing new families to Curwensville and Pike Township who were to become the ancestors of many of our present [1949] citizens.

The quarry attracted many stone cutters from Italy. During one season when quarrying reached its peak 100 cutters and 50 laborers were employed by this quarry. A goodly number of these men who came to cut stone remained here to establish homes, rear their families, and become citizens of this country. Others moved to other quarry settlements or to cities where they could continue their trade.29

This source indicates Joseph died 7 October 1901.29

Joseph married Sarah Elizabeth BOAL90,101. Born on 11 April 1835. Sarah Elizabeth died on 19 October 1877; she was 42. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.29

They had one child:

279 i. George BAILEY Born on 10 March 1846. George died on 11 July 1858; he was 12.


Ann B. married Jacob ANSPACH96. Born on 4 March 1826 in Berks County, PA. Jacob died in Smith Creek

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Township, Ida, IA, on 12 April 1897; he was 71.

175. Ruth BAILEY (Jane PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, John, John PASMOER). Born on 7 February 1827 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Ruth died on 18 January 1847; she was 19.

A Ruth Bailey with no birth or death dates is listed as buried at Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.

176. George BAILEY (Jane PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, John, John PASMOER). Born on 20 November 1828 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. George died on 6 December 1907; he was 79. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.

Source indicates death date December a6, 1907.


Age 30 years and 9 months.


178. Levi BAILEY (Jane PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, John, John PASMOER). Born on 6 June 1833 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Levi died in Ida County, IA, on 31 August 1881; he was 48.

Levi married Louisa Smith. Born in 1839 in Illinois. Louisa died on 27 November 1877 in Ida County, IA.

179. Rev. Harrison BAILEY (Jane PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER). Born on 17 July 1835 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Harrison died in Boulder, Boulder, CO, on 10 May 1896; he was 60.

Harrison first married Jeanette Spencer. Born in 1838 in New York State. Jeanette died on 2 November 1898 in Berthoud, CO.

The source indicated Jeanette's place of death as Berthoud, CO., which is an apparent misspelling.

Harrison second married Mary Henry Neff. Born on 8 November 1830 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Mary Henry died in Cedar Springs, Kent, MI, on 20 January 1916; she was 85.

A 1949 ad for Curwensville Roofing and Siding Co., Quentin Neff and H. G. Lucas appears at this source.

180. Lewis BAILEY (Jane PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER). Born on 28 January 1838 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Lewis died in 1908.

Lewis married Jean M. ADAMS\(^6\). Born in 1839 in Philipsburg, Centre, PA. Jean M. died in 1909.

181. Newton BAILEY (Jane PASSMORE\(^10\), Abraham\(^4\), Joseph\(^3\), William Jasper\(^2\), John\(^1\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASSMORE\(^1\)\(^9\)). Born on 16 April 1841 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.\(^56\) Newton died on 26 March 1867; he was 25. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.\(^29\) Cause of Death: War Wounds.

Newton was aged 25 years, 11 months and 10 days at his death. (GAR* flag 1861-1865).

A Newton Bailey is listed among Civil War veterans at this source.\(^104\)

This source indicates Newton was born 16 April 1842 and died 20 March 1867.\(^56\) However the birth and death dates, as well as the 25 years, 11 months and 10 days cited by the general source are confirmed as accurate this source.\(^83\)

*Grand Army of the Republic

Newton married Viola ELLINGER\(^6\).

Family of Gainer PASSMORE (109) & Mary Elizabeth McCracken

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011


Joseph held land in Greenwood Township. He was a farmer after marriage. Cleared a farm in Greenwood Township (Bells Landing, Pennsylvania), the third settler to do so. Lived there until after the birth of all of his children, apparently moved, but no mention to where.

In politics, he was a Democrat. Joseph and Caroline were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Lumber City, Pa. They were married for 60 years.

On 7 December 1848 when Joseph Alexander was 22, he married Caroline E. HOOVER106, daughter of Peter HOOVER (1798-1869) & Mary HALL (1803->1869).56 Born on 7 February 1827 in Brady Township, Clearfield, PA. Caroline E. died in McKean County, PA, on 5 October 1901; she was 74. Buried in McClure Cemetery, Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Religion: Baptist - Methodist Episcopal.

Notes from Caroline’s obituary:

She leaves besides her sorrowing husband, four children Eli, of Bells Landing, this county; Warren of Sawyer City, McKean County; Mary Theresa Derrick, of Duke Centre, and Frampton B. of Rew City, McKean County. There are 28 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren.

She also leaves the following sisters and brothers. Mrs. J. Ross Bloom, of this place; Harris Hoover of Carnegie, Pennsylvania; Lewis Hoover of Lock Haven, Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Teresa Hemphill, of LaCrosse Wisconsin. She was also a sister of the late Zenas Hoover and Allen Hoover of Lumber City.

Mrs. Passmore united with the Baptist church at this place 60 years ago, afterwards transferring her membership to the Baptist church at Bell’s Landing. On move to McKean County, she united with the M.E. [Methodist Episcopal] church and although an invalid for 12 years, she remained faithful to her God, and her end was peace.

The funeral took place on Tuesday last from the Baptist church, Rev. B.S. Dise* of the Lutheran church preaching the sermon from Psalm 127:2. “For so be giveth his beloved sleep.” Interment took place in McClue’s [McClure?] cemetery.

*Rev. B. S. Dise, who organized the congregation [Grace Lutheran Church in Curwensville] on March 13, 1898, preached his first sermon in the Friends Meeting House on Tuesday evening, November 24, 1896.... The pastor moved here from Mahaffey, Pa. January 1, 1899 and then devoted all his efforts to this one place.... [He] resigned July 1, 1905. 107

They had the following children:

280 i. Eli Lemuel PASSMORE Born on 12 September 1849 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Eli Lemuel died on 3 January 1913; he was 63.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

281  ii.  Allen PASSMORE Born on 13 June 1851.  Allen died on 1 May 1853; he was 1.
283  iv.  Peter Preston PASSMORE Born on 17 November 1856.  Peter Preston died on 24 August 1857; he was <1.
284  v.  Mary Teresa PASSMORE Born on 27 June 1858.  Mary Teresa died on 3 August 1907; she was 49.
285  vi. Frampton Bell PASSMORE Born on 5 November 1860.  Frampton Bell died on 6 July 1907; he was 46.
286  vii. Lewis H. PASSMORE Born on 29 July 1863.  Lewis H. died in June 1864.


There are references to young children, Ernest and Edith, of their parents E. P. & Ida Passmore buried at Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA at this source. An Ida E. (Smith) is also listed as buried there. [Could E. P. be this Eli?]29

184. Hiram PASSMORE (Gainer10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER3)108,105,2.  Born on 8 April 1828 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.  Hiram died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 12 February 1909; he was 80.105 Buried in Watts Cemetery, Kerrmoor, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA.

The list of famous people Hiram is related to is quite extensive.109

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows.  Thank you!

about 1851 Hiram married Lydia SHAFER\textsuperscript{105,2}, daughter of Jacob SHAFER (1796-1871) & Elizabeth HAENZERLING (1805-1889), in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.\textsuperscript{2} Born on 19 February 1832 in Clearfield County, PA. Lydia died in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA, on 7 May 1917; she was 85. Buried in Watts Cemetery, Kerrmoor, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA.

Born in the Luthersburg area. Lydia and her brother Jacob were twins.

Resident of Bell, Clearfield, PA in 1860.

Resident of Ferguson, Clearfield, PA 1880, 1900, 1910.

This source spells her last name Shaffer.\textsuperscript{108}

They had one child:

\textbf{287} i. Joseph “Joe” Alexander PASSMORE Born on 1 August 1858 in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA. Joseph “Joe” Alexander died in Cherry Corner, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA, on 21 November 1918; he was 60.

\textbf{185. Henrietta PASSMORE} (Gainer\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{105}.

A resident near Madera, PA in 1911.\textsuperscript{105}

Henrietta married Silas STUGART\textsuperscript{108}.

\textbf{186. George C. PASSMORE} (Gainer\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{55}. Born on 11 August 1830 in Bailey Settlement, Pike Township,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

A successful farmer and representative citizen of Penn township, where he owns 305 acres of excellent land, which lies two and one-fourth miles southeast of Grampian, Pa. He was born on the same farm where his father and grandfather were born.

George C. Passmore attended school in his youth in Penn, Pike and Ferguson townships, and went to work at lumbering for some years trying his strength in making lumber and his skill in rafting it down the river. For a short time following his marriage he lived in Bell township (Clearfield County) and then settled on his present farm in Penn township, where he carries on farming and stock raising.

In politics Mr. Passmore is a Democrat and being a man of high standing in his neighborhood, has frequently been elected to local offices and has served acceptably as school director, treasurer, assessor and road supervisor.

This source indicates George’s birth date as 8 November 1830.

In 1850 George C. married Elizabeth RICE, daughter of William RICE (~1800-) & Nancy [RICE] (~1800-). Born on 28 July 1834 in Lycoming County, PA. Elizabeth died in 1917.

Elizabeth lost her parents in infancy.

A Elizabeth Passmore, wife of George C. Passmore 1834-1917 is listed among those buried at Lumber City Cemetery, Penn Township, Clearfield County, PA. (Rte 729 At Faith Bible Church)

http://www.pagenweb.org/~clearfield/cemeteries/lumbercity-penn.htm

They had the following children:

- **288** i. William P. PASSMORE Born in 1852 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.
- **289** ii. Allen PASSMORE Born in 1854 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Allen died in 1911.
- **290** iii. Viola PASSMORE Born in April 1857 in Grampian, Clearfield, PA. Viola died in 1925 in Dubois, Clearfield, PA.
- **291** iv. George McClelland PASSMORE Born in March 1864 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. George McClelland died on 10 March 1944 in Penn Township, Clearfield, PA.
- **292** v. Irvin Irwin PASSMORE Born in 1869 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.

**Family of Mary Ann PASSMORE (111) & James A. BLOOM**

- **187. William Mettler BLOOM** (Mary Ann PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASSMORE) Born on 21 November 1819 in Potter Township, Centre, PA. William Mettler died in Pennsylvania on 3 October 1900; he was 80. Occupation: Auctioneer, Blacksmith.
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

William M., the auctioneer at public sales, and a blacksmith by occupation, residing at Bloomington. 113

Residing at Bloomington. 114

[A William M. Bloom (his name spelled in different ways and sometimes does not include an initial) is
identified in this source as performing numerous marriages 1853-1861.] 115

On 11 March 1841 when William Mettler was 21, he married Matilda HARLEY53,112 in Clearfield County,
PA.112 Born in January 1822 in Pennsylvania. Matilda died in 1900 in Clearfield County, PA.

They had the following children:


294  ii.  James Caldwell BLOOM Born on 22 November 1844 in Clearfield County, PA. James Caldwell died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 10 January 1923; he was 78.

295  iii.  Ephriam Irvin BLOOM Born on 16 April 1848 in Clearfield County, PA. Ephriam Irvin died on 18 January 1865; he was 16.

296  iv.  Mariah BLOOM Born on 9 June 1849 in Clearfield County, PA. Mariah died in Pennsylvania on 17 March 1922; she was 72.

297  v.  Mary Elizabeth BLOOM Born on 25 November 1851 in Clearfield County, PA.

298  vi.  Hannah BLOOM Born on 13 February 1853 in Clearfield County, PA.

299  vii.  Levi M. BLOOM Born on 16 May 1856 in Clearfield County, PA.

300  viii.  Florence BLOOM Born on 3 August 1858 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Florence died on 2 March 1949; she was 90.


302  x.  [Infant] BLOOM Born on 21 February 1862 in Clearfield County, PA. [Infant] died in 1862.

303  xi.  Lucy Idella BLOOM Born on 8 March 1862 in Clearfield County, PA. Lucy Idella died in Olanta, Clearfield, PA, on 2 January 1934; she was 71.

304  xii.  William Harley BLOOM Born in 1866 in Elk County, PA.

305  xiii.  Singleton BLOOM Born in 1873.

306  xiv.  Manah BLOOM Born in 1876.


188. Amelia Emily BLOOM (Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)63,116. Born on 24 April 1821 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Amelia Emily died in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA, on 3 December 1893; she was 72.117 Buried on 5 December 1893 in Lumber City Cemetery, Clearfield County, PA.117 Religion: Methodist Episcopal Church. Cause of Death: Cancer.117

Originally a Baptist, later Methodist.

One of the main sources indicated Amelia died 6 Dec 1893.5

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

This source indicates Amelia died 12-3-1899.\textsuperscript{118}

On 23 May 1839 when Amelia Emily was 18, she married Anthony HILE\textsuperscript{61,28}, son of Henry HILE (1784-1853) & Mary Ann JOHNSON (1787-1872), in Clearfield County, PA. Born on 28 November 1815 in Rush Township, Northumberland, PA. Anthony died in Clearfield County, PA, on 1 September 1904; he was 88.\textsuperscript{119} Buried on 3 September 1904 in Lumber City Cemetery, Clearfield County, PA.\textsuperscript{116,120} Occupation: Farmer & Lumberman. Religion: Baptist. Cause of Death: Old Age.\textsuperscript{120}

Anthony Hile followed farming and lumbering for a number of years. His qualifications for office were recognized [by] his fellow citizens and he served carefully and honestly in almost all of the township offices, having been school director, constable, supervisor, assessor, collector and supervisor of the poor. He was a member of the Baptist church.

In 1839 Anthony Hile married Miss Emily Bloom, a daughter of James and Mary (Passmore) Bloom, early residents of Pike township, and they had the following children born to them, some of whom have passed away but have left descendants: James H., D. W., John N., Eli B., Martha J., Lewis B., Fanny, Ada M., William B., Mary E. and Amanda L. Anthony Hile, who perpetuates the name of his grandfather, is the eldest son of James H. Hile, and is assistant cashier of the Curwensville National Bank at Curwensville, Pa.

Hile’s useful life was prolonged into advanced age, was long a leading citizen of Lumber City, Pa., and was one of the men of ample fortune then living in Clearfield county. He was born in Northumberland county. Pa., in 1815, and died in Clearfield county in 1904. His parents were Henry and Mary (Johnson) Hile.

Anthony was nineteen years old when his father’s family came to Penn township, Clearfield county. At that time this region was a wilderness and was covered with a timber growth that became the foundation of many a fortune. Lumber City.\textsuperscript{119}

Anthony Hile held the original papers of the settlement of the estate of John Peter Bloom (1709-1793).

At the polls. Mr. Hile votes the straight Democratic ticket, and he has served his fellow-citizens in a number of official positions, including those of overseer of the poor, collector, assessor, supervisor, constable for three or four terms and school director for nine years. In religious belief he is a Baptist, while his wife and a number of his children hold membership in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

He is of prominent and representative citizens of Lumber City, and has been actively identified with all measures calculated to promote the moral, educational and material welfare of the community. At this writing he is eighty-three years of age.\textsuperscript{121}

Anthony lived on his father’s homestead. His brother John had a farm next to the homestead.\textsuperscript{122}

An Anthony Hile is identified as one of the officers, vice president, treasurer and a director, of the Curwensville Cemetery Company (Oak Hill Cemetery), in 1946. [A descendant of this Anthony Hile?]\textsuperscript{123}

This source indicates Anthony was born 11-23-1815.\textsuperscript{124}

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

This source undicates Anthony’s place of birth as Lumber City, and his age at death as 89 yrs.  

They had the following children:

308  i.  James Harvey HILE Born in August 1840 in Penn Township, Clearfield, PA.
309  ii.  D. W. HILE
310  iii.  John N. HILE
311  iv.  Eli B. HILE
312  v.  Martha J. HILE
313  vi.  Lewis B. HILE
314  vii.  Fanny HILE
315  viii.  Ada M. HILE
316  ix.  William B. HILE
317  x.  Mary E. HILE
318  xi.  Amanda Lucretia HILE Born on 23 September 1861 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA.  
Amanda Lucretia died in Akron, Summit, OH, on 25 February 1940; she was 78.

189. Maria Jane BLOOM (Mary Ann PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER). Born on 24 August 1822 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Maria Jane died in Clearfield County, PA, on 12 July 1825; she was 2. Buried in McClure Cemetery, Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

190. Elizabeth BLOOM (Mary Ann PASSMORE9, Abraham9, Joseph9, William Jasper7, John8, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASSMOER1)25. Born on 26 September 1824 in Bloomington, Clearfield, PA.63 Elizabeth died in Allegan, Allegan, MI on 26 April 1904; she was 79. at the home of her daughter, Mrs. M.A. Johnson of Watson. Buried on 29 April 1904 in Grace Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent, MI. conducted by Rev. George R. Arnold. Cause of Death: Acute-Rheumatism; Weak Heart.

Obituary

Elizabeth’s obituary was published in the Manistee (MI) Daily Advocate on 27 Apr 1904 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.

Death of Mrs. E. Stanley

S.C. Thompson received a telegram today from Allegan, announcing the death of his mother, Mrs. E. Stanley, aged 81 years. She died of heart failure.

Deceased is survived by five sons and one daughter. Mrs. B.R. Thompson and daughter of Grand Rapids who were taking baths at the Manistee Bath House, left this noon to attend the funeral.

(Later in same paper)

Mrs. Eva A. Thompson and daughter left this morning to visit friends and relatives in Grand Rapids.

Her obituary was published in the Allegan (MI) Gazette on 30 Apr 1904 in Allegan, Allegan, Michigan.

Mrs. Stanley died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. M.A. Johnson of Watson, last Monday, of acute rheumatism. She was eighty years old. Five sons and one daughter are living.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

After a short service Thursday afternoon at Mrs. Johnson’s home, conducted by Rev. George R. Arnold, the remains were taken to Grand Rapids for burial, interment being made in Grace Cemetery.

---

Headstone Inscription
Mother
Elizabeth Stanley 1824-1904

---

CENSUS DATA

Elizabeth appeared on the census on 22 Aug 1870 in Boggs, Clearfield, Pennsylvania. Thompson, Elizabeth; age 45; female; white; keeping house; b.PA

Ambrose W.; age 19; male; white; farmer; b.PA

Byron R.; age 17; male; white; b.PA John A.; age 13; male; white; b.PA

Lillie May; age 7; female; white; b.PA

---

She appeared on the census on 1 Jun 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States. Stanley, Elizabeth; head; white; female; b.Sept. 1824; age 75; widowed; 13 children/6 liv. b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA; occupation: housekeeper

---

This source (FindaGrave) indicates Elizabeth is buried at Graceland Memorial Park and Mausoleum. 126

---

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Elizabeth first married Stacy Webb THOMPSON\(^{26,127}\), son of Isaac THOMPSON (1789-1877) & Kezia WEBB (-1871). Born on 19 December 1819 in Pennsylvania. Stacy Webb died in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI, on 10 November 1896; he was 76. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manistee, Manistee, MI. Occupation: Carpenter in 1850; Lumberman in 1860; Mill Worker in 1880. Cause of Death: Diarrhea and Exhaustion. They were divorced in 1870-1878.\(^{128}\)

**Obituary**

Stacy’s obituary was published in the Manistee Daily News on 12 Nov 1896 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.

**Burial of S.W. Thompson**

The remains of S.W. Thompson, father of Stacy Thompson of this city, arrived today from Grand Rapids where he passed away Tuesday night at the home of another son Winfield Thompson. The diseased [sic] has been in ill health for some time. He is well known in Manistee County and has many friends who mourn with the afflicted family. The remains were interred at Oak Grove.

His obituary was published in the Manistee (MI) Advocate on 13 Nov 1896 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.

**Laid to Rest**

Thursday noon the remains of the late S.W. Thompson arrived, accompanied by his sons, A.W. and E.G. Thompson from Grand Rapids. They were met at the depot by S.C. Thompson, family and quite a number of people and escorted to the grave. Father Hines conducted the services.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

S.W. Thompson came here in 1869; he conducted a lumber business in Grand Traverse Co., and at Green Lake, for 18 years and is well and favorably known by all; he was a man who made friends everywhere.

Of late years he had made the Pacific coast his home, but for a while he had been residing with his children in Grand Rapids and Manistee. He was well and able to cast his vote on election day, and it was a great surprise to everyone to hear of his death which resulted from abscess of the lungs superinduced by la grippe.

Six children survive him, five sons and one daughter, Byron Thompson, who is South now but his home is at Grand Rapids, A.W. Thompson Mrs. Lillie M. Johnson, of Grand Rapids, E.G. Thompson, at Leganier, Indiana, John Thompson, of Colorado, and Stacy Thompson, of this city.

We extend our heartfelt sympathy to the bereaved children in this sad hour of affliction.

(Later in same paper)

**S.W. Thompson is Dead**

S.W. Thompson, father of S.C. Thompson of Parkdale, died at the home of his son, Winfield Thompson of Grand Rapids, at 10:30 Tuesday night. The deceased was 78 years of age and is well known in this vicinity. The remains will arrive here tomorrow and will be interred in Oak Grove cemetery.

Many hearts will be saddened to hear of his death, and the family have our sincere sympathy in their sad hour of bereavement.

Stacy owned land in May 1877 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, United States.

He appeared on the census on 15 Jun 1880 in Blair, Grand Traverse, Michigan. Thompson, Stacy W.; white; male; age 63; boarder; divorced; b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA; working in mill

They had the following children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Place of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>319</td>
<td>Ambrose Winfield THOMPSON</td>
<td>19 January 1851</td>
<td>21 November 1915</td>
<td>Grand Rapids, Kent, MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>320</td>
<td>Byron Register THOMPSON</td>
<td>5 February 1853</td>
<td>2 September 1907</td>
<td>Grand Rapids, Kent, MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>321</td>
<td>Edwin Gainer THOMPSON</td>
<td>26 December 1854</td>
<td>6 January 1936</td>
<td>Ligonier, Noble, IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>322</td>
<td>Stacy Clay THOMPSON</td>
<td>18 January 1856</td>
<td>13 May 1944</td>
<td>Manistee, Manistee, MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>323</td>
<td>John Alexander THOMPSON</td>
<td>1 July 1857</td>
<td>1 June 1930</td>
<td>Chatham, Morris, NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>324</td>
<td>Mark Anthony THOMPSON</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>1867</td>
<td>Clearfield, PA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Stacy and Elizabeth appeared on the census on 29 Jul 1850 in Pike, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, United States. Stacy Thompson; age 30; carpenter; b.PA Elizabeth Thompson; age 25; b.PA

They appeared on the census on 16 Sep 1860 in Curwensville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania. Stacy Thompson; age 40; male; lumberman; b.PA
Elizabeth; age 36; female; b.PA
Ambrose; age 9; male; b.PA
Byron; age 7; male; b.PA
Edwin; age 6; male; b.PA
Stacy; age 4; male; b.PA
John; age 3; male; b.PA

On 16 August 1878 when Elizabeth was 53, she second married Isaac W. STANLEY\(^{130}\) in Kent, MI.\(^{131}\) Born on 23 March 1819 in Bayham, Middlesex, Ontario, CANADA. Isaac W. died in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI, on 26 May 1895; he was 76. Occupation: Farmer.

From Chapman’s History of Kent County
Isaac W. Stanley, Apine Twp., p. 578 (Chapman 1881)

Isaac W. Stanley first came to Kent county in 1850, locating in Wyoming Twp. In 1856 he moved upon his present farm of 85 acres N 1/2 or N.W. 1/4, sec. 18, Alpine twp., which he had bought some time previously. This land was covered by forest trees, was in an entirely wild state; 55 acres of this he has brought to a high state of cultivation, all being well fenced, with two-story dwelling, frame, and wood outbuildings.

Mr. S. is a Republican; was appointed Postmaster under President Johnson, and kept the same at his house up to the present time. He was born in the town of Bayham, Middlesex Co., Ontario, March 23, 1819, son of John and Mary (Baker) Stanley, natives of Connecticut. Mr. Stanley was reared on a farm and obtained his education at the common schools.

He was married at Bayham, June 4, 1838, to Chloe Tracy, daughter of Samuel and Chloe (Polley) Tracy, of Oswego, NY. Mr. and Mrs. Stanley have a family of four children - Sarah E., now the wife of Jesse Smith, of Osceola Co.; Isaac W., who is married and lives at Case, Lake Co., Mich.; Rebecca, now the wife of Norman Harris, and living in Ottawa County.

Mr. Stanley's wife died in August, 1853, and he was again married at Grand Rapids, in February, 1855, to Miss Ruth E. Root, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Stimpson) Root. His second wife died two years afterward, and he was again married, to Lucinda Root, sister of his former wife; she died in 1877, and he was married again, Aug. 16, 1878, to Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson a native of Clearfield Co., Pa. He is now living on Sec. 18, Apine Twp.

Isaac had a residence in 1842 in Bayham Township, Elgin, Ontario, Canada.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

He appeared on the census on 30 Jul 1860 in Alpine, Kent, Michigan.
Isaac W. Stanley; age 41; male; farmer; b.Canada West
Lucinda; age 40; female; b.New York
Reuben L.; age 20; male; farm laborer; b.Canada West
Sarah; age 19; female; domestic; b.Canada West
Mary; age 17; female; domestic; b.Canada West
Isaac; age 15; male; b.Canada West
Rebecca; age 12; female; b.Canada West
Alice Cross (Crop?); age 5; female; b.Michigan
Hiram Root; age 50; farm laborer; b.New York

He appeared on the census on 15 Jul 1870 in Alpine, Kent, Michigan.
Stanley, Isaac; age 51; male; white; farmer b.Canada
Lucinda; age 55; female; white; keeping house; b.NY

Letter from MI Dept. of Public Health dated 9 June 1986;
no record of marriage of Isaac Stanley & Elizabeth Thompson; searched 1895-1898.

Isaac and Elizabeth appeared on the census on 3 Jun 1880 in Alpine, Kent, Michigan.
Stanly, Isaac W.; white; male; age 61; married; farmer; b.Canada; father b.Conn.; mother b.Conn. Elizabeth;
white female; age 55; wife; married; keeping house; b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA Thompson, Lilli M.;
white; female; age 17; step daughter; single; at school; b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA.12

191. Abraham “Abram” Passmore BLOOM (Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7,
John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)40,28. Born on 21 July 1826 in Pennsylvania.63
Resided in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.114 Abraham “Abram” Passmore died on 4 September
1908; he was 82. Buried in Bloomington Cemetery, Clearfield, PA.112

The barn of Abraham Bloom of Pike twp., this county, was entirely consumed by fire on the 30th ult. The
barn was nearly new, having been built last summer - valued at seven or eight hundred dollars. How the
fire originated is unknown. There not being any fire convenient, nor any of the family about the barn, it is
supposed that some other person had either accidentally or intentionally set it on fire. About three hundred
dollars worth of Carpenter’s Tools, belonging to John L. Rex, together with a several bushels of grain and a
barrel of Rice belonging to Mr. Bloom, were also destroyed by the flames. [I’m of this record is not sure
which of his Abraham Blooms this article published June 14, 1854 refers to.]133

Abraham “Abram” Passmore married Delilah B. OWENS63,134, daughter of Peter A. OWENS (1793-1862) &
Jane FORCEE (1796-1867). Born on 13 August 1827.114 Delilah B. died in Clearfield County, PA, on 2 May
1897; she was 69.112 Buried in Bloomington Cemetery, Clearfield, PA.112

They had the following children:

326 i. Caroline BLOOM Born on 5 May 1846 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.
Caroline died on 14 October 1917; she was 71.

327 ii. Lewis C. BLOOM Born in 1848 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Lewis C.
died in 1884.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, ricksgenealogy@gmail.com, Seattle WA, 2011.
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

328 iii. Arnold E. BLOOM Born in 1851 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Arnold E. died in 1928.

329 iv. Jemina BLOOM Born in 1856 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.

330 v. Jonathan BLOOM Born in December 1858 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.

192. Lewis Iddings BLOOM (Mary Ann PASSMORE70, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)40. Born on 15 July 1828 in Clearfield County, PA.63 Lewis Iddings died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 31 January 1903; he was 74.63,135 Occupation: Veterinary Surgeon.

Resided on the old homestead farm in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.

Lewis Iddings married Belinda ERHARD63,136. Born on 17 February 1831 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.

They had one child:

331 i. Cortez M. BLOOM Born in 1854 in Clearfield County, PA.

193. Susannah BLOOM (Mary Ann PASSMORE70, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1). Born on 2 October 1830 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.63,137 Susannah died on 27 December 1880; she was 50.114

In 1848 Susannah married Algernon Sydney HOLDEN63,28, son of William HOLDEN & Ellen JOHNSON, in Clearfield County, PA. Born on 1 February 1826 in Clinton County, PA. Algernon Sydney died on 5 February 1909; he was 83.

of Bloom Township.

194. [Infant] BLOOM (Mary Ann PASSMORE70, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)40. Born on 6 April 1833. [Infant] died on 6 April 1833; he was <1.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

195. Ganer Peirce BLOOM (Mary Ann PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASSMOER). Born on 8 June 1834 in Clearfield County, PA.68 Ganer Peirce died after 1900 in Pennville, PA.68 Buried in Chestnut Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.60

Headstone indicates first name “Ganer.”60

This source shows his middle name as Passmore.139

A “Gainer P. Bloom, Esq.” is identified in this source as performing several marriages in 1862-1864.140

A Gainor Bloom is among those in the list of taxables made in 1861 for Bloom Township, Clearfield County, PA.141

Source indicated Gainor born 8 Jan 183463

about 1855 Ganer Peirce married Elizabeth A. LEECH, daughter of George LEECH (1788-1877) & Jane CALDWELL (1803-1892).68 Born on 6 August 1834 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.68 Elizabeth A. died on 12 May 1903; she was 68.68

There are many Leech names with graves listed at this ssource.138

They had the following children:

332 i. Alfred BLOOM Born in 1856 in Pennsylvania.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

333  ii.  Bertha BLOOM Born about 1858.
334  iii.  Clara BLOOM Born about 1860 in Pennsylvania.
335  iv.  Gainor M. BLOOM Born on 26 April 1863 in Pennsylvania. Gainor M. died on 10 July 1949; he was 86.
337  vi.  Luella Minerva BLOOM Born about April 1870 in Pennsylvania.

Mary Ann BLOOM

196. Mary Ann BLOOM (Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham5, Joseph4, William Jasper3, John2, William1, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)142,40. Born on 23 November 1836 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.143,61 Mary Ann died in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA, on 1 October 1932; she was 95.143 Buried on 4 October 1932 in Chestnut Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.143 Services at the Chestnut Grove Church, H.W. Witchey officiating.

Her son Eli passed away when she was 94 years old.144

In June 1900 living in Mary’s Bloom Township home, were seven children all born in PA; her 21 year old son Mark W., a Farmer; her grandson Byron F. b. Feb 1887 age 13.145

Mary at age 73, in 1910, lived in the home of her son “Wallace” Lines [Mark Wallace Lines].146

“According to my Grandfather [Everett Laird (1900-1993)], Mary Ann lived her entire life in Bloom [Township]. She lived to be almost 100. While in her 70’s, she cared for my grandfather who was 10 years old. He thought that she was his grandmother, never knowing that she was actually his great-grandmother.”147

Celebrates 95th Birthday

Mrs. Mary Ann Lines, living near Grampian, grandmother of Emerson Lines, well known South Side resident, celebrates her 95th birthday at her home today.

This venerable resident is enjoying all her faculties, her eyesight being especially keen, and she knits and

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

sews without the slightest difficulty. She reads the newspaper without the aid of spectacles. In addition to this, she enjoys the blessings of good health and only last winter made a speedy and complete recovery from an attack of pneumonia.

Mrs. Lines many friends here and throughout the County felicitate her on this happy occasion and wish her many more. Happy Birthday.

Obituary

Mrs. Mary Ann Lines who died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Mary McKendrick, in Bloom Twp., Saturday evening October 1st at 9:30 o’clock was born November 23, 1836. A daughter of James A. and Mary Passmore Bloom and was a life long resident of Bloom Township.

She was united in marriage to William A. Lines who preceded her in death 34 years ago. To that union 10 children were born, five of whom survive their mother, namely, one daughter Mrs. Mary McKendrick of Bloom Twp. with whom Mrs. Lines lived for the past 16 years, four sons, Joseph M. of Clearfield, W. Atwood of Louisville KY, Lewis B. of Curry Run and M. Wallace of DuBois now employed in Salamanca NY. She is also survived by a number of grandchildren and a host of friends who mourn her passing.

Funeral Services were held Tuesday afternoon, October 4th at 2:30 o’clock in Chestnut Grove Church with Rev. H.W. Witchey officiating. Interment in the Chestnut Grove Church Cemetery.

On 29 August 1852 when Mary Ann was 15, she married William A. LINES, son of Joseph L. LINES Sr. (1796-1870) & Elizabeth PEOPLES (1796-1872), in Brady Township, Clearfield, PA, Rev. John Flegal. Born on 23 May 1829 in Brady Township, Clearfield, PA, William A. died in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA, on 19 August 1898; he was 69. Buried on 21 August 1898 in Chestnut Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. Occupation: Farmer. Cause of Death: Spinal Dis.

This source indicates William born 23 Mar 1829 and died 29 Aug 1898.

This source says William died in 1896.

Resident of Brady Township, Clearfield, PA in Jan 1853.

William and Mary’s son William’s middle name was “Atwood.” Was this also the father’s (this subject’s) middle name?

William, born in Brady Township, Clearfield County, May 23, 1829, married a Miss Newell [sic] of Pike Township, the same county, where he owns a good farm and has reared a large family. (Other genealogy lists her name as Mary Ann Bloom, married August 29, 1852)

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 68
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

No definitive record for William Lines was found. However, in the 1880 federal census, the following are listed as living in Bloom, Clearfield: William Lines, age 53, Mary Ann, age 43, and children Eli (21), Joseph (19), William (7), Lewis (5), Mark (1), Mary E (17), and Savetta (13).

Mary A. Newell, age 12, daughter of James and Matilda Newell of Ross, is listed in the 1850 census. So this could be the correct William Lines. Lines died August 29, 1898 in Bloom Township.

Most of the data on William and Mary’s children is confirmed at this source.155

A William Lines is among those in the list of taxables made in 1861 for Bloom Township, Clearfield County, PA.141

William married Miss Bloom of Pike township, the same county where he owns [in 1898] a good farm and has reared a large family.142

They had the following children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>339</td>
<td>i. Martha Ann</td>
<td>6 July 1853</td>
<td>Clearfield County, PA</td>
<td>Martha Ann died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA, on 17 November 1877; she was 24.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>341</td>
<td>iii. Eli Monroe</td>
<td>12 May 1859</td>
<td>Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA</td>
<td>Eli Monroe died in Pendleton County, WV, on 16 September 1930; he was 71.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>342</td>
<td>iv. Joseph M.</td>
<td>21 May 1861</td>
<td>Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA</td>
<td>Joseph M. Lines was born on 13 February 1943; he was 81.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>343</td>
<td>v. Mary Ellen</td>
<td>11 May 1863</td>
<td>Clearfield, Clearfield, PA</td>
<td>Mary Ellen died on 20 December 1945; she was 82. Clearfield Hospital.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>344</td>
<td>vi. Suetta Jane</td>
<td>15 March 1867</td>
<td></td>
<td>Suetta Jane Lines was born on 15 March 1867. Suetta Jane died on 5 June 1902 in Buffalo, Erie, NY.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>345</td>
<td>vii. William Atwood</td>
<td>6 September 1872</td>
<td>Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA</td>
<td>William Atwood died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 13 February 1949; he was 76. Clearfield Hospital at 8:45 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>346</td>
<td>viii. Lewis Britten</td>
<td>19 December 1874</td>
<td>Grampian, Clearfield, PA</td>
<td>Lewis Britten Lines was born on 9 October 1954; he was 79. Clearfield Hospital.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>347</td>
<td>ix. Mark Wallace</td>
<td>21 November 1878</td>
<td>Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA</td>
<td>Mark Wallace Lines was born on 21 November 1878 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. Mark Wallace died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 9 October 1965; he was 86.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>348</td>
<td>x. [Unknown Gender] Lines</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[Unknown Gender] Lines died before October 1932.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

“Married on the 29th ult., by Rev. John Flegal, Mr. William Lines to Miss Mary Ann Bloom.”156

Mary was 15 years old and William 23 at the time of their marriage.5

In the 1880 U.S. Federal Census William appears with Wife Mary A. and seven of their children Eli, Joseph, William, Lewis I., Mark, Mary & Savetta. It indicates William, a farmer, is 53 years old born about 1827 and Mary 43 years old.152

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

197. Jemima D. BLOOM (Mary Ann PASSMORE⁴⁰, Abraham⁷, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas¹, John², John PASSMOER¹)⁴⁰,⁴¹. Born on 28 February 1839 in Clearfield County, PA.⁶³,¹³⁸ Jemima D. died in Clearfield County, PA, on 6 July 1918; she was 79.⁶³,¹³⁹

On 28 August 1856 when Jemima D. was 17, she married John R DUNLAP⁶³,²⁸ in Clearfield County, PA. Born on 1 November 1833. John R died in 1918.

of Knox Township.

198. Martha C. BLOOM (Mary Ann PASSMORE⁴⁰, Abraham⁷, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas¹, John², John PASSMOER¹)⁶³,¹¹². Born on 12 June 1841 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Martha C. died in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA, on 11 September 1870; she was 29.

Martha’s mother Mary Ann in the 1870 Census July 8th, Bloom twp, Clearfield County, PA household 36. is listed as 68 yrs old born PA. and living with Martha and her husband Franklin Averty.⁶⁴

Martha C. married Franklin AVERILL²⁸,⁶³, son of [Son] AVERILL. Resided in Bloom Township.¹¹⁴

Source identifies this individual as Francis “Frank” Averill and has a copy of his Revolutionary claim.¹⁶⁰

This source identifies him as “Franklin Avery”¹⁶¹

Family of George Chaflin PASSMORE (112) & Mary Ann HARTSOCK

199. William Harrison PASSMORE (George Chaflin¹⁰, Abraham⁷, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas¹, John², John PASSMOER¹). Born in September 1831 in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA. William Harrison died on 7 December 1922 in Luthersburg, Clearfield, PA.

200. Elam B. PASSMORE (George Chaflin¹⁰, Abraham⁷, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas¹, John², John PASSMOER¹)¹⁶². Born on 14 April 1836 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Elam B. died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 25 October 1903; he was 67.¹⁶³ Buried on 27 October 1903 in Centre. Occupation: Farmer, Lumberman, Rafter. Cause of Death: Heart Failure (Duration of illness three weeks).¹⁶³

Elam secured a limited education in the common schools of Clearfield County, and remained upon the home farm until his marriage.

For three years after his marriage, he farmed rented land and then purchased an unbroken tract, on which he built a log house and developed the land into a good farm. During the winter months he followed lumbering, and in the spring would take rafts of lumber down the river to market.

On selling his first place, Mr. Passmore purchased the [Robert] Askey [1768-1851] farm of 109 acres, at an orphans’ sale and, on locating thereon, he found things badly out of repair. The house was subsequently destroyed by fire, and he built a commodious two-story frame residence, which he flanked with good barns

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

and outbuildings; he had a fine orchard and cleared and improved much of the land. His home was located three miles north of Curwensville.

Mr. Passmore was open and frank in the expression of his opinions, and in politics was a sound Democrat. He was a member of the United Brethren Church, and was a highly esteemed citizen.

1898 Atlas shows the Robert ASKEY homestead in the name of E. B. PASSMORE - 109 acres

1973 Atlas shows the parcel still 109 acres in the name of Blair PASSMORE.

1988 Atlas shows the parcel in the names of Philip J. and Nannette DuPont, Jr. - 109 acres.

1995 Atlas shows the parcel in the names of Philip J. and Nannette DuPont, Jr. This may have been the Dr. DuPont of Clearfield Hospital who died in a tragic accident. It is thought Mrs. DuPont is dead now as well.39

Could the place of burial be Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Lawrence Township, Clearfield, PA?5

This source indicates birth date as 14 May 1836; and death 1898.2

In 1857 Elam B. married Mary SHORT162, daughter of Adam SHORT & Margaret WAGONER.2 Born on 1 September 1836 in Cambersburg, Franklin, PA. Mary died on 9 November 1897; she was 61.

Mary was a consistent member of the United Brethren Church and was held in the highest regard by all who had the pleasure of her acquaintance.

There is a Cambersburg, in Franklin County, PA.5

They had the following children:

349 i. Roseanna PASSMORE Born in February 1858 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Roseanna died in 1917.

350 ii. Daniel Harrison PASSMORE Born on 29 December 1859 in Clearfield County, PA. Daniel Harrison died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 31 March 1922; he was 62.


352 iv. Adam S. PASSMORE Born in 1866.

353 v. George PASSMORE Born in 1868.


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Resident of Clearfield, Clearfield, PA in 1860.

Resident of Philadelphia, PA in 1880.

Resident of Brady [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1920.

“Fannie”84

Fianna married U. K. CALDWELL165.

202. Martha PASSMORE (George Chaflin10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, John3, John2, John PASMOER1)84.


Resident of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1880.

They had the following children:

355 i. Margaret BRESSLER Born on 5 September 1857. Margaret died on 17 September 1897; she was 40.

356 ii. Franklin BRESSLER Born about 1864 in Pennsylvania.

357 iii. Hezekiah BRESSLER Born about 1866 in Pennsylvania.

358 iv. Fannie BRESSLER Born about 1868 in Pennsylvania.


361 vii. Lovenia BRESSLER Born about 1877 in Pennsylvania.


David and Catherine Jane’s parentage identified through this source.167

204. Harvey F. PASSMORE (George Chaflin10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, John3, John2, John PASMOER1)168.

205. Edward PASSMORE (George Chaflin10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)84.

206. George Miles PASSMORE (George Chaflin10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)168,2. Born on 28 July 1838 in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA. George Miles died in Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA, on 6 December 1914; he was 76. Buried in Banner Ridge Cemetery, Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA. Occupation: Blacksmith.169

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Resident of Middletown, Delaware, PA in 1850.

Resident of Clearfield, PA in 1860.

Resident of Bell [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1870.

Resident of Greenwood [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1880.

Resident of Burnside Borough, New Washington Borough, Clearfield, PA in 1900.

Resident of Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA in 1900.

Resident of Greenwood [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1910.

1850 Census - George Miles Passmore, age 10, is living with his maternal grandparents, Abraham and Esther Hartsock in Pike Township, Clearfield Co., PA. George is learning the trade of becoming a blacksmith from his grandfather, Abraham.170

Note: There are other Passmore's buried at Banner Ridge Cemetery not included in this database and found at this source.171,5

In 1860 George Miles married Catharine “Katie” SWOPE172, daughter of Phillip George SWOPE & Elizabeth JOAS, in Clearfield County, PA.173 Born on 3 June 1841 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. Catharine “Katie” died in Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA, on 27 June 1939; she was 98. Buried in Banner Ridge Cemetery, Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA.

Also identified at the general source, probably erroneously, as Catharine Patrick. Also appears as Catherine Katie Swope and Katie Swope.

They had the following children:

363  i.  Henrietta PASSMORE Born on 26 September 1861 in Clearfield, PA. Henrietta died on 18 February 1935; she was 73.

364  ii.  William Arnold PASSMORE Born on 12 July 1863 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. William Arnold died in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA, on 19 July 1864; he was 1.

365  iii.  Effie PASSMORE Born on 28 May 1865 in Greenwood, Clearfield, PA. Effie died in Dixonville, Indiana, PA, on 7 August 1922; she was 57.

366  iv.  Edward Miles PASSMORE Born on 23 March 1867 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Edward Miles died on 2 May 1879; he was 12. at 11:25 p.m.

367  v.  Luther R. PASSMORE Born on 2 July 1868 in Bell Township, Clearfield, PA. Luther R. died in Emporium, Cameron, PA, on 1 June 1959; he was 90.

368  vi.  Lafayette PASSMORE Born on 1 August 1871 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Lafayette died on 2 May 1879; he was 7. 4:25 p.m.

369  vii.  Elwood PASSMORE Born on 29 August 1874 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Elwood died in Pennsylvania on 19 May 1954; he was 79.

370  viii.  Elizabeth “Lizzie” Jane PASSMORE Born on 13 September 1876 in Greenwood

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Township, Clearfield, PA. Elizabeth “Lizzie” Jane died in Clearfield County, PA, on 19 July 1906; she was 29.

371 ix. Sherman Hover PASSMORE Born on 29 April 1879 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Sherman Hover died on 20 April 1932; he was 52.

372 x. Ellis PASSMORE Born on 19 August 1881 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Ellis died in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA, on 25 January 1888; he was 6.

George and Catherine lived with his parents after they were married for a while until George got his own place. They were probably married at her parents’ home in Brady Township, but nothing written in gold on the exact place other than Clearfield County.173

Family of Nancy PASSMORE (113) & John HALL

207. Caroline HALL (Nancy PASSMORE6, Abraham5, Joseph4, William Jasper3, John2, William1, Thomas1, John, John PASSMOER)174. Born on 26 February 1843 in Center Corner, Lawrence Township, Clearfield, PA. Caroline died on 15 December 1915; she was 72.

Carrie was educated in the old brick academy at Curwensville and the old academy at Clearfield, and was a successful teacher in the schools for four terms, teaching one term at each of the townships of Bradford, Knox, Huston, and Bell.

She was the granddaughter of Abram Passmore and daughter of Nancy Passmore Hall. Her husband Eli was the great grandson of Abram Passmore, grandson of Gainer Passmore and son [sic] of Joseph a Passmore. Therefore, they are both descendents of Abram Passmore. From a family tree perspective, this gives each of the descendents of this couple a “double” generation with regard to the ancestors of Eli and Carrie.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

On 23 January 1870 when Caroline was 26, she married Eli Lemuel PASSMORE (280) 175, son of Joseph Alexander PASSMORE (182) (1826-1908) & Caroline E. HOOVER (1827-1901).34 Born on 12 September 1849 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Eli Lemuel died on 3 January 1913; he was 63. Religion: Baptist.

Eli was the great grandson of Abram Passmore, grandson of Gainer Passmore and song [sic] of Joseph a Passmore.

His wife was the granddaughter of Abram Passmore and daughter of Nancy Passmore Hall. Therefore, they are both descendants of Abram Passmore. From a family tree perspective, this gives each of the descendants of this couple a “double” generation with regard to the ancestors of Eli and Carrie.

The date of Eli’s death was obtained from Caroline’s diary. He is buried in McClure Cemetery, above Curwensville, Pennsylvania.

In Mr. Passmore’s boyhood the nearest schoolhouse was a log structure, which he attended irregularly for two years and there laid the foundation of his education. In 1859 he had additional advantages in the Bell Township school but his assistance was soon required on the home farm and books had to be put aside.

When he was not more than ten years old, he had to walk back and forth to Curwensville to carry merchandise and frequently in those days did not reach home with the heavy load on his back until after night.

He was not much more than ten years old when he began lumbering on the river and continued increasing his operations and usefulness as he grew older, until the industry was no longer profitable as a business.

At sixteen he came into possession of the homestead, 107 acres lying along the west branch of the Susquehanna River, one-half of which was still in valuable timber. He was always a man of industry and yet, when he could have plenty of assistance, declined to become a mere figurehead, still carrying on his farm work with vigor and according to his own methods.

He was a member of the Baptist Church.

Eli L. Passmore was born September 12, 1849 [headstone photo indicates 1850], on the place where he had always lived. It was then called Bell Township. Here he died January 3, 1913, at the age of 63 years, 3 months, 22 days. Early in life he was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, but two years ago asked for membership in the Baptist church at Bells landing and was received into its membership on the banks of the Susquehanna River where the church had gathered at the baptism of several young people.

On January 23, 1870, he married Carrie Hall, daughter of John and Nancy Hall. Twelve children were born to them, seven of whom are living. Eli and Carrie lost two or three sets of twins according to Alta Louise and Margaret Passmore Ludwig.

Eli L. Passmore, who has been the owner of the farm on which he was born,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

September 12, 1849, ever since he was sixteen years of age, is one of the substantial, reliable and representative men of Greenwood Township, Clearfield County, Pa. His parents were Joseph A. and Caroline (Hoover) Passmore.

Joseph A. Passmore was born in Bailey Settlement, in Pike Township, Clearfield County, where he had but limited school opportunities. After his marriage he lived in Bell, now Greenwood Township, where he was the third settler to begin the clearing of land. He lived here until after the birth of all of his children, but died in McKean County, November 17, 1908. In politics he was a Democrat. He married Caroline Hoover, who was born in Brady Township, Clearfield County, February 27, 1827, a daughter of Peter and Mary Hoover. She died October 5, 1901. They both were members of the Methodist Episcopal church at Lumber City. They were united in marriage in 1848 and were permitted to spend sixty years together. Seven children were born to them, namely: Eli L; Allen, who was born June 13, 1851, and died May 1, 1855; Warren, who was born April 2, 1853, is a resident of McKean County; Peter, who was born November 11, 1856, died August 24, 1857; Mary Theresa, who was born June 27, 1858, died August 3, 1907, and was the wife of John Derrick; Frampton B., who was born November 5, 1860, died July 6, 1907; and Lewis H., born July 29, 1863, who died June 23, 1864.

In Mr. Passmore's boyhood the nearest schoolhouse was a log structure, which he attended irregularly for two years and there laid the foundation of his education. In 1859 he had additional advantages in the Bell township school but his assistance was soon required on the home farm and books had to be put aside. When he was not more than ten years old he had to walk back and forth to Curwensville to carry merchandise and frequently in those days did not reach home with the heavy load on his back, until after night. He was not much more than ten years old when he began lumbering on the river and continued increasing his operations and usefulness as he grew older, until the industry was no longer profitable as a business. When sixteen years of age he came into possession of the homestead, 107 acres lying along the west branch of the Susquehannah River, one-half of which is still in valuable timber. He has always been a man of industry and even yet, when he can have plenty of assistance, declines to become a mere figurehead, still carrying on his farm work with vigor and according to his own methods. All the comfortable buildings on the place he has put here, supplanting the earlier ones erected by his father.

Mr. Passmore was married January 23, 1870, to Miss Carrie Hall, who was born at Center Corner, Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, February 26, 1843, a daughter of John and Nancy (Passmore) Hall, and a granddaughter of Abraham Passmore. Mrs. Passmore was educated in the old brick academy at Curwensville and the old academy at Slearfield, and was a successful teacher in the schools for four terms, teaching one term in each of the townships of Bradford, Knox, Huston and Bell. To Mr. and Mrs. Passmore nine children have been born, as follows: Charles A., who married Gertrude Hyatt, and resides at Kenshaw, Pa.; Walter, who lives in McKean County, married Olive Porter; Alice, who died at the age of four years; Maggie, who is deceased; Alta, who is the wife of Roy McClure, of Curwensville; Lulu, who is the wife of Clarence McCracken; Ellis

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

and Ira, twins, the latter of whom married Sadie Bailey; and George. Mr. Passmore and family are members of the Baptist church.176

Resident of Bells Landing in 1901. [Per his mother’s obituary]

They had the following children:

373 i. Charles Alexander PASSMORE Charles Alexander died on 24 December 1941.
374 ii. Walter Reid PASSMORE
375 iii. Alice PASSMORE
376 iv. Margaret PASSMORE
377 v. Alta Louise PASSMORE Born in October 1878. Alta Louise died in February 1962.
378 vi. Lulu PASSMORE
379 vii. George Hall PASSMORE Born on 22 September 1887 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. George Hall died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 21 September 1963; he was 75. Clearfield Hospital.
380 viii. Ellis PASSMORE
381 ix. Ira Lynn PASSMORE

Source says Eli Lemuel Passmore “Born January 23, 1870” and in the next sentence confirms his real birth date. Compiler believes this to actually have been a reference to the marriage date. 5

208. Margaret Miller HALL (Nancy PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)177. Born on 4 July 1825. Margaret Miller died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 21 January 1891; she was 65.

Margaret was a great sufferer, having been in poor health for nearly two years and confinded to her bed since last July.

She was a good wife, a kind and indulgent mother and a good neighbor, ever willing to lend a helping hand in time of sickness and death. One whom everyone loved, and one whose motherly influence will be missed in the neighborhood. She was a member of the M.S. Church for over 40 years.

With her children gathered around her death bed she said “I am saved and ready to go.” A few minutes before she breathed her last, she extended her arms toward Heaven saying “I am coming Jesus, take me.” She leaves a large circle of friends, a husband, and eight children to mourn their loss. [Obituary]

=====

According to the Obituary printed above, there were seven additional children.

Margaret Miller married George BOWERSOX^44.

They had one child:

382 i. Maggie BOWERSOX

209. George Hoover HALL (Nancy PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)^44. Born on 15 April 1828 in Montgomery, Lawrence Township, Clearfield, PA. George Hoover died in Hyde, Clearfield, PA, on 8 January 1920; he was 91. Buried in Centre

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.29

George Hoover Hall was born on the George Culch farm at Montgomery in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, April 15, 1828, and died January 8, 1920 at his home in Centre, now Hyde City.

At the time of his death he had two sisters, Mrs. Mary Ross of Osseo, Wisconsin and Mrs. Lena Hocker of Phoenix, Arizona.

In 1861 George Hoover married Sarah HEISEY178, daughter of J. B. HAILEY.44

Daughter of J.B. Hailey

A Sarah Hall born 1838 died 1921 is buried at Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.29

They had the following children:

383 i. G. Charles HALL
384 ii. Lela HALL
385 iii. Levis HALL


211. Elizabeth B. HALL (Nancy PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1). Born on 13 June 1833. Elizabeth B. died on 26 September 1899; she was 66.


Family of Susanna PASSMORE (114) & William P. BLOOM Jr.

216. [Unknown Gender] BLOOM (Susanna PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1). Born in 1836 in Clearfield County, PA.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

217. Mary Ann BLOOM (Susanna PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER13)136. Born on 1 June 1838 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Mary Ann died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 25 September 1902; she was 64.

Mary Ann, who died in Pike township, was married first to Thomas J. Dunlap and they moved into Goshen and later into Lawrence township. Four children were born to the first marriage: Frank, Alfred, Elvira and Lumsdon.

Mary Ann was married second to Andrew N. Marks and they had five children: Ada, Lillie, Delia, Ella and Jemima.35

3 Cents Reward. Whereas my husband, Thomas J. Dunlap, having left my bed and board without any just cause, all parties are hereby cautioned against harboring or trusting him on my account, as I will pay no debts of his contracting. Mary Ann Dunlap, Lawrence township, May 25, 1864.179

Mary Ann first married Thomas J DUNLAP136. Born on 8 February 1832 in Knox Township, Clearfield, PA. Thomas J died in Mahoning, Montour, PA, on 17 March 1914; he was 82.

3 Cents Reward. Whereas my husband, Thomas J. Dunlap, having left my bed and board without any just cause, all parties are hereby cautioned against harboring or trusting him on my account, as I will pay no debts of his contracting. Mary Ann Dunlap, Lawrence township, May 25, 1864.179

They had the following children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>386</td>
<td>i. Frank DUNLAP</td>
<td>Born in 1859 in Knox Township, Clearfield, PA.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>387</td>
<td>ii. Emma Elvira DUNLAP</td>
<td>Born on 20 December 1862 in Knox Township, Clearfield, PA. Emma Elvira died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 9 December 1940; she was 77.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>388</td>
<td>iii. Alfred DUNLAP</td>
<td>Born in 1864 in Knox Township, Clearfield, PA.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>389</td>
<td>iv. Lumsdon DUNLAP</td>
<td>Born in 1866 in Knox Township, Clearfield, PA.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Thomas and Mary moved into Goshen and later into Lawrence Township, Clearfield, PA.35

Mary Ann second married Andrew N MARKS35.

They had the following children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>390</td>
<td>i. Ada MARKS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>391</td>
<td>ii. Lillie MARKS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>392</td>
<td>iii. Delia MARKS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>393</td>
<td>iv. Ella MARKS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>394</td>
<td>v. Jemima MARKS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

218. David BLOOM (Susanna PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER13). Born on 13 May 1841 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. David died in Wilmington, New Hanover, NC, on 4 April 1865; he was 23.35 Cause of Death: Died while in the Civil War.

David Bloom was a martyr of the Civil war. He was a member of Co. B, 149th Pa. Vol. Inf., under the

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

command of Col. John Irwin. He was captured by the enemy at the battle of the Wilderness and was incarcerated in Danville prison. David was rescued by the Union army but died at Wilmington, N. C, April 4, 1865.\textsuperscript{35}

Private, 149th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry, Company B\textsuperscript{180}

On one day last week, [June 1861] (we cannot tell precisely what day.) while Mr. David Bloom and his wife were absent from home, their son, aged about six years, obtained some matches and went to the barn. In about ten minutes a column of smoke was seen, by a neighbor, wending its way upwards, and the alarm was raised immediately. The whole building was so quickly fired that nothing could be accomplished in the way of extinguishing it. Two horses, a wagon, sled, windmill, and a variety of other valuables were consumed.

[Probably not the same David Bloom. Considering the dates, to have a child “aged about six years” he would have had to be a father at about age 14.]\textsuperscript{181}

This source shows a David Bloom’s death in 1902 and married to Caroline Hancock.\textsuperscript{40}

David married Caroline HANCOCK\textsuperscript{10}.

\textbf{219. Zachariah M. BLOOM} (Susanna PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{5}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{11})\textsuperscript{182}. Born on 16 March 1843 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Zachariah M. died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 7 August 1913; he was 70.\textsuperscript{29,24} Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.\textsuperscript{29} Occupation: Farmer.\textsuperscript{24} Religion:

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Methodist Episcopal.

Zachariah M. Bloom, who resides on the farm of seventy-five acres, situated in Pike township, on which he was born, March 16, 1843, is one of the well known and representative men of this section and a member of one of the oldest and most substantial families. He is a son of William Bloom and a grandson of Peter Bloom, both of whom were born in Pike township.

Zachariah attended the Welsh school when he was a boy but after he was sixteen years of age he worked on the farm during the summers and at lumbering in the winters. He was married in 1870 and then settled on a farm in Pike township, near the one he now occupies [1911], moving then to Lawrence township, where he lived for two years, when he returned to the log house on his former farm and resided there until November, 1881, when he came to the homestead. He has added land and has erected a new barn and built an addition to the house. His land is all cleared with the exception of six acres in valuable timber.

During the closing year of the Civil war he enlisted in Co. D, 76th Pa. Vol. Inf., and served until the end, some five months. He escaped the misfortunes of his older brother [David who died while in the Civil War] and came home practically unharmed.

Formerly he belonged to the G. A. R.* post at Clearfield. Politically he is a Democrat and has frequently been tendered public offices and has served one term on the school board and two terms as road supervisor.

To Mr. and Mrs. Bloom, twelve children have been born. Mr. and Mrs. Bloom are members of the Methodist Episcopal church. The hospitality of their home is known all over Pike township.

____________

Zachariah’s name is listed among those who served in the Civil War from Curwensville in this source.104

____________

Private, 76th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry, Company D.180

*In 1866, Union Veterans of the Civil War organized into the Grand Army of the Republic (GAR) and became a social and political force that would control the destiny of the nation for more than six decades. Membership in the Grand Army of the Republic was limited to those men (and a few women) who served in the Union Army, Navy, Marine Corps or Revenue Cutter Service during the Civil War. Therefore, it was destined to eventually go out of business and in 1956 with the death of its last member, Albert Woolson, the charter was vacated.

In 1881 the GAR formed the Sons of Veterans of the United States of America (SV) to carry on its traditions and memory long after the GAR had ceased to exist. Membership was open to any man who could prove ancestry to a member of the GAR or to a veteran eligible for membership in the GAR. In later years, men who did not have the ancestry to qualify for hereditary membership, but who demonstrated a genuine interest in the Civil War and could subscribe to the purpose and objectives of the SUVCW, were admitted as Associates. This practice continues today.183

On 3 April 1870 when Zachariah M. was 27, he married Charlotte MARSHALL35, daughter of Henry MARSHALL & Mary Ann [MARSHALL].35 Born on 19 May 1845 in Baden, Wurttemberg, GERMANY.24

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011


This source [incorrectly] identifies Charlotte’s last name as Winters. 40

They had the following children:

395  i. Mary E. BLOOM Born in 1871 in Pennsylvania. Mary E. died in 1933.
396  ii. Orrie M BLOOM Born on 1 September 1872 in Clearfield, PA. Orrie M died in Clearfield, PA, on 29 November 1946; she was 74.
397  iii. Maggie Elva BLOOM Born on 27 October 1873 in Bailey Settlement, Pike Township, Clearfield, PA. Maggie Elva died in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA, on 7 April 1945; she was 71.
398  iv. Emma L BLOOM Born in 1875 in Somerset County, PA. Emma L died on 12 March 1938 in Altoona, Blair, PA.
401  vii. Charles BLOOM Born on 23 April 1878. Charles died on 24 August 1878; he was <1.
403  ix. Edith BLOOM Born in 1881. Edith died in 1912.
407  xiii. David Lucien BLOOM Born on 29 September 1888. David Lucien died on 25 September 1970; he was 81.
408  xiv. Gertrude BLOOM

220. John R. BLOOM (Susanna PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, John3, John2, John1, John0, John PASMOER3). Born on 28 March 1846 in Clearfield County, PA.

Resident of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1911.15

221. Hannah BLOOM (Susanna PASSMORE70, Abraham6, Joseph5, William Jasper4, John3, William2, Thomas1, Joseph0, John6, John5, John4, John3, John2, John1, John0, John PASMOER70). Born on 28 March 1848 in Clearfield County, PA. Hannah died in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 2 February 1882; she was 33.35

On 19 October 1864 when Hannah was 16, she married George A LIPPERT40 in Pennsylvania.136 Born on 17 June 1837. George A died on 13 March 1909; he was 71.

They had one child:

409  i. James Sheridan LIPPERT Born on 17 September 1876 in Pennsylvania. James Sheridan died on 11 March 1956; he was 79.

222. [Unknown Gender] BLOOM (Susanna PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

William\(^1\), Thomas\(^1\), Thomas\(^1\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^3\). Born in 1848.

223. Nancy BLOOM (Susanna PASSMORE\(^6\), Abraham\(^3\), Joseph\(^4\), William Jasper\(^5\), John\(^6\), William\(^7\), Thomas\(^8\), Thomas\(^1\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^3\)). Born in December 1849 in Clearfield County, PA. Nancy died before 1911.\(^35\)

224. Bishop BLOOM (Susanna PASSMORE\(^6\), Abraham\(^3\), Joseph\(^4\), William Jasper\(^5\), John\(^6\), William\(^7\), Thomas\(^8\), Thomas\(^1\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^3\))\(^10\). Born on 17 May 1852 in Clearfield County, PA. Resided in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, in 1911.\(^33\) Bishop died on 27 December 1924; he was 72. Occupation: Farmer, Laborer.\(^194\)

1870 Census for Pike, Clearfield, PA, dated 4 Jun 1870, pg 2:
1) Bailey, Abraham, age 50, Occp: Farmer, born PA
2) Bailey, Nancy, age 45, born PA
3) Bailey, Hannah, age 19
4) Bailey, Elizabeth, age 17
5) Bailey, Ella, age 15
6) Bailey, Samuel, age 13
7) Bailey, Lewis, age 7
8) Bailey, Margaret, age 3
9) Apple, John, age 29, Occp: works on farm, born PA
10) Bloom, Bishop, age 18, Occp: works on farm, born PAClearfield Progress 17 Apr 1920, pg 4

1880 Census for Pike, Clearfield, PA, dated: 21 Jun 1880, pg 28:
1) Bloom, Bishop, head, age 28, Occp: Farmer, born PA, Parents born PA
2) Bloom, Sarah, wife, age 30, born PA, Parents born PA
3) Bloom, Julia, age 2, dtr

1900 Census for Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, District #69, dated: 9 Jun 1900, Sheet #A-14:
1) Bloom, Bishop, head, born May 1852, age 48, mrd 21 yrs, born PA, Parents born PA, Occp: Day laborer
2) Bloom, Sarah J., wife, born Aug 1847, age 52, mrs 21 yrs, bore 4 children, 3 living, born PA, Parents born PA
3) Bloom, Henry C., son, born Aug 1883, age 16, Occp: Day Laborer

1910 Census for 2-Wd Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, District #69, dated: 15 Apr 1910, Sheet 24-A:
1) Bloom, Bishop, head, age 58, mrd once for 33 yrs, born PA, Parents born PA, Occp: Laborer
2) Bloom, Sarah, wife, age 64, mrd ___ 33 yrs, born PA, Parents born PA
3) Bloom, Clayton, son, age 25, Occp: Laborer / Odd jobs
4) Braddock, Lillian, grd-dtr, age 10, born PA, Parents born PA
5) Braddock, Violet, grd-dtr, age 8, born PA, Parents born PA

1920 Census for Cuwenville Ward 2, Clearfield, PA, District #72, dated 16 Jan 1920, Sheet #14-B:
1) Bloom, Clayton, head, renting, age 31, single, born PA, Parents born PA, Occp: Laborer

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

2) Braddock, Violet, niece, age 19, born PA, Parents born PA
3) Bloom, Bishop, father, age 66, widower, born PA, Parents born PA, Occp: None

REAL ESTATE DEALS - James Mumma et al to Bishop Bloom, lot in Curwensville; consideration, $250

On 10 May 1877 when Bishop was 24, he married Sarah Jane JOHNSON[13] in Clearfield County, PA. Born about 1855.

They had the following children:

412 iii. Clayton BLOOM Born about 1882.
413 iv. John BLOOM Born about 1884.

Family of Harriet PASSMORE (116) & Daniel BIBLE Sr.


226. George BIBLE (Harriet PASSMORE[10], Enoch[8], Joseph[6], William Jasper[7], John[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], John PASSMORE[1])[12]. Born in 1842.

227. Harriet BIBLE (Harriet PASSMORE[10], Enoch[8], Joseph[6], William Jasper[7], John[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], John PASSMORE[1])[12]. Born in 1844.

228. Ellis W. BIBLE (Harriet PASSMORE[10], Enoch[8], Joseph[6], William Jasper[7], John[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], John PASSMORE[1])[12]. Born in 1848.

Family of Maria PASSMORE (117) & Levi MURRAY

229. Maria MURRAY (Maria PASSMORE[10], Enoch[8], Joseph[6], William Jasper[7], John[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], John PASSMORE[1])[17]. Born in 1835|1836.

230. Charles MURRAY (Maria PASSMORE[10], Enoch[8], Joseph[6], William Jasper[7], John[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], John PASSMORE[1])[17]. Born in 1841|1842.

Family of Rebecca Jane PASSMORE (119) & [Husband] MULHOLLAN

231. Frank MULHOLLAN (Rebecca Jane PASSMORE[10], Enoch[8], Joseph[6], William Jasper[7], John[6], William[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], John PASSMORE[1])[17].

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


They had one child:

i. Harry B. LONDON

Family of Samuel HARLAN (123) & Hannah Jane PASSMORE


238. William M. HARLAN (Samuel, Elizabeth PASSMORE, Enoch, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER)15.


Family of Carleton PASSMORE (126) & Mary MATHER


On 1 December 1848 when William P. was 35, he married Orpha PUSEY45.45 Born on 21 December 1817. Orpha died in (Near) Centerville, DE, on 19 September 1896; she was 78.

241. Sarah C. PASSMORE (Carleton, William, Enoch, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER)45. Born on 28 July 1815. Sarah C. died in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA, on 18 December 1886; she was 71.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011


On 7 April 1869 when Carlton was 50, he married Sidney PUSEY46.46 Born on 14 November 1821 in West Marlborough, Chester, PA. Sidney died in 1903.

244. George PASSMORE (Carleton10, William9, Enoch8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)46. Born on 18 September 1824. George died on 6 December 1825; he was 1.

Family of Enoch PASSMORE (131) & Deborah Ann SCARLETT


246. James Dawson PASSMORE (Enoch10, James9, Enoch8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)46. Born on 12 November 1846 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. James Dawson died on 25 April 1849; he was 2.

Family of Passmore HOOPES (133) & Eliza T. MOORE

247. Sarah HOOPES (Passmore10, Mary PASSMORE9, Enoch8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)47. Born on 28 June 1818 in West Chester, Chester, PA. Sarah died in West Chester, Chester, on 3 August 1818; she was <1.

248. Mary Passmore HOOPES (Passmore10, Mary PASSMORE9, Enoch8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)47. Born in 1821 in Chester, PA.

249. Edward Barnes HOOPES (Passmore10, Mary PASSMORE9, Enoch8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)47. Born in 1828 in Chester County, PA or Mississippi.


251. Catherine HOOPES (Passmore10, Mary PASSMORE9, Enoch8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)47. Born in 1842 in Mississippi.

Family of Amy HOOPES (136) & Joseph MALIN

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011


Source says Rebecca was born in 1928.


Family of Lydia HOOPES (137) & William CHANDLER

260. Thomas CHANDLER (Lydia HOOPES, Mary PASSMORE, Enoch, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER). Born on 29 December 1832. Thomas died on 26 June 1886; he was 53.

261. William Truman CHANDLER (Lydia HOOPES, Mary PASSMORE, Enoch, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER). Born on 29 May 1836. William Truman died on 28 January 1860; he was 23.

Family of Enoch HOOPES (138) & Louisa KIMBLE


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Family of George PASSMORE (140) & Phebe HARLAN

263. Hannah Ann PASSMORE (George10, George S.9, George8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)25. Born on 16 August 1825 in Chester, PA. Hannah Ann died in New Newburg, OR, on 4 July 1895; she was 69.

264. Joseph Harlan PASSMORE (George10, George S.9, George8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)25. Born on 18 September 1827 in Chester, PA.

On 1 December 1853 when Joseph Harlan was 26, he married Elizabeth F. COLVIN25.25

265. Lyndley PASSMORE (George10, George S.9, George8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)25. Born on 26 June 1829 in Chester, PA. Lyndley died in September 1841 in Ohio.

266. Pamela PASSMORE (George10, George S.9, George8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)25. Born on 7 February 1831 in Chester, PA.

Name could have been spelled Pamela.

267. Phebe PASSMORE (George10, George S.9, George8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)25. Born on 2 February 1833 in Chester, PA.

268. George M. PASSMORE (George10, George S.9, George8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)25. Born on 24 October 1834 in Chester, PA.

269. Manzel PASSMORE (George10, George S.9, George8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)25. Born on 8 August 1836. Manzel died in September 1858 in Jennings, IN.

Family of Josiah KING (144) & Nancy LYNCH

270. Lynch KING (Josiah10, George9, Susannah PASSMORE8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)185. Born in 1824 in Franklin Township, Fayette, PA. Lynch died on 8 November 1868 in Rochester, Olmstead, MN.

On 29 August 1850 Lynch married Rebecca SHEPHERD185 in Perry Township, Fayette, PA. Born in 1824. Rebecca died in 1868.

They had the following children:

415

i. Charles Henry KING Born on 12 March 1853 in Perry Township, Fayette, PA. Charles Henry died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, on 27 February 1930; he was

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

76.

416  ii.  Bascom KING Born in 1854.
417  iii. Jennie KING Born in 1856.
418  iv.  Edger KING Born in 1859.
419  v.   Claud KING Born in 1864.
420  vi.  Catherine KING Born in 1866.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Twelfth Generation

Family of Maria BAILEY (170) & George SMEAL


Elisha Butler married Margaret PASSMORE56.

Family of Abraham BAILEY (172) & Nancy Lourey CALDWELL


Of Pike Township.54

Died at his residence in Lawrence township, after a lingering illness of consumption [in Dec 1848], Franklin Lawhead, aged 36 years. [Could Franklin be William’s father?]586


Elizabeth was accidentally killed by a falling tree when she was about thirty years of age.54


Frances Ella married Harvey LAUGHERY56.

This source identifies his last name as Loughrey and indicates he was of Indiana County, PA.54

276. Dr. Samuel Dewitt BAILEY (Abraham11, Jane PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASSMORE1)56. Born on 3 June 1856 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Occupation: Physician.54

of Clearfield [in 1911].54

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Samuel Dewitt married Mary Jane STRAW⁹⁶. Born on 28 March 1864.

277. Lewis Elsworth BAILEY (Abraham¹¹, Jane PASSMORE¹⁰, Abraham⁸, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER)³⁴⁶.⁹⁶.⁹⁸. Born on 14 April 1863. Lewis Elsworth died on 21 July 1949; he was 86. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA. Occupation: Farmer, Dairy.¹⁸⁷

Lewis E. Bailey enjoyed excellent school advantages, attending the Pleasant Grove school, the Curwensville public schools and for two years was a student in the University of Pennsylvania. Although well qualified for a professional life.

Mr. Bailey preferred agriculture and returned and engaged in farming and dairying on the homestead. Although his father built the present farm house, Mr. Bailey has put up a number of the other substantial farm structures and has made many improvements. He carries on agriculture according to modern methods and is one of the active members of the Susquehannah Grange [in 1911], which is largely made up of the most intelligent and progressive farmers of this section.

Mr. Bailey was married in 1888, to Miss Jennie M. Adams, who was born at Philipsburg, Pa., a daughter of Alexander and Margaret B. Adams. Mr. and Mrs. Bailey have had ten children.¹⁸⁷

A Lewis E. Bailey is the Vice President of the Pike Township Schools Board of Directors in 1949. He was a former teacher and was 86 years old at the time. [His birth year would be about 1863.]¹⁰⁰

In 1888 Lewis Elsworth married Jennie M. ADAMS²⁹, daughter of Alexander ADAMS & Margaret B. [ADAMS].¹⁸⁷ Born on 26 August 1868 in Philipsburg, Centre, PA.¹⁸⁹ Jennie M. died on 1 December 1957; she was 89. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.

278. Margaret Jane BAILEY (Abraham¹¹, Jane PASSMORE¹⁰, Abraham⁸, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER)³⁴⁶.⁹⁶.⁹⁸.


Obituary

Albert Y. Straw Dies After Two-Year Illness; Hold Funeral Tuesday

Albert Y. Straw, known throughout Clearfield County for years as a jury commissioner and leading citizen, died at his home on Reed street Saturday afternoon, November 19th, after a lingering illness of two years. He was 73 years old, a native of the County and prominent during his long and active life.

The following biographical sketch is presented through the courtesy of Editor John F. Short of the Clearfield

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Republican. - Albert Young Straw, eldest son of the late John T. Straw, a former County Commissioner, was born in Fergusson Township, August 14, 1859. He was educated in the public schools, several normal schools at Curwensville and New Washington and was licensed to teach when he was 17 years of age. He taught several years and later cinducted a merchantile business at Kerrmoor, still later was connected with the Clearfield Public Spirit as local editor; served three terms as justiceof the peace, and various townshp and borough offices during his active, busy life. His last activity was operating a dairy farm in the Bailey Settlement, Pike Township, when his health failed and the family moved to Clearfield.

On February 9, 1882, Albert Y. Straw and Margaret Bailey, daughter of the late Abram and Nancy Caldwell Bailey, Pike Township, were united in wedlock.

A.Y. Straw was a good citizen, husband and father. He was above the average intellectually and was abreast with all pertinent issues of the day and generation. His last work was compiling a history of the straw family, their descendants and connections, at which he was engaged when illness forced him to take his bed. It is a thorough, well written and carefully prepared geneology and family record of many of the pioneer families of the county. The first issue was completed last February and is highly prized by members of the families.

Albert Y. Straw was a lifelong member of the Baptist Church as were all his forebearers on his father's side. He was active in Democratic politics. Funeral services will be held from the family residence Tuesday afternoon. Rev. G.W.Hatch of Bells Landing conducting the services. Interment in Center [sic] Cemetery.

The Clearfield Progress for Aug 6, 2010 arrived today with half page article by Jane Elling on Albert Y. Straw Sr. who wrote the book Some Genealogies and Family Records.

Ellis and a number of us are just finishing up posting pictures of tombstones for Centre Cemetery just south of Hyde, PA. This is where Albert and his wife Margaret Jane Bailey Straw are buried, but there were never any stones put on their graves. 192

In comparing source material for the Albert and Margaret Straw family there are a number of discrepancies in the listings of their children.5

There are numerous other family members at this source and other biographies on other Straw individuals.193

They had the following children:

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>422</td>
<td>i. Maud STRAW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>423</td>
<td>ii. Annie STRAW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>424</td>
<td>iii. Earl STRAW Earl died in 1901.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>425</td>
<td>iv. Grace STRAW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>426</td>
<td>v. Ruth STRAW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>427</td>
<td>vi. John STRAW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>428</td>
<td>vii. Abraham STRAW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>429</td>
<td>viii. Winifred STRAW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>430</td>
<td>ix. Samuel L. STRAW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>431</td>
<td>x. Albert Y. STRAW</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Family of Joseph BAILEY (173) & Sarah Elizabeth BOAL

279. George BAILEY (Joseph\textsuperscript{11}, Jane PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASSMORE\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{29}. Born on 10 March 1846.\textsuperscript{194} George died on 11 July 1858; he was 12. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.

Son of J. & S. Bailey, Aged 12 years, 4 months, 1 Day.

Family of Joseph Alexander PASSMORE (182) & Caroline E. HOOVER

Eli Lemuel PASSMORE

280. Eli Lemuel PASSMORE (Joseph Alexander\textsuperscript{17}, Gainer\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASSMORE\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{75}. Born on 12 September 1849 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Eli Lemuel died on 3 January 1913; he was 63. Religion: Baptist.

Eli was the great grandson of Abram Passmore, grandson of Gainer Passmore and song [sic] of Joseph a Passmore.

His wife was the granddaughter of Abram Passmore and daughter of Nancy Passmore Hall. Therefore, they are both descendents of Abram Passmore. From a family tree perspective, this gives each of the descendents of this couple a “double” generation with regard to the ancestors of Eli and Carrie.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

The date of Eli’s death was obtained from Caroline’s diary. He is buried in McClure Cemetery, above Curwensville, Pennsylvania.

In Mr. Passmore’s boyhood the nearest schoolhouse was a log structure, which he attended irregularly for two years and there laid the foundation of his education. In 1859 he had additional advantages in the Bell Township school but his assistance was soon required on the home farm and books had to be put aside.

When he was not more than ten years old, he had to walk back and forth to Curwensville to carry merchandise and frequently in those days did not reach home with the heavy load on his back until after night.

He was not much more than ten years old when he began lumbering on the river and continued increasing his operations and usefulness as he grew older, until the industry was no longer profitable as a business.

At sixteen he came into possession of the homestead, 107 acres lying along the west branch of the Susquehanna River, one-half of which was still in valuable timber. He was always a man of industry and yet, when he could have plentiful assistance, declined to become a mere figurehead, still carrying on his farm work with vigor and according to his own methods.

He was a member of the Baptist Church.

Eli L. Passmore was born September 12, 1849 (headstone photo indicates 1850), on the place where he had always lived. It was then called Bell Township. Here he died January 3, 1913, at the age of 63 years, 3 months, 22 days. Early in life he was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, but two years ago asked for membership in the Baptist church at Bells landing and was received into its membership on the banks of the Susquehanna River where the church had gathered at the baptism of several young people.

On January 23, 1870, he married Carrie Hall, daughter of John and Nancy Hall. Twelve children were born to them, seven of whom are living. Eli and Carrie lost two or three sets of twins according to Alta Louise and Margaret Passmore Ludwig.

Eli L. Passmore, who has been the owner of the farm on which he was born, September 12, 1849, ever since he was sixteen years of age, is one of the substantial, reliable and representative men of Greenwood Township, Clearfield County, Pa. His parents were Joseph A. and Caroline (Hoover) Passmore.

Joseph A. Passmore was born in Bailey Settlement, in Pike Township, Clearfield County, where he had but limited school opportunities. After his marriage he lived in Bell, now Greenwood Township, where he was the third settler to begin the clearing of land. He lived here until after the birth of all of his children, but died in McKean County, November 17, 1908. In politics he was a Democrat. He married Caroline Hoover, who was born in Brady Township, Clearfield County, February 27, 1827, a daughter of Peter and Mary Hoover. She died October 5, 1901. They both were members of the Methodist Episcopal church at Lumber City. They were united in marriage in 1848 and were permitted to spend sixty years together. Seven children were born to them, namely: Eli L.; Allen, who

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

was born June 13, 1851, and died May 1, 1855; Warren, who was born April 2, 1853, is a resident of McKean County; Peter, who was born November 11, 1856, died August 24, 1857; Mary Theresa, who was born June 27, 1858, died August 3, 1907, and was the wife of John Derrick; Frampton B., who was born November 5, 1860, died July 6, 1907; and Lewis H., born July 29, 1863, who died June 23, 1864.

In Mr. Passmore's boyhood the nearest schoolhouse was a log structure, which he attended irregularly for two years and there laid the foundation of his education. In 1859 he had additional advantages in the Bell township school but his assistance was soon required on the home farm and books had to be put aside. When he was not more than ten years old he had to walk back and forth to Curwensville to carry merchandise and frequently in those days did not reach home with the heavy load on his back, until after night. He was not much more than ten years old when he began lumbering on the river and continued increasing his operations and usefulness as he grew older, until the industry was no longer profitable as a business. When sixteen years of age he came into possession of the homestead, 107 acres lying along the west branch of the Susquehannah River, one-half of which is still in valuable timber. He has always been a man of industry and even yet, when he can have plenty of assistance, declines to become a mere figurehead, still carrying on his farm work with vigor and according to his own methods. All the comfortable buildings on the place he has put here, supplanting the earlier ones erected by his father.

Mr. Passmore was married January 23, 1870, to Miss Carrie Hall, who was born at Center Corner, Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, February 26, 1843, a daughter of John and Nancy (Passmore) Hall, and a granddaughter of Abraham Passmore. Mrs. Passmore was educated in the old brick academy at Curwensville and the old academy at Clearfield, and was a successful teacher in the schools for four terms, teaching one term in each of the townships of Bradford, Knox, Huston and Bell. To Mr. and Mrs. Passmore nine children have been born, as follows: Charles A., who married Gertrude Hyatt, and resides at Kenshaw, Pa.; Walter, who lives in McKean County, married Olive Porter; Alice, who died at the age of four years; Maggie, who is deceased; Alta, who is the wife of Roy McClure, of Curwensville; Lulu, who is the wife of Clarence McCracken; Ellis and Ira, twins, the latter of whom married Sadie Bailey; and George. Mr. Passmore and family are members of the Baptist church.176

Resident of Bells Landing in 1901. [Per his mother’s obituary]

On 23 January 1870 when Eli Lemuel was 20, he married Caroline HALL (207) 174, daughter of John HALL (1799-1876) & Nancy PASSMORE (113) (1808-1845).18 Born on 26 February 1843 in Center Corner, Lawrence Township, Clearfield, PA. Caroline died on 15 December 1915; she was 72.

Carrie was educated in the old brick academy at Curwensville and the old academy at Clearfield, and was a successful teacher in the schools for four terms, teaching one term at each of the townships of Bradford, Knox, Huston, and Bell.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011 

She was the granddaughter of Abram Passmore and daughter of Nancy Passmore Hall. Her husband Eli was the great grandson of Abram Passmore, grandson of Gainer Passmore and song [sic] of Joseph a Passmore. Therefore, they are both descendents of Abram Passmore. From a family tree perspective, this gives each of the descendents of this couple a “double” generation with regard to the ancestors of Eli and Carrie.

They had the following children:

373 i. Charles Alexander PASSMORE Charles Alexander died on 24 December 1941.
374 ii. Walter Reid PASSMORE
375 iii. Alice PASSMORE
376 iv. Margaret PASSMORE
377 v. Alta Louise PASSMORE Born in October 1878. Alta Louise died in February 1962.
378 vi. Lulu PASSMORE
379 vii. George Hall PASSMORE Born on 22 September 1887 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. George Hall died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 21 September 1963; he was 75. Clearfield Hospital.
380 viii. Ellis PASSMORE
381 ix. Ira Lynn PASSMORE

Source says Eli Lemuel Passmore “Born January 23, 1870” and in the next sentence confirms his real birth date. Compiler believes this to actually have been a reference to the marriage date. 

281. Allen PASSMORE (Joseph Alexander\textsuperscript{11}, Gainer\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{108}. Born on 13 June 1851. Allen died on 1 May 1853; he was 1.

282. Warren Edgar PASSMORE (Joseph Alexander\textsuperscript{11}, Gainer\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{1}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{117,118}. Born on 2 April 1853. Warren Edgar died in 1909. Buried in McClure Cemetery, Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Of Sawyer City, McKean County in 1901 [per his mother’s obituary].

Tombstone indicates date of death to be 1909. Other records indicate date of death to be 1916.

Warren Edgar married Mary Jane McHENRY37.

They had the following children:

- 433 i. Flora Mae PASSMORE
- 435 iii. Ella Julia PASSMORE Born in Clearfield County, PA. Ella Julia died in 1952 in Russell, KS.

![Peter Preston PASSMORE](image)


284. Mary Teresa PASSMORE (Joseph Alexander11, Gainer10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)106. Born on 27 June 1838. Mary Teresa died on 3 August 1907; she was 49.

Of Duke Centre [PA] in 1901 [per her mother’s obituary].

Mary Teresa married John DERRICK108.


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

6 July 1907; he was 46.

Of Rew City, McKean County in 1901 [per his mother’s obituary].

![Image of Lewis H. PASSMORE]


Family of Hiram PASSMORE (184) & Lydia SHAFER

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

287. Joseph “Joe” Alexander PASSMORE (Hiram\textsuperscript{11}, Gainer\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{197}. Born on 1 August 1858 in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA. Joseph “Joe” Alexander died in Cherry Corner, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA, on 21 November 1918; he was 60. Buried in Watts Cemetery, Kermo, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA.

Resident of Bell, Clearfield, PA 1860

Resident of Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA 1870, 1880.

Resident of Greenwood, Clearfield, PA 1900, 1910.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Isabelle “Belle” Comfort NOLEN

On 13 November 1881 when Joseph “Joe” Alexander was 23, he married Isabelle “Belle” Comfort NOLEN² in Pennsylvania.² Born on 10 May 1860 in Marion, Clearfield, PA. Isabelle “Belle” Comfort died in Cherry Corner, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA, on 9 February 1946; she was 85. Buried in Watts Cemetery, Kerrmoor, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA.

Championship Team Takes Trip:  
Clearfield Progress Weds. May 17, 1939  
17 May 1939, Mahaffey, PA

According to the Clearfield Progress in Clearfield Pennsylvania, and published on Wednesday, 17 May in the Mahaffey Column,

Miss Mayme McDowell of Mahaffey High School entertained girls of the championship basketball team at her home in Dallastown. They were Aleene Passmore, Jean Shearer, Jean Mikesell, Ruth Griffith, Dorthy Nolen and Norma Miles. On their trip the girls visited many places of interest including the battle field of Gettysburg and the Capital at Harrisburg.

Also in the same column there is an account of Aleene's grandmother, Belle Passmore being feted on her 79th birthday.

———

Sat., 9:30 pm at Kerrmoor RD. Funeral at Cherry Corner Church Tues. Feb. 12, 2 pm. Rev. RH White and Rev. RE Miller. Burial at Watts Cemetery,

They had the following children:

436 i. Fannie Lydia PASSMORE Born on 6 April 1882 in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA. Fannie Lydia died in Couer d’Alene, Kootenai, ID, on 15 October 1939; she was 57.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

437  ii.  Purdie PASSMORE Born on 6 October 1883 in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA. Purdie died in Emeigh, Cambria, PA, on 27 December 1936; he was 53. obituary indicates place of death as Kinport, PA.

438  iii.  Mary E. PASSMORE Born on 11 May 1895 in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA. Mary E. died in Punxsutawney, Jefferson, PA, on 19 January 1991; she was 95. Lane Avenue Personal Health Care Center.

439  iv.  Sarah “Sadie” Ann PASSMORE Born on 6 February 1884 in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA. Sarah “Sadie” Ann died in Indiana, Indiana, PA, on 21 November 1966; she was 82. Mountain View Christian Home.

440  v.  Captain Raymond Cleveland PASSMORE Born on 25 May 1886 in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA. Raymond Cleveland died in Seattle, King, WA, on 27 November 1971; he was 85. Public Health Service Hospital.

Family of George C. PASSMORE (186) & Elizabeth RICE


William and his wife had one son.

In 1910 both William and his son Sherman were living with William’s parents George C. & Elizabeth Passmore.


They had one child:

441  i.  Sherman PASSMORE Born in 1890 in Pennsylvania.


Occupation: Artist.

In 1880 when he was 24 years of age, he was listed as an artist and he was living with his parents in Penn, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania.

General source indicates Allen died either 1888 or 1911.

290. Viola PASSMORE (George C.11, Gainer10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)105,139. Born in April 1857 in Grampian, Clearfield, PA. Viola died in 1925 in Dubois, Clearfield, PA.

On 13 December 1884 Viola married John George BOWMAN105,200 in Clearfield County, PA.2 Born in November 1845 in Baden, GERMANY.201 John George died in 1921.2

General source shows name as John George Bowman (Baumann). Emigrated from Baden, Germany.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Immigrated in 1870.2

Resident of Dubois, Clearfield, PA in 1910.2

Resident of Dubois, Clearfield, PA in 1911.105

John immigrated from Germany and could have come with family, but I've never heard of any to date. I found a few Bowmans on immigration records, but have not yet been able to definitely claim one as being him. I'm still waiting to receive his Death Certificate from Pennsylvania, hopefully that will give me his parents names. I don't know their marriage date but am still searching for that.202

They had the following children:

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>442</td>
<td>i.</td>
<td>William Irvin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>443</td>
<td>ii.</td>
<td>Lena BOWMAN Born in February 1890. Lena died on 26 July 1890.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>444</td>
<td>iii.</td>
<td>Elizabeth “Lizzie” BOWMAN Born in February 1890 in Pennsylvania.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

291. George McClelland PASSMORE (George C.11, Gainer10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)105,203. Born in March 1864 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. George McClelland died on 10 March 1944 in Penn Township, Clearfield, PA. Buried in Lumber City Cemetery, Clearfield County, PA.

In 1930, grandsons William and John, ages 5 and 4, lived with George and Matilda, in Penn, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania.

George was a fourth cousin, one generation removed of Major General George McClellan. McClellan was appointed by President Abraham Lincoln and served briefly, from November 1861 to March 1862, as the general in chief of the Union Army during the U.S. Civil War. They were both third great grandchildren of George Peirce (1655-1733) and his wife Ann Gainer. Was George, who was born two years after General McClellan’s appointment in honor of his famous cousin? 3


General source indicates Matilda’s last name is Kepfer.

She had six grandchildren and three great grandchildren surviving her.

This source indicated Matilda’s maiden name was HAPPER.105

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

They had the following children:

445  i. Sherman E. PASSMORE Born on 14 May 1890 in Clearfield County, PA. Sherman E. died in Clearfield County, PA.
446  ii. Roy Burco PASSMORE Born in 1891.
447  iii. Cora PASSMORE Born in 1893.
448  iv. Mirna PASSMORE Born on 4 November 1896 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA.
449  v. Olive PASSMORE Born in 1901.
450  vi. Helen PASSMORE Born in 1906.
451  vii. Berna PASSMORE


At the time of the 1920 Census, he and his family were living in California. He was a high school principal.

Resident of California in 1911. 105

Irwin | Irwin first married Maude SANKEY105.

Irwin | Irwin second married Edith E. [PASSMORE]100.

They had the following children:

452  i. Walter O. PASSMORE Born in 1895.
453  ii. Allen B. PASSMORE Born on 20 August 1897. Allen B. died on 20 June 1931; he was 33.

Family of William Mettler BLOOM (187) & Matilda HARLEY


On 14 October 1869 when Hezekia was 27, he married Mary Ellen MOORE112 in Clearfield County, PA.112 Born in 1848 in Pennsylvania. Mary Ellen died on 2 September 1929 in Clearfield County, PA. Buried in Bloomington Cemetery, Clearfield, PA.

They had the following children:

454  i. Eva BLOOM Born in 1870. Eva died in 1933.
455  ii. Joseph Clark BLOOM Born on 24 November 1871 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Joseph Clark died in Faunce, PA, on 25 August 1945; he was 73.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Mary Bell BLOOM Born on 2 July 1879 in Pennsylvania. Mary Bell died on 21 December 1952; she was 73.

294. James Caldwell BLOOM (William Mettler11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)112. Born on 22 November 1844 in Clearfield County, PA. James Caldwell died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 10 January 1923; he was 78.

On 5 May 1864 when James Caldwell was 19, he married Elizabeth HILE12.112 Born on 30 August 1844. Elizabeth died on 21 May 1929; she was 84.

295. Ephriam Irvin BLOOM (William Mettler11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)112. Born on 16 April 1848 in Clearfield County, PA. Ephriam Irvin died on 18 January 1865; he was 16.205

Died at Bloomville, January 18th [1865], Irvin, third son of Wm. M. and Matilda Bloom, in the 18th year of his age.205

Discrepancy

296. Mariah BLOOM (William Mettler11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)112. Born on 9 June 1849 in Clearfield County, PA. Mariah died in Pennsylvania on 17 March 1922; she was 72.


300. Florence BLOOM (William Mettler11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)112. Born on 3 August 1858 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Florence died on 2 March 1949; she was 90.


303. Lucy Idella BLOOM (William Mettler11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

John⁴, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER)¹¹². Born on 8 March 1862 in Clearfield County, PA. Lucy Idella died in Olanta, Clearfield, PA, on 2 January 1934; she was 71.

304. William Harley BLOOM (William Mettler¹¹¹, Mary Ann PASSMORE¹⁰⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER)¹¹². Born in 1866 in Elk County, PA.

305. Singleton BLOOM (William Mettler¹¹¹, Mary Ann PASSMORE¹⁰⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER)¹¹². Born in 1873.


Family of Amelia Emily BLOOM (188) & Anthony HILE

308. James Harvey HILE (Amelia Emily BLOOM¹¹¹, Mary Ann PASSMORE¹⁰⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER)¹²⁰,¹²⁷. Born in August 1840 in Penn Township, Clearfield, PA.

James H. Hile was born in August, 1840, in a part of Penn township which has become incorporated with Lumber City, Clearfield county. Pa., a son of Anthony and Emily (Bloom) Hile, and a grandson of Henry and Mary (Johnson) Hile.

James H. Hile attended school in Penn township as opportunity offered in his youth and spent a number of years working as a stone mason and in making square timber and also as a clerk in a store at Lumber City.

For the last twenty-five years of his active life his business was that of scaling logs and was so engaged in Clearfield and Jefferson counties. Pa., and also in West Virginia. This business requires the accuracy and a mathematical sureness of vision and the workers in this field, therefore, are not as numerous as in many others.

James H. Hile settled at Lumber City after his marriage, where he was elected a justice of the peace, and served one term as auditor of Clearfield county, on the Democratic ticket.

He is interested in the Curwensville National Bank [Organized by John Patton (1823-1897) in 1864. They were not related.]

In 1861 he was married to Miss Mary H. Henry, a daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Moore) Henry, residents then of Ferguson township, Clearfield county.

On 12 September 1861 James Harvey married Mary Hannah HENRY²⁰⁸, daughter of Thomas HENRY & Margaret MOORE, in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA.²⁰⁹

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

They had the following children:

- **459** i. Anthony HILE Born in 1864 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA. Anthony died after 1911.
- **460** ii. Guniey HILE

Married on the 12th inst. [Sep 1861], at the residence of the bride's father in Ferguson township, Mr. James Hile of Lumber City to Miss Mary Hannah Henry. 209


An Eli Hile (1845-1926) is listed among those buried at Lumber City Cemetery, Penn Township, Clearfield County, PA. (Rte 729 At Faith Bible Church) at this source. 124


A Martha Hile (1842-1933) is listed among those buried at Lumber City Cemetery, Penn Township, Clearfield County, PA. (Rte 729 At Faith Bible Church) at this source. 124

**313. Lewis B. HILE** (Amelia Emily BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)119.

A Lewis B. Hile (1843-1909) is listed among those buried at Lumber City Cemetery, Penn Township, Clearfield County, PA. (Rte 729 At Faith Bible Church) at this source. 124


A W. B. Hile (1855-1950) is listed among those buried at Lumber City Cemetery, Penn Township, Clearfield County, PA. (Rte 729 At Faith Bible Church) Also a Marry A. wife of W.B. Hile Died 12-16-1898. 124

A W.B. Hile is listed among the active charter members and as Secretary of the Curwensville Moose Lodge No. 268, organized June 2, 1910. It is indicated he was a grocer. 210

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

A William B. Hile is seen in a picture standing in the bed of a horse-drawn wagon. Also seen is driver, C. T. Hile and others. Identified as “The delivery team for the Hile Grocery Store in Curwensville in 1912” and is seen in front of the store (C. T. Hile Groceries) at this source.\textsuperscript{211}

A W.B. Hile is pictured in a 1893 photograph at this source of a band in Lumber City holding a large horn instrument.\textsuperscript{212}

317. Mary E. Hile (Amelia Emily BLOOM\textsuperscript{17}, Mary Ann PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{119}.

318. Amanda Lucretia Hile (Amelia Emily BLOOM\textsuperscript{17}, Mary Ann PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{119,116}. Born on 23 September 1861 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA. Amanda Lucretia died in Akron, Summit, OH, on 25 February 1940; she was 78. Buried in Mt. Peace Cemetery, Akron, Summit, OH.

Amanda Lucretia married James Emery RORABAUGH\textsuperscript{116}. Born on 2 February 1858 in Burnside Township, Clearfield, PA. James Emery died in Akron, Summit, OH, on 3 May 1934; he was 76. Buried in Mt. Peace Cemetery, Akron, Summit, OH. Occupation: School Teacher at age 22 in 1880.

They had one child:

461  i. Lena Grace RORABAUGH Born on 25 June 1891 in Ansonville, Clearfield, PA. Lena Grace died in Akron, Summit, OH, on 20 May 1977; she was 85.

Family of Elizabeth BLOOM (190) & Stacy Webb THOMPSON

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

319. Ambrose Winfield THOMPSON (Elizabeth BLOOM, Mary Ann PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER). Born on 19 January 1851 in Clearfield, PA. Ambrose Winfield died in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI, on 21 November 1915; he was 64. Buried on 23 November 1915 in Greenwood Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent, MI. Occupation: Farmer in 1870; Wheat Buyer; Foreman, Valley City Milling Company.

Obituary

Ambrose’s obituary was published in the Grand Rapids (MI) Press on 22 Nov 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States.

Ambrose W. Thompson Summoned by Death

Ambrose Winfield Thompson, sixty-four years old, died Sunday at the residence, 323 Sheldon Avenue S.E. He had lived in Grand Rapids for forty years, having come here from Pennsylvania.

For thirty-three years he was employed by the Valley City Milling Company and during his later years with that company acted in the capacity of foreman.

Besides the widow, he leaves a son, M.B. Thompson, and a daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Ross of Fort Wayne, Ind.

Funeral services will be held at the residence Tuesday at 2 o’clock.

He appeared on the census on 16 Sep 1860 in Curwensville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania.
Stacy Thompson; age 40; male; lumberman; b.PA

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Elizabeth; age 36; female; b.PA  
Ambrose; age 9; male; b.PA  
Byron; age 7; male; b.PA  
Edwin; age 6; male; b.PA  
Stacy; age 4; male; b.PA  
John; age 3; male; b.PA

He appeared on the census on 22 Aug 1870 in Boggs, Clearfield, Pennsylvania.  
Thompson, Elizabeth; age 45; female; white; keeping house; b.PA  
Ambrose W.; age 19; male; white; farmer; b.PA  
Byron R.; age 17; male; white; b.PA  
John A.; age 13; male; white; b.PA  
Lillie May; age 7; female; white; b.PA

In 1875 Ambrose Winfield married Margaret EGAN\textsuperscript{214,215} Born on 11 May 1853 in Springville, Lenawee, Mi.  
Margaret died in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, on 17 September 1927; she was 74.

Obituary

Margaret’s obituary was published in the Ft. Wayne (IN) News-Sentinel on 17 Sep 1927 in Fort Wayne,  
Allen County, Indiana, United States.

Thompson

Mrs. Margaret Thompson, aged 74, died at 4:30 o'clock this morning at her home, 2317 South Harrison  
street, of a complication of diseases, after an illness of 10 weeks. She was born in Springville, Mich., and  
had lived in Fort Wayne for the last 11 years. Mrs. Thompson was a member of St.  
Patrick's Catholic Church.

Surviving are one son, Mark B. and one daughter, Mrs. Mary E. Ross, of  
this city; one brother, James Egan, of Muskegon, Mich.; and one sister, Mrs. Emma Powel, of Jackson, Mich.  
Friends may view the body at Mungovan's chapel. Funeral services will be held at 10 o'clock Tuesday  
morning at St. Patrick's Catholic Church. Burial in the Catholic cemetery.

Margaret appeared on the census on 8 Jan 1920 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, United States.

533 Jefferson St.  
Ross, N.C.; head; male; white; age 42; married;  

Elizabeth; wife; female; white; age 40; married;  

Kelly, Gordon; stepson; male; white; age 20; single

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, ricksgenealogy@gmail.com, Seattle WA, 2011.
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011


Thompson, Mark; head; male; white; age 39; single;

Margaret; mother; female; white; age 64; widowed
b.Michigan; father b.Ireland; mother b.Ireland

They had the following children:

462 i. Elizabeth THOMPSON Born in December 1879 in Michigan. Elizabeth died after 1920.

463 ii. Mark Byron THOMPSON Born in April 1880 in Michigan. Mark Byron died after 1920.

Ambrose and Margaret appeared on the census on 7 Jun 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States.

414 West Bridge St.

Thompson, Winnfield; head; white; male; b.Jan. 1851; age 49; married 25 years;
b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA; occupation: wheat buyer
(??? unreadable); wife; white; female; b.May 1852; age 45; married 25 years;
2 children/2 living; b.MI; father b.Ireland; mother b.Ireland
Mark; son; male; white; b.Apr 1880; age 20; single;
b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.MI; occupation: at college
Elizabeth; daughter; female; white; b.Dec. 1879; age 21; married 1 1/2 years;
1 child/1 living; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.MI
Kelly, John; son-in-law; male; white; b. 1874; age 26; married 1 1/2 years;
b.MI; father b.Ireland; mother b.Ireland
Gordon; son; male; white; b.Nov. 1900; age 6/12; single;
b.MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI

They appeared on the census on 16 Apr 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States.

108 Jefferson:

Thompson, A.W.; head; male; white; age 60; married 35 years;
b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA;
Margaret; wife; female; white; age 59; married 35 years; 3 children/2 living;
b.MI; father b.Ireland, mother b.Ireland
Kelly, Elizabeth; daughter; female; white; age 32; widowed; 1 child/1 living;
b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.MI
Thompson, Mark; son; male; white; age 30; single;
b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.MI; occupation: none
Kelly, Gordon Mark; grandson; male; white; age 10; single;
b.MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

320. Byron Register THOMPSON (Elizabeth BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)217. Born on 5 February 1853 in Clearfield, PA. Byron Register died in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI, on 2 September 1907; he was 54. Buried on 4 September 1907 in Greenwood Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent, MI. Occupation: Cook in 1880; Lumberman in 1900. Cause of Death: Cerebral Apoplexy; Peritonitis.

Obituary

Byrons’s obituary was published in the Grand Rapids (MI) Press on 3 Sep 1907 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States.

LUMBERMAN DEAD
Byron R. Thompson Succumbs After Brief Illness
Well Known Dealer Fails to Rally After Attack of Peritonitis

Byron R. Thompson, a veteran lumber dealer of this city and president of the Thompson lumber company died of peritonitis at his residence, 230 South College avenue at 6 o'clock last night.

Mr. Thompson has been in the lumber business here for more than twenty years, coming to this city thirty years ago from his birth place, Curwensville, PA. His illness was of but short duration.

He is survived by a widow and one daughter, Miss Eva Thompson and one sister, Mrs. Lily M. Johnson of Allegan. He also leaves four brothers, A.W. Thompson of this city, S.C. Thompson of Manistee, E.G. Thompson, editor of the Ligonier, Ind. Leader, and John A. Thompson, a broker at 35 Wall street, New York.

All the relatives have been summoned and will attend the funeral which will be held at the residence at 2

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

o'clock tomorrow afternoon. Interment will be in Greenwood cemetery.

Grand Rapids (MI) Times
Sat. Sept. 7, 1907
transcribed from microfilm

B.R. Thompson, the lumber dealer, is being slobbered over and his picture published in the dailies simply because he has shuffled off the mortal coil and gone to another plane. This is nauseous for no one knows of any good he did. On the contrary he was an old reprobate. But these dimes and dollars are wonderfully potent.

Manistee (MI) Daily Advocate
Sept. 3, 1907

Mr. S.C. Thompson was hastily called to Grand Rapids yesterday on account of the death of his brother, Leon Thompson, a rich lumberman of that place.

He appeared on the census on 16 Sep 1860 in Curwensville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania.
Stacy Thompson; age 40; male; lumberman; b.PA
Elizabeth; age 36; female; b.PA
Ambrose; age 9; male; b.PA
Byron; age 7; male; b.PA
Edwin; age 6; male; b.PA
Stacy; age 4; male; b.PA
John; age 3; male; b.PA

He appeared on the census on 22 Aug 1870 in Boggs, Clearfield, Pennsylvania.
Thompson, Elizabeth; age 45; female; white; keeping house; b.PA
Ambrose W.; age 19; male; white; farmer; b.PA
Byron R.; age 17; male; white; b.PA
John A.; age 13; male; white; b.PA
Lillie May; age 7; female; white; b.PA

On 11 April 1877 when Byron Register was 24, he married Ida Ann EGAN in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI. Born in May 1856 in Cambridge, Lenawee, MI. Ida Ann died on 3 February 1926 in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN.

Obituary

Ida’s obituary was published in the Ft. Wayne (IN) News-Sentinel on 3 Feb 1926 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, United States.

Thompson

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589) 
Thirteen Generations of Descendants 
Report dated February 2011

Mrs. Ida A. Thompson, aged 69, died at 2:30 o’clock this morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Eva A. McNamara, 632 1/2 Harrison street, after an illness of two years of a complication of diseases.

She was born in Jackson, Mich., and had lived here for the last 10 years. Mrs. Thompson was a member of the Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.
Surviving are her daughter, Mrs. McNamara, two sisters, Mrs. A.W. Thompson, and Mrs. William Powell, and one brother, James Egan.

Funeral services will be held at 8:30 o’clock Friday morning at the home, and at 9 o’clock at the Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception. Burial in the Catholic cemetery.

Another name for Ida was Eliza Egan.
Ida has conflicting birth information of May 1856 and Michigan.
She has conflicting birth information of 4 Mar 1857 and Michigan.

She appeared on the census on 30 Apr 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States.
Turquoise(?) Street
Thompson, Ida; head; female; white; age 52; widowed; 1 child/1 living;
b.MI; father b.Ireland; mother b.Ireland; occupation: keeper/boarding house
Eva; daughter; female; white; age 24; single; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.MI; occupation: teacher/music
Ida appeared on the census on 9 Jan 1920 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, United States.
Thompson, Ida; female; white; age 65; widowed; b.Michigan; father b.Ireland; mother b.Ireland

They had one child:
464  i.   Eva THOMPSON Born in February 1884 in Michigan. Eva died after 1926.

He appeared on the census on 2 Jun 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States. p.477
Thompson, Byron R.; white; male; age 26; cook in corn? store b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA
Ida; white; female; age 26; keeping house b.MI; father b.Ireland; mother b.Ireland

He appeared on the census on 1 Jun 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States.
230 College Ave.
Thompson, Byron R.; head; white; male; b.Feb. 1854; age 46; married 23 years;
b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA; occupation: lumberman
Ida; wife; white; female; b.May 1856; age 44; married 23 years; 1 child/1 living;
b.MI; father b.Ireland, mother b.Ireland
Eva; daughter; white; female; b.Feb. 1884; age 16; single;
b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.MI719

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

321. Edwin Gainer THOMPSON (Elizabeth BLOOM\(^1\), Mary Ann PASSMORE\(^10\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^2\). Born on 26 December 1854 in Clearfield, PA. Edwin Gainer died in Ligonier, Noble, IN, on 6 January 1936; he was 81. Buried on 9 January 1936 in Oak Park Cemetery, Ligonier, Noble, IN. Rev. G.H. Bachelor, a close personal friend, and Rev. C.C. Wischmeier, officiating. Occupation: Teacher; Newspaper Publisher, Ligonier, Indiana Leader. Cause of Death: Apoplexy. Religion: Methodist.

**Obituary**

Edwin’s obituary was published in the Ligonier (IN) Leader the week of 7 Jan 1936 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana, United States.

Funeral Services were held Wednesday afternoon

Stricken with apoplexy on Tuesday evening, December 17, while listening to his radio, Edwin G. Thompson, founder of the Ligonier Leader, and editor of this newspaper since its first issue in the Spring of 1880, died at his home on Martin Street, Sunday, January 6, 1936, at 4:00 o’clock p.m. His condition at first was not considered serious, but the paralysis, following the stroke, gradually spread over his body and death followed. He was 81 years and 10 days of age.

Born in Clearfield County, Pa., on December 26, 1854, the son of Stacy W. and Elizabeth Thompson, he spent his early childhood on a farm near Clearfield, Pa., where he acquired the rudiments of an education, later by self-education, advancing far enough to become a teacher.

At the age of 14, with his brothers, Stacy, Jr. and Byron, he started westward, locating first in Michigan, where he served a three-year’s apprenticeship as a printer. Continuing in the printing business, he held

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

positions on newspapers in Michigan, Ohio, Wisconsin, and Iowa, finally locating in Sturgis, Michigan, where in 1879, he was engaged in publishing the Saturday Evening Leader.

Prominent republicans in Ligonier induced him to move to this city and start a newspaper, and on June 4th, 1880, the first issue of The Ligonier Leader was published under his editorship with a circulation of 600 copies. The newspaper was a success from the start and has continued to be so. Mr. Thompson continued as editor of The Ligonier Leader until 1920, when he entered into partnership with his youngest son, Leland, and the paper as since been published under the editorship of E.G. Thompson and Son. The Leader was first located in the Ackerman Building in the second floor room, now occupied by the office of Dr. F.N. Stratton. In 1882 the office was moved to the second floor of the Schrock building at Second and Calvin streets, then just completed, where it remained until February 1928, when Mr. Thompson and his sons purchased the Woodruff building opposite the former location, moving to the first floor of that building, where they have since remained.

On November 27, 1874, he was united in marriage with Esther M. Barnes in Fenton, Mich., and to them was born one son, Wilbur. Mrs. Thompson died August 1, 1879, and on December 8, 1881, he was united in marriage with Ella Kennedy at Sturgis, Mich. There were five children born to them, Martha, Grace, James, Edwin G., Jr., (Ted), Leland and Herbert. Herbert died in infancy, Ted at the age of 7 years and Martha in 1927, following a short illness of pneumonia. Mrs. Thompson died in the fall of 1929, and Mr. Thompson, with the exception of one year spent in the home of his son, Leland, has continued to live at his Martin Street home with Miss Ardath Furst as his housekeeper, who in those years has given him the affection, care and comfort of a daughter. His appreciations of a family and the younger generation was an outstanding characteristic of his life, and in 1913, with all his children gone from home, he and Mrs. Thompson took into their home a young friend, Miss Matilda Reimer, of Chicago, who remained with them several years, graduating from the high school here.

He was a member of the Methodist Church of Sturgis, Mich., and during his residence here was a loyal and devoted worker in the Methodist Church of this city, being a member of the Board of Trustees for the past 50 years. He never held any public office except for two terms when he served on the Ligonier School Board, and two terms as Secretary of the Indiana Editorial Association, but his life was spent in devotion to the highest and best principles of good citizenship, and he worked untiringly for the things that would tend to make Ligonier a better place in which to live.

He was a charter member of the Ligonier Chamber of Commerce, but for the past three years had been inactive in the affairs of that organization because of his declining health.

He was a loyal Republican, casting his first vote for Rutherford B. Hayes in 1876, and never missed voting at any election following that time. He devoted his time, talents and business to the Republican party, and for this he received no reward other than the knowledge of a work well and honestly done to the best of his ability.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock, from the Methodist Episcopal Church, with Rev. G.H. Bachelor, a close personal friend, and Rev. C.C. Wischmeier, officiating. Burial was made in Oak Park Cemetery.

Surviving relatives include one daughter, Mrs. F.E. Pfeiffer, of Washington, D.C., three sons, Wilbur H. Thompson, of Dayton, O., James S. Thompson, of New York City, and Leland K. Thompson, of this city; one

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

brother, Stacy C. Thompson, of Manistee, Michigan, and one sister, Mrs. M.A. Johnson, of Battle Creek, Michigan.

Pall bearers at his funeral were Leland Calbeck, Elmo Weaver, Leon Wertheimer, Herbert Sisterhen, Will Green and Curtis Hutchison, all boyhood friends of his three sons and whose families had been personal friends of Mr. Thompson and family during his life here.

Edwin appeared on the census on 16 Sep 1860 in Curwensville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania.
Stacy Thompson; age 40; male; lumberman; b.PA
Elizabeth; age 36; female; b.PA
Ambrose; age 9; male; b.PA
Byron; age 7; male; b.PA
Edwin; age 6; male; b.PA
Stacy; age 4; male; b.PA
John; age 3; male; b.PA

He appeared on the census on 10 Jun 1870 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.
Thompson, Edwin G.; age 15; male; white; no occupation; b.PA (living in boarding house)

He appeared on the census on 10 Jun 1880 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana, United States.
Thompson, G. Edwin; white; male; age 25; single; boarder; editor of the Leader; b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA

He appeared on the census on 9 Apr 1930 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana, United States.
Thompson, Leland R.; head; owns home; value 8400; radio set; male; white; age 38; age at first marriage 26; b.IN; father b.PA; mother b.MI; occupation:editor, newspaper
Gertrude E.; wife; female; white; age 36; age at first marriage 29; b.Kansas; father b.Canada; mother b.Kansas
Caroline; daughter; female; white; age 9; single; b.Kansas; father b.IN; mother b.Kansas
Allen G.; son; male; white; age 6; single; b.IN; father b.IN; mother b.Kansas
Edwin G.; father; male; white; age 75; widowed;

On 24 November 1875 when Edwin Gainer was 20, he first married Esther M. BARNES221, daughter of Joseph BARNES Esq. (~1820-) & Mary [BARNES] (~1819-), in Fenton, Genesee, MI.131 Edwin’s newspaper obituary indicates they were married 27 November 1875. Born in May 1853. Esther M. died on 1 August 1879 in Fenton, Genesee, MI. at her mother’s home. Buried in Gardner Cemetery, Tyrone, Livingston, MI. Cause of Death: Consumption.

Esther’s obituary was published in the Fenton (MI) Independent on 2 Aug 1879 in Fenton, Genesee County, Michigan, United States.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011  

Died at the residence of her father, Joseph Barnes, Esq. of Tyrone, on Friday, August 1st, 1879, of consumption, Esther M. wife of Edwin G. Thompson, aged 26 years 3 months and 18 days. Funeral on Sunday, at 1 o’clock p.m.

Her obituary was published in the Manistee Times on 20 Aug 1879.

Death of Mrs. Edwin Thompson

Mrs. Esther M. Thompson, wife of Edwin Thompson (brother of S.C. Thompson of this office) died of consumption at Fenton, Michigan, on Friday, August 1st. Deceased was well known in this city as Miss Esther Barnes before her marriage with Mr. Thompson about four or five years ago. They have been residing at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, until it became evident that Mrs. Thompson could not live. Mr. Thompson then took her to her mother's home at Fenton, Michigan, where she died as stated above.

She appeared on the census on 2 Aug 1860 in Tyrone, Livingston County, Michigan, United States.
Joseph Barnes; male; age 40; farmer; b.England
Mary "; female; age 41; b.Ireland
Ellen "; female; age 17; b.New York
Mary A. "; female; age 13; b.Mich.
Julia "; female; age 11; b. Mich.
Esther "; female; age 8; b.Mich.
Arminda "; female; age 8/12; b.Mich.
Oscar Dickinson; male; age 20; b. Mich.

They had one child:

465 i. Wilbur Hays THOMPSON Born on 8 February 1877 in Norwalk, Huron, OH.
Wilbur Hays died in Dayton, Montgomery, OH, on 9 March 1941; he was 64.

Edwin and Esther were residing at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin just prior to Esther’s death.222

---

Ellen Amelia KENNEDY

On 8 December 1881 when Edwin Gainer was 26, he second married Ellen Amelia KENNEDY223, daughter

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

of James KENNEDY (~1832-) & Martha [KENNEDY] (~1833-), in Sturgis, St. Jospeh, MI. Born on 17 August 1856 in Sturgis, St. Jospeh, MI. Ellen Amelia died in Ligonier, Noble, IN, on 29 October 1929; she was 73. Occupation: Schoolteacher in 1880.

Ellen appeared on the census on 22 Jun 1880 in Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan, United States.

Kennedy, James; white; male; age 48; married; salesman; b. NY; father b. Scotland; mother b. Scotland

Martha; white; female; age 47; wife; married; keeps house; b. NY; father b. VT; mother b. MA

Ella; white; female; age 23; daughter; single; schoolteacher; b. MI; father b. NY; mother b. NY

Eddie; white; male; age 16; son; single; b. MI; father b. NY; mother b. NY

They had the following children:

466 i. Martha THOMPSON Born in June 1883 in Indiana. Martha died in 1927.

467 ii. Esther “Grace” THOMPSON Born on 21 August 1885 in Ligonier, Noble, IN. Esther “Grace” died in Orlando, Orange, FL, on 1 November 1970; she was 85.

468 iii. James “Jamie” Stacy THOMPSON Born on 2 September 1887 in Ligonier, Noble, IN. James “Jamie” Stacy died in Hightstown, Mercer, NJ, on 20 July 1979; he was 91.

469 iv. Edwin G. “Ted” THOMPSON

470 v. Leland Kennedy THOMPSON Born on 1 January 1892 in Ligonier, Noble, IN. Leland Kennedy died in July 1968 in Ligonier, Noble, IN.

471 vi. Herbert Dewey THOMPSON Born on 6 January 1898 in Ligonier, Noble, IN. Herbert Dewey died in Ligonier, Noble, IN, on 2 February 1899; he was 1.


E.G. Thompson, publisher of the Ligonier, Ind., Leader, was married Dec. 8, to Miss Ella A. Kennedy, of Sturgis, Mich. Mr. Thompson was at one time foreman of this office, and well knows now to lock a "form" and do "press work".

Success, Ed.111

Edwin and Ellen appeared on the census on 20 Jun 1900 in Perry, Ligonier City, Noble County, Indiana

Martin St.

Thompson, Edwin; head; white; male; b.Dec. 1854; age 45; married 18 years;
b.PA; father b.NJ; mother b.PA; occupation: publisher/Ligonier Leader

Ella; wife; white; female; b.Aug 1856; age 43; married 18 years; 6 children/4 living
b.MI; father b.NY; mother b.NY

Wilbur; son; white; male; b.Feb. 1877; age 23; single;
b.OH; father b.PA; mother b.MI; occupation: electrician

Martha; daughter; white; female; b.June 1883; age 16; single
b.IN; father b.PA; mother b.MI

Grace; daughter; white; female; b.Aug 1885; age 14; single

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

b.IN; father b.PA; mother b.MI
Jamie; son; white; male; b.Sept. 1887; age 12; single
b.IN; father b.PA; mother b.MI
Leland; son; white; male; b.Jan. 1892; age 8; single
b.IN; father b.PA; mother b.MI

They appeared on the census on 5 May 1910 in Perry, Ligonier City, Noble County, Indiana.
Martin St.
Thompson, Edwin; head; male; white; age 55; 2nd marriage; married 28 years;
b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA; occupation: proprietor, city newspaper
Ella; wife; female; white; age 53; married (first); married 28 years; 6 children/4 living b.MI; father b.NY;
mother b.NY
Martha; daughter; female; white; age 26; single; b.IN; father b.PA; mother b.MI
Grace; daughter; female; white; age 24; single; b.IN; father b.PA; mother b.MI occupation: decorator
James; son; male; white; age 22; single; b.IN; father b.PA; mother b.MI
Leland; son; male; white; age 18; single; b.IN; father b.PA; mother b.MI

They appeared on the census on 10 Jan 1920 in Perry, Ligonier City, Noble County, Indiana.
624 Martin St.
Thompson, E.G.; head; owns home free & clear; male; white; age 65; married;
b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA; occupation: editor/weekly paper
Ella; wife; female; white; age 63; married; b.MI; father b.NY; mother b.NY
L.K.; son; male; white; age 28; married; b.IN; father b.PA; mother b.MI; occupation: asst. editor; weekly paper
Gertrude G.; daughter-in-law; female; white; age 25; married; b.Kansas; father b.Canada; mother b.Kansas

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, ricksgenealogy@gmail.com, Seattle WA, 2011.
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Stacy Clay THOMPSON

322. Stacy Clay THOMPSON
(Elizabeth BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER11). Born on 18 January 1856 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Stacy Clay died in Manistee, Manistee, MI, on 13 May 1944; he was 88. at his home on Washington St. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manistee, Manistee, MI. Occupation: Printer, Publisher; Newspaper Editor; State Legislator; Probate Judge; Real Estate Dealer.

Obituary

Stacy’s obituary was published in the Detroit News on 15 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. Manistee, MI

Funeral services will be held here for Stacey C. Thompson, 88 years old, former State Representative, newspaper editor, civic leader, and real estate dealer. He leaves his wife, Marion; two sons, Walter S. of Detroit and Stacey Jr. of Manistee, and three daughters, Mrs. Bessie B. Porter of Oakland, CA and Ida May and Gail, of Manistee.

—

His obituary was published in the Manistee News Advocate on 15 May 1944 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.

S.C. Thompson dies Saturday

Stacy C. Thompson, prominent resident of Manistee for many years, died late Saturday afternoon at his home on Washington St. after an extended illness. He was 88 years old.

Mr. Thompson was born in Pennsylvania in 1856 and came to Manistee in 1870, making his home here ever. During the first 25 years of his residence here he was engaged in the printing and publishing business, leaving it in 1893 to take over an irrigation project in Bellefourche, S. Dak., which he served as president and manager for 17 years. He also had real estate holdings here.

Mr. Thompson served the community for two terms as president of the Board of Commerce, as a member of the Board of Education for three years, and for several years represented the first district on the city commission. His political career dates back to 1907 when he was elected a member of the Michigan legislature from this county. Five years later he became probate judge, a post he filled for a period of four years.

Married in 1874 to Ida M. Goodenow of Albion, Mr. Thompson became the father of three children: Claudia G., Walter S. and Bessie B. The mother died in 1906, and the following year Mr. Thompson married Marian F. Kubine Smith. To this union three children were born: Ida May, Stacy W. and Gayle W. Surviving are his widow; two sons, Walter S. and Stacy W.; three daughters; Mrs. Bessie Porter, Mrs. Ida May Jach, and Mrs. Gayle McKinley. He also leaves 13 grandchildren and eight greatgrandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon at two o’clock from the Bradford funeral home with Mrs. Truman Smith reader for Christian Science Services. Burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery.

—

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Newspaper Article: Albion (MI) Republican, 31 Oct 1879.

Stacey Thompson, who was at one time connected with the Recorder, of this village, called upon us a few days since. It will be remembered that while here, he married the daughter of Walter Goodenow, then proprietor of the Albion House. Stacey now has three children, wears good clothes (for a printer!) and is about to start an Independent paper at Manistee, where he resides.

___

Newspaper Article: Manistee Sentinel, 15 May 1886.
S.C. Thompson, formerly with Wright Smith in the job printing business, left here Monday morning to take charge of the Chase Eclipse newspaper and job office in Lake County.

___

S.C. Thompson is paying his old home in Curwensville, PA, a few days visit.

___________

Newspaper Article: Manistee (MI) Daily Advocate, Friday, Nov. 11, 1898.91

Stacy Thompson, the genial Mayor of Parkdale, has again been made a grandpa, by the birth of an 8 1/2 pound girl to his daughter, Mrs. Claudia Randall last night.227

___________

Resident of 365 First street, Detroit, MI in October 1931.228

CENSUS DATA

Stacy appeared on the census on 16 Sep 1860 in Curwensville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania.
Stacy Thompson; age 40; male; lumberman; b.PA
Elizabeth; age 36; female; b.PA
Ambrose; age 9; male; b.PA
Byron; age 7; male; b.PA
Edwin; age 6; male; b.PA
Stacy; age 4; male; b.PA

___

He appeared on the census on 18 Jul 1870 in Blair, Grand Traverse, Michigan.
Brownson, William; age 29; male; white; farmer; b.NY
Delila; age 28; female; white; keeping house; b. Canada West
Jennie, Carrie; age 10; female; white; attending school; b.MI
Stetson, Reubens; age 73; male; white; blacksmith; b.NY
Thompson, Stacy; age 14; male; white; attending school; b.PA

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Ida May GOODENOW

On 21 December 1874 when Stacy Clay was 18, he first married Ida May GOODENOW\(^{229}\), daughter of Walter GOODENOW & Margaret McGrath, in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI.\(^{111}\) Born on 2 June 1856 in Crete, Will, IL. Ida May died in Manistee, Manistee, MI, on 8 May 1906; she was 49. Buried on 12 May 1906 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manistee, Manistee, MI. Cause of Death: Uremic Poisoning.

Obituary

Ida’s obituary was published in the Manistee (MI) Daily News on 8 May 1906 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.

Just before four o’clock this afternoon word was received by phone of the death of Mrs. S.C. Thompson at her home in Parkdale. She had been sick only a comparatively short time. Mr. Thompson is at Belle Fourche, S.D., but is expected home at once.

—

Her obituary was published in the Manistee (MI) Daily News on 9 May 1906 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.

Mrs. S.C. Thompson Esteemed by Wide Aquaintanceship

Mrs. Stacy C. Thompson, who died at her Parkdale home at two o’clock yesterday afternoon, was for many years a resident of Manistee and its suburb.

As Ida May Goodenow she married Mr. Thompson Dec. 21 in the City of Grand Rapids, and they soon came to Manistee to live. Their first acquaintance was formed at Albion College, where both were students.

Mrs. Thomson was born June 2, 1956 in Cook County, Illinois. She was the mother of three children, Mrs. Herbert K. Randall, Mrs. Albert Porter, and Walter Thompson, all of Parkdale. An adopted daughter,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Florence, also survives her. Her only other relative is an adopted sister, Mrs. William O. Cole of New York.

Mrs. Thompson was a member of the Manistee Baptist Church, and of Manistee Hive No. 264 L.O.T.M.M. For some time she had been in failing health, but no intimation of her real weakness was given. Bright's disease, probably hastened by weakness of the heart, was the cause of death.

The funeral will be held at the home Saturday afternoon at three o'clock and interment will be at Oak Grove. Mrs. Thompson leaves many warm and sympathetic friends, who knew and admired her for her fine personality, and useful and faithful life. Mr. Thompson, who has been at Belle Fourre for two weeks, is hurrying homeward.

Her obituary was published in the Manistee Daily News on 11 May 1906 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.

The members of Manistee Hive No. 264 are requested to meet at Elks hall Saturday afternoon at one o'clock for the purpose of attending the funeral of the late Mrs. S.C. Thompson.

Her obituary was published in the Manistee Daily News on 12 May 1906 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.

The funeral of Mrs. S.C. Thompson was held this afternoon at the home in Parkdale, and was attended by a large number besides many members of Manistee Hive No. 264. Interment was at Oak Grove.

CENSUS DATA

Wm. Goodenow; age 38; male; farmer; b.NY
Margaret; age 40; female; b.Canada
Ida May; age 5; female; b.Ill

She appeared on the census on 29 Jun 1870 in Albion, Calhoun, Michigan. 88
Goodenow, Walter; age 46; male; white; hotel keeper; 7000/5000; married; b.NY
Margaret; age 51; female; white; keeping house; married; b.Canada
Ida; age 15; female; white; attending school; b.Illinois

When she married Stacy in 1874 she was a resident of Albion, MI.210

They had the following children:

472 i. Claudia Grace THOMPSON Born on 26 December 1876 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Claudia Grace died in Detroit, Wayne, MI, on 27 October 1931; she was 54.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

473 ii. Walter Stacy THOMPSON Born on 25 May 1877 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Walter Stacy died on 24 May 1960; he was 82.

474 iii. Bessie Blanche THOMPSON Born on 7 March 1879 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Bessie Blanche died in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA, on 18 August 1966; she was 87.


Stacy and Ida appeared on the census on 18 Jun 1880 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan
Thompson, Stacy; white; male; age 24; married; publisher; b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA
Ida; white; female; age 23; wife; married; keeping house; b.ILL; father b.Scotland; mother b.Scotland
Clarinda; white; female; age 5; daughter; single; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.ILL
Walter; white; male; age 3; son; single; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.ILL
Ethel; white; female; age 1; daughter; single; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.ILL

They appeared on the census on 1 Jun 1900 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan
1st Ward, Manistee:
Thompson, Stacy; head; white; male; b.Jan. 1856; age 44; married 25 years;
b.PA; father b.NY; mother b.PA occupation: real estate agent
Ida M.; wife; white; female; b.June 1857; age 43; married 25 years; 3 child/3 living; b.IL; father b.Wales;
mother b.England
Walter S.; son; white; male; b.May 1877; age 23; single; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.IL occupation: machinist
Florence M.; adopted daughter; white; female; b.Aug. 1893; age 6; single; b.MI; father b.unknown; mother b.Ohio
Randall, Claudie; daughter; white; female; b.Dec. 1875; age 24; married 2 years;
1 child/1 child living; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.IL
Herbert; son-in-law; white; male; b.Dec. 1872; age 27; married 2 years; b.MI; father b.OH; mother b.OH;
occupation: marine engineer
Olsen, Emma; servant; white; female; b. June 1884; age 15; single; b.NY; father b.Sweden; mother b.Sweden
(Bessie Blanche Randall - age 1 1/2 - is not listed on this page)231

On 17 September 1907 when Stacy Clay was 51, he second married Marian Florence SMITH212 in Manistee, Manistee, MI.233 Born on 14 March 1887 in Illinois. Marian Florence died in Trenton, Wayne, MI.

Another name for Marian was Marian F. Kubiak. [I believe this may have been her maiden name].

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Her parents were both born in Poland.

Marian resided at Manistee, Manistee Co., MI in 1949.
Thompson, Daisy (wid Stacy) h120 Washington

She resided at Manistee, Manistee Co., MI from 1952 to 1953.
Thompson, Mary K (wid Stacey C) h120 1/2 Washington

They had the following children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>476</td>
<td>Ida May THOMPSON</td>
<td>20 July 1908</td>
<td>Manistee, MI</td>
<td>Born, in Manistee, MI, on 6 November 2000; she was 92. ar Manistee County Medical Care Facility.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>477</td>
<td>Stacy Winfield THOMPSON</td>
<td>10 July 1916</td>
<td>Manistee, MI</td>
<td>Born, in Manistee, MI, on 25 March 1985; he was 68.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>478</td>
<td>Gayle Waine THOMPSON</td>
<td>28 August 1920</td>
<td>Manistee, MI</td>
<td>Born, in Manistee, MI, on 11 March 1996; she was 75.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CENSUS DATA

Stacy and Marian appeared on the census on 26 Apr 1910 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan.
Thompson, Stacy C.; head; male; white; age 54; married (2nd time); 2 years;
b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA occupation: real estate

Marion F.; wife; female; white; age 24; married (1st time; 2 years); 1 child/1 living;
b.MI; father b.Poland; mother b.Poland

Ida May; daughter; female; white; age 1 9/12(?); b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.MI

They appeared on the census on 13 Jan 1920 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan.

214 Arthur St.

Thompson, Stacy C.; head; owns home free & clear; male; white; age 64; married;
b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA

Mary; wife; female; white; age 32; married; b.IL; father b.Poland; mother b.Poland

Ida May; daughter; female; white; age 11; single; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.IL

Stacy W.; son; male; white; age 3 1/2; single; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.IL

They appeared on the census on 10 Apr 1930 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan.

214 Arthur St.:

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Thompson, Stacy C.; head; own home; worth $3000; male; white; age 74; married, 1st marr. at 18; b.Pennsylvania; father b.Pennsylvania; mother b.Pennsylvania occupation: agent/real estate

Marian F.; wife; female; white; age 43; married; 1st marriage at age 20; b.Illinois; father b.Poland; mother b.Poland

Stacy W.; son; male; white; age 13; single; b.Michigan; father b.Pennsylvania; mother b.Illinois

Gail B.; daughter; female; white; age 9; single; b.Michigan; father b.Pennsylvania; mother b.Illinois²³²

323. John Alexander THOMPSON (Elizabeth BLOOM¹⁷, Mary Ann PASSMORE¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)²¹⁴. Born on 1 July 1857 in Clearfield, PA. John Alexander died in Chatham, Morris, NJ, on 1 June 1930; he was 72. Occupation: Assistant Postmaster, 1880; Postmaster 1880s; Real Estate Broker, 1920, 1930.

John’s obituary was published in the Manistee (MI) News-Advocate on 2 Jun 1930 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.

J.A. Thompson, Postmaster Here Years Ago, Dies

Brother of S.C. Thompson passes at Summit, NJ; was 73 years old
Word was received here today by S.C. Thompson, well-known local real-estate man, of the death of his brother, John A. Thompson, a former postmaster of Manistee, at Summit, N.J., last evening.

Details of his death have not been learned. Mr. Thompson was 73 years old.
He will be remembered by many of the city’s older residents. Born in Clearfield County, PA, on July 1, 18__ as a young man he came to this city in 1875. He was employed at that time as a clerk in the local postoffice when Dr. E. Ellis was postmaster. Later in 1882, he himself was appointed postmaster, a position which he

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

held until 1888. It was in 1884 at Manistee that he was married to  
Miss Ella Long, daughter of L.B. Long, a well-known local contractor, with whom he organized the present  
Manistee Manufacturing Co. He also erected the building now occupied by Lloyd & Smith.

Mr. and Mrs. Thompson left Manistee for Denver, Colo., later taking up residence in New York City. His  
wife preceded him in death five years ago.  
For more than 25 years Mr. Thompson was a Wall Street broker but retired from active business two years  
ago. He has visited Manistee several times in recent years, and S.C. Thompson was to see him at his New  
Jersey home only recently.

He is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Faith Sayles, also of Summit, N.J.; one sister, Mrs. Lillian Johnson of  
Battle Creek and two brothers, E.G. Thompson, publisher of the Leader, of Ligonier, Ind., and S.C.  
Thompson, this city.

Mr. Thompson was a member of the local Masonic Lodge during his residence here and at the time of his  
death was a member of the Summit lodge.

Funeral arrangements have not been announced though burial will take place at Summit.

John appeared on the census on 16 Sep 1860 in Curwensville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania.  
Stacy Thompson; age 40; male; lumberman; b.PA  
Elizabeth; age 36; female; b.PA  
Ambrose; age 9; male; b.PA  
Byron; age 7; male; b.PA  
Edwin; age 6; male; b.PA  
Stacy; age 4; male; b.PA  
John; age 3; male; b.PA

He appeared on the census on 22 Aug 1870 in Boggs, Clearfield, Pennsylvania.  
Thompson, Elizabeth; age 45; female; white; keeping house; b.PA  
Ambrose W.; age 19; male; white; farmer; b.PA  
Byron R.; age 17; male; white; b.PA  
John A.; age 13; male; white; b.PA  
Lillie May; age 7; female; white; b.PA

He appeared on the census on 16 Jun 1880 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.  
2nd Ward, City of Manistee  
S. Water St.  
Thompson, John A.; white; male; age 22; boarder; single; asst. postmaster;  
b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA

He appeared on the census on 24 Apr 1930 in Chatham, Morris, New Jersey.  
Sayles, S.B.; head; owned own home; worth 10,000; radio set; male; white; age 42; married 21 years; b.NY;

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, ricksgenealogy@gmail.com, Seattle WA, 2011.
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

father b.NY; mother b.NY; occupation: sales manager/printing house
Faith T.; wife; female; white; age 42; married 21 years;
b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.MI
Hope T.; daughter; female; white; age 10; single;
b.NJ; father b.NY; mother b.MI
Thompson, John A.; father-in-law; male; white; age 72; widowed; b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA;
occupation: broker/real estate

In September 1882 John Alexander married Ella M. LONG, daughter of Lewis B. LONG (~1834-) & Janette [LONG] (~1836-), in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Born in 1862 in Michigan. Ella M. died on 6 February 1924 in New York City, NY. at the Hotel Commodore.

Ella’s obituary was published in the Manistee News Advocate on 11 Feb 1924.

FORMER RESIDENT
DIES IN NEW YORK

Mrs. John A. Thompson Passes
Suddenly at Hotel Commodore

Word has been received of the death last Wednesday in New York city of Mrs. Ella A. Thompson, wife of John A. Thompson, a former Manistee woman known to a large number of the city's older residents.

Mrs. Thompson, who was 60 years of age, died suddenly Wednesday night at the Hotel Commodore in New York, which had been her home in recent years. She was born in Manistee, where she spent her childhood and young womanhood, and was married to Mr. Thompson, a brother of Judge Stacy C. Thompson. Her father, the late L.B. Long, was a leading contractor of his day, and built the Central school, now the Woodrow Wilson High school. He also organized the Manistee Manufacturing company, now one of the city's major industries.

Her husband, John A. Thompson, also is well remembered here. He was a Manistee resident for 16 years and served two terms as postmaster in the eighties. Some years ago he retired from the real estate brokerage business in New York, and he and Mrs. Thompson had since made their home at the Hotel Lucerne there.

Beside her husband Mrs. Thompson is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Faith Sayles of Berkeley Heights, N.J.

Ella appeared on the census on 14 Jun 1870 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.
Long, Lewis B.; age 36; male; white; carpenter; b.PA
Janette; age 34; female; white; keeping house; b.PA
Ella; age 8; female; white; attending school; b.MI
Coulter, Florence; age 11; female; white; attending school; b.PA

She appeared on the census on 12 Jun 1880 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.
Long, Lewis B.; white; male; age 46; married; carpenter b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Thompson, Lilli M.; white; female; age 17; step daughter; single; at school;
b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA

about 1884 Lilly May married Manessah JOHNSON\(^{238}\), son of Elah JOHNSON (~1811-) & Hannah G. TROY (~1833-).\(^{239}\) Born on 22 July 1856 in Clearfield, PA. Manessah died in Morings, Calhous, MI, on 21 May 1941; he was 84. Buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. Occupation: Teamster in 1900; Flour Mill Miller in 1910; Miller/Cereal Factory in 1920; Pool Room Janitor in 1930.

Manessah appeared on the census on 11 Sep 1860 in Penn, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, United States.
Elah Johnson; age 49; male; farmer; b.PA
Hannah; age 27; female; b.PA
Hannah; age 14; female; b.PA
Caroline; age 6; female; b.PA
Elizabeth; age 5; female; b.PA
Nancy; age 4; female; b.PA (this could be Manessah)
Samuel; age 3; male; b.PA
Alfred; age 1; male; b.PA

He appeared on the census on 11 Jul 1870 in Penn, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, United States.
Johnson, Elah; age 59(?); male; white; farmer; b.PA
Hannah G.; age 37; female; white; keeps house; b.PA
Hannah E.; age 24; female; white; b.PA
Caroline S.; age 17; female; white; b.PA
Elizabeth; age 15; female; white; b.PA
Manessah A.; age 14; male; white; b.PA
Samuel W.; age 12; male; white; b.PA
Alfred G.; age 10; male; white; b.PA
Lewis K.; age 9; male; white; b.PA
Ellis E.; age 7; male; white; b.PA
Millard; age 5; male; white; b.PA
Mary E.; age 3; female; white; b.PA
Allison (?); age 1; male; white; b.PA

They had the following children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>480</strong></td>
<td>i. Estella “Stella” Edna JOHNSON Born in April 1885 in West Virginia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>481</strong></td>
<td>ii. Eva JOHNSON Born in July 1886 in Pennsylvania.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>482</strong></td>
<td>iii. Mary JOHNSON Born in April 1889 in Michigan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>483</strong></td>
<td>iv. Stacy Webster JOHNSON Born on 10 January 1893 in Pittsfield, Warren, PA. Stacy Webster died in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI, on 23 June 1982; he was 89.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>484</strong></td>
<td>v. Alice JOHNSON Born in May 1897 in Michigan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>485</strong></td>
<td>vi. Howard JOHNSON Born on 2 December 1902 in Michigan. Howard died on 27 February 1984; he was 81.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>486</strong></td>
<td>vii. Elah A. JOHNSON Born on 19 October 1904 in Michigan. Elah A. died in Bedford, Calhoun, MI, on 18 June 1981; he was 76.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>487</strong></td>
<td>viii. Wayne D. JOHNSON Born about 1907 in Michigan.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Manessah and Lilly appeared on the census on 4 Jun 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States.
163 Taylor St.
Johnston, Manessah; head; white; male; b.July 1856; age 43; married 16 years
b.PA; father b.England; mother b.PA; occupation: teamster
Lily; wife; white; female; b.Nov. 1862; age 37; married 16 years; 6 children/6 living;
b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA
Stella; daughter; white; female; b.Apr. 1885; age 15; single; b.West Virginia; father b.PA; mother b.PA
Eva; daughter; white; female; b.July 1886; age 13; single; b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA
Marry; daughter; white; female; b.April 1889; age 11; single; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.PA
Stacy; son; white; male; b.Jan. 1891; age 7(9?); single;b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA
Alice; daughter; white; female; b.May 1897; age 3; single; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.PA

They appeared on the census on 18 Apr 1910 in Allegan, Allegan, Michigan.
236 Kalamazoo Street:
Johnston, Manessah; head; male; white; age 52; married (once) for 29 years;
Lillie M.; wife; female; white; age 49; married (once) for 29 years; 9 children/9 living; b.Pennsylvania; father b.Scotland; mother b.Scotland
Stacy; son; male; white; age 17; single; b.Pennsylvania; father b.Pennsylvania; mother b.Pennsylvania occupation: sander/furniture fact.
Alice; daughter; female; white; age 12; single; b.Michigan; father b.Pennsylvania; mother b.Pennsylvania
Howard; son; male; white; age 7; single; b.Michigan; father b.Pennsylvania; mother b.Pennsylvania
Elah; son; male; white; age 5; single; b.Michigan; father b.Pennsylvania; mother b.Pennsylvania
Wayne; son; male; white; age 3; single; b.Michigan; father b.Pennsylvania; mother b.Pennsylvania

They appeared on the census on 7 Jan 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan.
213 Post Ave.
Johnston, Manessah A.; head; own home; mortgaged; male; white; age 62; married;
b.PA; father b.England; mother b.PA; occupation: miller/cereal factory
Lillie; wife; female; white; married; age 57;
b.PA; father b.England; mother b.PA
Howard; son; male; white; single; age 15; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.PA
Elah; son; male; white; single; age 15; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.PA
Wayne; son; male; white; single; age 13; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.PA

They appeared on the census on 4 Apr 1930 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan.
747 W. Van Buren St.
Johnston, Manessah A.; head; male; white; age 75; married; age at first marriage 22;
b.PA; father b.England, mother b.PA; occupation: janitor/pool room
Lillie M.; wife; female; white; age 67; married; age at first marriage 18b.PA; father b.Scotland; mother b.PA
Wayne D.; son; male; white; age 23; single; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.PA; occupation: carpenter/house 240

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, “Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants”, Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, ricks@genealogy@gmail.com, Seattle WA, 2011.

Page 131
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Family of Abraham “Abram” Passmore BLOOM (191) & Delilah B. OWENS

326. Caroline BLOOM (Abraham “Abram” Passmore11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)112. Born on 5 May 1846 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Caroline died on 14 October 1917; she was 71.

“Married on the 23d, ultimo, [April 1863] by J. R. Caldwell, Esq., John McCracken, of Ferguson township, to Miss Caroline Bloom, of Jordan township.”

“Married on the 17th inst., [Sep 1863] by J. R. Caldwell, Mr. David R. Rowles, of Lawrence twp., to Miss Caroline Bloom, of Pike township.”

[Are any of the above Carolines this subject?]


Is Arnold the same individual as E.A. Bloom married to Ann M. Bloom (1852-1921) in this database? Both have the same years for birth and death.5


Family of Lewis Iddings BLOOM (192) & Belinda ERHARD


A Cortez Bloom is listed among those who served in the Civil War from Curwensville in this source. [Could this be this Cortez’ father?]104

COMPANY K  [The Bucktails]

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Recruited in Curwensville, Clearfield County

Corporal Cortes Bloom, May 29, 1861; discharged November 28, 1862, for wounds received in action, date unknown.\textsuperscript{244}

Cortez M. married Eliza J BLOOM\textsuperscript{245,246}, daughter of John I BLOOM (1831-1916) & Mary Margaret FRANTZ (1838-1925). Born on 8 June 1860 in Bloomington, Clearfield, PA.\textsuperscript{243} Born on 8 June 1861.\textsuperscript{247}

General source identifies her as Lidda “Eliza” Bloom.

They had the following children:

\begin{tabular}{ll}
488 & i. Thaddeus BLOOM Born in 1881. Thaddeus died in 1956. \\
489 & ii. Merrill BLOOM Merrill died before 1911. \\
490 & iii. Milford Cortes BLOOM Born on 18 October 1884 in Clearfield County Pennsylvania. Milford Cortes died in 1918 in Curwensville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, USA. \\
491 & iv. Edna BLOOM Born in 1895. Edna died on 9 November 1967. \\
\end{tabular}

Cortez and wife Eliza were reportedly cousins.\textsuperscript{248}

Note: Cortez and Eliza are second cousins. His grandfather Jame A. Bloom (1798-1866) and her grandfather John R. Bloom (1786-1872 were brothers.\textsuperscript{5}

\textbf{Family of Ganer Peirce BLOOM (195) & Elizabeth A. LEECH}

\textbf{332. Alfred BLOOM} (Ganer Peirce\textsuperscript{11}, Mary Ann PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1}).\textsuperscript{66} Born in 1856 in Pennsylvania.

An Alfred Bloom is identified among a group in a photo “Last spars to go down the Susquehanna River” taken in 1898 at this source.\textsuperscript{249}

\textbf{333. Bertha BLOOM} (Ganer Peirce\textsuperscript{11}, Mary Ann PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1}).\textsuperscript{66} Born about 1858.

\textbf{334. Clara BLOOM} (Ganer Peirce\textsuperscript{11}, Mary Ann PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1}).\textsuperscript{66} Born about 1860 in Pennsylvania.

\textbf{335. Gainor M. BLOOM} (Ganer Peirce\textsuperscript{11}, Mary Ann PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1}).\textsuperscript{66} Born on 26 April 1863 in Pennsylvania. Gainor M. died on 10 July 1949; he was 86.

Gainor M. married Mary Jane DENTON.\textsuperscript{66} Born on 31 December 1878. Mary Jane died on 21 February 1937; she was 58.

They had one child:

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

492  i.  Ephraim BLOOM Born in 1904.

336. Lucy Gay BLOOM (Ganer Peirce1, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER1)68. Born about 1867 in Pennsylvania.

337. Luella Minerva BLOOM (Ganer Peirce1, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER1)68. Born about April 1870 in Pennsylvania.

338. Howard BLOOM (Ganer Peirce1, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER1)68. Born about 1873 in Pennsylvania.

Family of Mary Ann BLOOM (196) & William A. LINES

339. Martha Ann LINES (Mary Ann BLOOM13, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER1)131. Born on 6 July 1853 in Clearfield County, PA. Martha Ann died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA, on 17 November 1877; she was 24. Buried in United Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA.

Martha had six children during the six year period between October 1871, when she was married, and November 1877 when she died5

On 1 October 1871 when Martha Ann was 18, she married Joel Henry DIXON13 in Clearfield County, PA. Born on 30 July 1848 in Clearfield County, PA. Occupation: Carpenter.200

They had the following children:

493   i.  Sylvestra May DIXON Born on 15 September 1872 in Pennsylvania. Sylvestra May died in Chicago, Cook, IL, on 12 June 1955; she was 82. 11:30 p.m. Ravenswood Hospital, 3025 North Racine, Chicago.

494   ii.  Virginia DIXON

495   iii.  Paul DIXON

496   iv.  William Bradley DIXON Born on 9 August 1876 in Clearfield County, PA. William Bradley died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA, on 26 May 1940; he was 63.

497   v.  Cora DIXON

498   vi.  Mary DIXON


This source spells his name GAINER and indicates his date of death as Sep 1929.151

This source indicates Gainor died 9 March 1898 in Bloom Township. cause of death heart failure and confirmed by recod of death.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Burial on 11 March 1898 at Greenville Church of Brethren Cemetery, Bloom Township.252

On 29 December 1878 when Gainor William was 21, he married Lucetta Sedilla JOHNSON251,252 in Clearfield County, PA.254 Born on 30 May 1858 in Pennsylvania. Lucetta Sedilla died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 6 January 1944; she was 85.

They had the following children:

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>499</td>
<td>i.</td>
<td>Cora LINES Born in November 1879 in Union Township, Clearfield, PA.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>500</td>
<td>ii.</td>
<td>Maude Estella LINES Born on 10 April 1885 in Chestnut Ridge, Clearfield, PA. Maude Estella died in 1983 in Clearfield County, PA.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>501</td>
<td>iii.</td>
<td>Emerson Read LINES Born on 10 August 1887 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. Emerson Read died before 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>502</td>
<td>iv.</td>
<td>James Wesley LINES Born on 4 May 1889 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. James Wesley died in Clear Haven Nursing Home, Clearfield County, PA, on 5 March 1966; he was 76.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>503</td>
<td>v.</td>
<td>William R. LINES Born on 8 January 1892 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. William R. died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, on 22 November 1946; he was 54.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>504</td>
<td>vi.</td>
<td>Ethel M. LINES Born on 18 February 1895 in Clearfield County, PA. Ethel M. died in May 1981 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>505</td>
<td>vii.</td>
<td>Ruth Anna LINES Born on 29 April 1897 in Locust Ridge, Clearfield, PA. Ruth Anna died in Scranton, Lackawanna, PA, on 1 March 1964; she was 66.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

341. Eli Monroe LINES (Mary Ann BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE19, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1). Born on 12 May 1859 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.255 Eli Monroe died in Pendleton County, WV, on 16 September 1930; he was 71.144,255 Buried on 19 September 1930 in Chestnut Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.144

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Occupation: Lumberman, Blacksmith.²⁵⁶,²⁵⁷ Cause of Death: Pneumonia.¹⁴⁴

Eli was a Democrat who would not allow his Republican wife Mary to vote and thereby cancel his own vote.

Their home in Big Run (about six or seven miles from Curwensville, Clearfield County, PA) burned down when their daughter Cornelia was a little girl at age three [about 1896].

The fire was caused by her brother Ray and a friend. They were lighting packed straw with cattails dipped in an oil can to keep the cold out. The home was burned to the ground and all was lost including the family bible. The same kind of house was rebuilt on the original foundation.

No birth certificates were issued at the time Eli’s children were born. The doctor or midwife made a record and then sent it to the court house. However the Clearfield Court House burned down and destroyed many of the records when his daughter Cornelia was quite young. She had "a heck of a time" proving she was born in order to get her social security. There was a record of births written by Eli Monroe Lines in her possession.²⁵⁸

Eli moved from town to town following the lumber camps. When an area was completed cutting logs, the camp and the men moved on to another area. As a result Eli had to be gone from the family for extended periods of time. He moved his family to a general area and found inexpensive housing for them out in the country. Then he went into the woods to the lumber camp to work.²⁵⁷

Eli’s roots were Pennsylvania Dutch and Scottish-Irish. As a young man he worked in lumber camps and was very good with mathematics. He could estimate timber by looking at a tree or log and could tell how many pieces of lumber would be harvested from it. In later years he was a blacksmith.²⁵⁶

Resident of May, [Pocahontas County] WV in July 1909.²⁵⁹

Note: Wellington Curtis Bloom was also a resident of May, WV in 1906. Eli and Curtis were second cousins who’s great grandparents were William Bloom (1752-1828) and his wife Mary.³

Mr. and Mrs. Eli Lines residents of Tunnelton, WV in Dec 1923.²⁶⁰

This newspaper obituary indicates Eli died in Pennelton, WV. Richard Lee Gleason is unable to find any such community in West Virginia, but there is a Pendleton County, WV.¹⁴⁴

At the time of his death Eli was survived by 16 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.²⁶¹

See “Card of Thanks” published in The Clearfield Progress following Eli’s death.²⁶²

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

On 14 May 1879 when Eli Monroe was 20, he married Mary Jane PATTON, daughter of Edward Byron PATTON (1826-1907) & Esther Ann MASON (1833-1860).255,257 Born on 21 August 1859 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.258 Mary Jane died in Newburg, Preston, WV, on 18 October 1943; she was 84.263,264 Buried in Chestnut Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.60

The Patton family for generations were prominent in the public life of Pennsylvania. Mary’s great grandfather, an Irish immigrant, Colonel John Patton (1745-1804), was a member of General George Washington’s staff in the Revolutionary war and a celebrated patriot and financier of the war.

Mary’s uncle, John Patton (1823-1897), was a U.S. Congressman from Pennsylvania. Four of John’s sons, Mary’s first cousins, were notably successful. John Patton Jr. (1850-1907) was a U.S. Senator from Michigan. Alexander Ennis Patton (1852-1904) was a State Senator from Pennsylvania who entertained U.S. President Benjamin Harrison and his wife at his home. Charles Emory Patton (1859-1937) like his father was also a U.S. Congressman from Pennsylvania while his brother Elliot Irwin Patton (dates unknown) was a successful inventor. In addition her father Edward was a prominent contractor and builder, while her brother John H. Patton (b. 1856) was a notable lawyer, newspaper editor and publisher in Poweshiek County Iowa where he was Mayor of the city of Grinnell.

You could fill a book about the Patton family and their accomplishments and history in Clearfield County, PA and places elsewhere. Many of the landmarks at Oak Hill Cemetery in Curwensville, PA where many of my family and father are buried pay tribute to their accomplishments. There you’ll find huge granite monuments marking the various Patton family plots. Surrounding those monuments can be found the headstones over the individual graves. The Pattons’ were wealthy and could manifest their affluence, even in death. 5

This obituary indicates Mary was born 18 August 1859.263

Mary’s mother died at age 27 and when Mary was only ten months old. Her father Edward, who was 34 years old at the time of his wife’s death, never remarried and raised all four of his children. 5

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Mary Jane’s father, Edward Byron Patton, hired a nanny to care for his little Mary Jane and her siblings. Mary Jane grew up pampered and indulged by a father who dearly loved his youngest child.

As a young woman, Mary was swept off her feet by the handsome, personable Eli Monroe Lines. It is probable that no one could meet Edward’s expectations for Mary Jane who was the apple of his eye, but least of all Eli Lines who had no wealth or status in the community. Against her father’s wishes, Mary Jane Patton and Eli Monroe Lines were married on May 14, 1879.

Because Mary Jane grew up with nannies and servants no one thought she would be capable of running a household or managing on a meager income, but she amazed everyone. Mary Jane buckled down and learned to do all the necessary chores of bread making, cooking and cleaning and kept a neat home for her family. As the babies came along, she lovingly cared for them and worked hard to make their money stretch to meet their needs. She had a gentle spirit and was inclined to spoil her children.257

Mary’s husband Eli was a Democrat and would not allow his Republican wife Mary to vote and thereby cancel his own vote.258

Resident of Indiana County, PA in May 1907.265

Resident of 131 Spring Ave, Dubois, PA in October 1910.266

Resident, with daughter Cornelia, of Pittsburgh, PA in October 1920.267

Resident of Tunnelton, WV in Sep 1930.261

Mary reportedly resided in Newburg, WV for the last 27 years of her life. [This would infer she moved there in about 1916, which other records don’t show to be accurate.]268

Mary raised her grandson Raymond Edward Lines Jr. (1916). She was his paternal grandmother.269

Raymond Edward Lines Jr. (1916-1995) would go on to enlist as a young man in the U.S. Army. Enjoying a successful thirty year career he retired as a Colonel in 1965, then did consulting work for the Pentagon. He is buried at Arlington National Cemetery.5

Mary came from a wealthy aristocratic family of Revolutionary War fame. She was a very religious woman and believed in what God joined together. Her husband Eli was a Democrat who would not allow his Republican wife to vote and thereby cancel his own vote.258

Almost NO Patton is related to General George S. Patton's [famous World War Two general] line.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Gen. Patton's grandson, Robert H. Patton, wrote a book, titled, *The Pattons: A Personal History of an American Family*. In it he says the general's great grandfather (or maybe great-great) was on a ship immigrating from Europe (probably Ireland or Scotland) going to one of the islands in the West Indies.

There was another man on board the ship named Patton. The Patton man died and Gen. Patton's gg-grandfather took his name (probably because he was running from the law). He eventually ended up in Virginia.

On the gg grandfather's death bed, his wife tried to get him to tell her what his real name was. He replied that, "I have lived my life as a Patton and I will die a Patton."

Therefore no one is related to him unless you are from his direct line or married into it somehow.²⁷⁰

They had the following children:

506 i. Harry Wilbur LINES Born on 15 November 1880. Harry Wilbur died in Fellowsville, Preston, WV, on 25 June 1974; he was 93.

507 ii. William Edward LINES Born on 19 June 1882. William Edward died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA, on 1 June 1937; he was 54.

508 iii. John Monroe LINES Born on 26 September 1885. John Monroe died on 14 October 1895; he was 10.

509 iv. Byron Francis LINES Born on 17 February 1887 in Brady Township, Luthersburg, Clearfield, PA. Byron Francis died on 24 December 1935; he was 48.

510 v. Raymond Edward LINES Sr. Born on 26 June 1891 in Winterburn, Clearfield, PA. Raymond Edward died in Salisbury, Wicomico, MD, on 5 April 1966; he was 74.

511 vi. Cornelia "Corny" Ellen LINES Born on 23 April 1893. Cornelia "Corny" Ellen died on 28 January 1993; she was 99.

This source indicates Eli and Mary were married in 1880.²⁶³

Eli would have just celebrated his thirtieth birthday when the devastating Johnstown Flood struck the area of Clearfield county, originating sixty miles away.⁵

Note:

The most destructive flood in the county's history was that of 1889, known as the Johnstown flood on account of the destruction on the same date, May 31st, of the city of Johnstown by a flood in the Conemaugh river caused by heavy rains and the breaking of a dam. In Clearfield county on account of the heavy rains at this time, this flood caused much damage to farmers' crops almost every where, but the principal loss was along the river and tributary streams. The only loss of life so far as known was the drowning of Miss Ada Tate in Clearfield. Her drowning was caused by the upsetting of the boat in which she and others were trying to reach a place of safety.

In this flood scores of bridges on the river and tributary streams were carried away and destroyed, buildings were damaged and some carried away, property of, different kinds destroyed and other damages by water and mud. In Clearfield, where the damage was greatest, even the highest part of the town was said to have

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

been under water at one time, and on many of the streets the water ran from 4 to 6 feet deep at the highest.

A precipitation of over eight inches of rain, beginning May 30, was the cause of this flood. 271


June 21, 1861 transferred from VRC.

Resident of Lumber City Borough, Clearfield, PA in 1900.

Resident of Grampian, PA in Sep 1930. 274

Resident of Clearfield, PA in Oct 1932. 143

On 7 August 1883 when Joseph M. was 22, he married Annie HAMILTON, daughter of Robert HAMILTON & Jemima [UNKNOWN]. 273 Born in June 1863. Annie died in 1938. Buried in Lumber City Cemetery, Clearfield County, PA. In family plot with husband and son.

They had the following children:

512 i. Maieme DeRussia LINES Born after 1883.
513 ii. Lamoine E. LINES Born in October 1883. Lamoine E. died in 1909.
514 iii. Lillian J. LINES Born in October 1887. Lillian J. died in 1914.

343. Mary Ellen LINES (Mary Ann BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER)13. Born on 11 May 1863. Mary Ellen died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 20 December 1945; she was 82. 275 Clearfield Hospital. Buried on 24

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

December 1945 in Chestnut Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.\(^{276}\) Rev. Leland W. Koemer officiator.

Resident of Grampian, Clearfield, PA in Mar 1918.\(^{275}\)

Resident of Grampian, Clearfield, PA in Sep of 1930.\(^{144}\)

Resident of Bloom Township, Clearfield Co. PA in Oct 1932.\(^{143}\)

Resident of Grampian, Clearfield, PA when she died Dec 1945.\(^{276}\)

Mary’s mother lived with her for sixteen years prior to her mother’s death in October 1932.\(^{149}\)

On 27 August 1881 when Mary Ellen was 18, she married Dr. William Augustus McKENDRICK\(^{13}\), son of Charles McKENDRICK & Barbara COLE.\(^{13}\) Born in July 1862 in Buchanan Valley, Adams, PA. William Augustus died on 5 August 1905 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. Buried in St. Bonaventure Cemetery, Grampian, Penn Township, Clearfield, PA.\(^{277}\)

They had the following children:

515  i.  Clarence Lavine McKENDRICK Born on 18 March 1886 in Grampian, Clearfield, PA. Clarence Lavine died in Clearfield County, PA, on 18 June 1971; he was 85.

516  ii.  Anna McKENDRICK Born on 10 September 1893 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. Anna died in January 1981 in Grampian, Clearfield, PA.

517  iii.  Charles Augustus McKENDRICK Born on 18 September 1897 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. Charles Augustus died in November 1988 in Cumberland County, PA.

518  iv.  Raymond Joseph McKENDRICK Born on 3 March 1900 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. Raymond Joseph died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 23 October 1960; he was 60. Clearfield Hospital.

519  v.  Beulah M. McKENDRICK Born on 28 June 1902 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. Beulah M. died in Grampian, Clearfield, PA, on 15 December 1992; she was 90.

344. Suetta Jane LINES (Mary Ann BLOOM\(^6\), Mary Ann PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^6\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^6\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^{1}\))\(^{151}\). Born on 15 March 1867. Suetta Jane died in June 1902 in Buffalo, Erie, NY.

Suetta Jane married [Husband] STAFFORD\(^{251}\).

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

William Atwood LINES

345. William Atwood LINES (Mary Ann BLOOM\textsuperscript{17}, Mary Ann PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{60}. Born on 6 September 1872 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.\textsuperscript{278} William Atwood died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 13 February 1949; he was 76.\textsuperscript{143,279} Clearfield Hospital at 8:45 p.m. Buried on 17 February 1949 in Chestnut Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.\textsuperscript{50,278} Rev. James Farrar Officiating.

Resident of Louisville, KY in Sep 1930.\textsuperscript{261}

Resident of Louisville, KY in Oct 1932.\textsuperscript{143}

Resident of Grampian, Clearfield, PA abt Apr 1949.\textsuperscript{278}

Both his daughters and four grandchildren survived William.\textsuperscript{279}

Headstone inscription: “Jesus Never Fails”\textsuperscript{60}

A W. A. Lines is identified as a Curwensville, PA advertiser in the early 1900’s with State Street Restaurant.\textsuperscript{280}

On 22 February 1893 when William Atwood was 20, he married Mary A. STARNER\textsuperscript{278}.\textsuperscript{278} Born in February 1872.

They had the following children:

520 i. Anna Stella LINES Born in September 1893.

521 ii. Ida M. LINES Born in May 1895.

346. Lewis Britten LINES (Mary Ann BLOOM\textsuperscript{1}, Mary Ann PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{281}. Born on 19 December 1874 in Grampian, Clearfield, PA. Lewis Britten died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 9 October 1954; he was 79. Clearfield Hospital. Buried on 12 October 1954 in Crown Crest Memorial Park, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.\textsuperscript{282} Rev.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011


Resident of Curry Run, PA in September 1930.

Resident of Curry Run, PA in October 1932. 143

Obituary

Lewis B. Lines

Curry Run - Lewis Britten Lines, 79 of Curry Run, Mahaffey R.D.2 died at the Clearfield Hospital at 7:10 am. Saturday. He was born in Bloom Twp., Grampian R.. December 19, 1874 a son of the late William and Mary Ann Bloom Lines.

Mr. Lines is a member of the Curry Run Methodist Church and of the United Mine Workers of America, Local 7108.

Surviving are his wife the former Lois Hess; three children, Otis and Dayton both of Curry Run; Mrs. A.E. Jones, Evans City. Also surviving are 14 grandchildren, 23 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild and one Brother Mark Lines of DuBois. A son Alonzo, two sisters, four brothers and one grandchild preceded him in death. Funeral services will be held from the Lines home at Curry Run at 2 pm tomorrow with Rev. Paul R. Rowland, Methodist pastor officiating. Burial will be in Crown Crest Memorial Park near Clearfield. Friends may call at the Lines home until the time of services tomorrow. 283

Cpl. William Bertram Lines of Clearfield who is stationed at Fort Benning, GA and his cousins; Seaman First Class Donald Lines and second Class seaman Charles Lines, both of Norfolk VA, attended the funeral of their grandfather, Lewis B. Lines of Mahaffey RD2. 284


They had the following children:

522 i. Otis Roland LINES Born on 20 December 1896 in Curry Run, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Otis Roland died in January 1972 in Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA.


525 iv. Alonzo W. LINES Born on 25 May 1899 in Curry Run, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Alonzo W. died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 13 January 1944; he was 44. 10 a.m. Clearfield Hospital.

347. Mark Wallace LINES (Mary Ann BLOOM 11, Mary Ann PASSMORE 19, Abraham 9, Joseph 8, William Jasper 7, John 6, William 5, Thomas 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John PASMOER 11) 151. Born on 21 November 1878 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. 286 Mark Wallace died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 9 October 1965; he

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

was 86. Buried in Chestnut Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.  
Occupation: Farmer; Merchant; Railroad Patrolman.

Was known as “Wallace.”

September 12, 1918 Mark Wallace Lyons of Dubois, medium height, medium build, eyes brown, hair brown.

This source indicates Mark Wallace’s birth year as 1877.

Headstone also shows Mark Wallace’s year of birth as 1877.

In the 1910 census Mark Wallace Lines is listed as single and the head of household as a farmer on his father’s Bloom Township farm. Living with him is Mary, his 73 year old mother, a widow; ten children, seven living; and a [great] nephew, Everett Laird, age ten.

“For some reason my grandfather Mark Wallace Lyons changed the spelling of our last name when he got married to Jessie Morse [in 1913].”

In the 1920 census Mark Wallace Lyons is listed as a married merchant and a renter living in Sandy Township, Clearfield County.

In the 1930 census Mark Wallace Lyons is listed as an owner of a home on Garfield Ave in Dubois, PA. He is a Patrolman for a railroad.


On 27 August 1913 when Mark Wallace was 34, he married Jessie MORSE in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. Born on 30 July 1876 in Cardiff, WALES. Jessie died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 5 July 1967; she was 90.

Imigrated to the United States in 1896.

Cardiff is the capital, largest city and most populous county of Wales.

They had the following children:

- 526 i. William J. LINES Born in 1915.
- 527 ii. George M. LINES Born in 1916.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

348. [Unknown Gender] LINES (Mary Ann BLOOM¹, Mary Ann PASSMORE¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)¹⁴. [Unknown Gender] died before October 1932.

Family of Elam B. PASSMORE (200) & Mary SHORT

349. Roseanna PASSMORE (Elam B.¹¹, George Chaflin¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)². Born in February 1858 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Roseanna died in 1917.

Identified as Roseanna.¹⁶⁸

In 1877 Roseanna married Robert B. MOORE¹⁶⁸,².²

They had the following children:

529 i. Sarah D. MOORE Born in October 1886 in Pennsylvania.

350. Daniel Harrison PASSMORE (Elam B.¹¹, George Chaflin¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)². Born on 29 December 1859 in Clearfield County, PA. Daniel Harrison died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 31 March 1922; he was 62.

In 1882 Daniel Harrison married Abbie S. TEMPLETON⁸⁴, daughter of Thomas B. TEMPLETON (1828-) & Elizabeth Alce FOX (1827-).²⁹⁴ Born on 26 December 1860 in Knox Township, Clearfield, PA. Abbie S. died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 30 July 1942; she was 81. Buried in Plainview Cemetery, Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.²⁹⁵

Identifies Abbie's middle initial as “E”.²

They had the following children:

531 i. Charles PASSMORE Born in September 1883 in Pennsylvania.
532 ii. Earl PASSMORE Born in 1885 in Pennsylvania.
533 iii. Erie E. PASSMORE Born in February 1888 in Clearfield County, PA.
535 v. Beryl PASSMORE Born in January 1896 in Clearfield County, PA.
536 vi. Ada PASSMORE Born in March 1899 in Clearfield County, PA. Ada died in Clearfield County, PA.
537 vii. Emma PASSMORE Born about 1908 in Pennsylvania.
538 viii. Conrad Baker PASSMORE

This source does not identify Conrad Baker as a child of Daniel and Abbie.²


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011


Adam was a resident of Nenaska.


Family of Catherine Jane PASSMORE (203) & David BRESSLER

355. Margaret BRESSLER (Catherine Jane PASSMORE11, George Chaflin10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)29. Born on 5 September 1857. Margaret died on 17 September 1897; she was 40.

Margaret’s parentage identified through this source.167

On 1 March 1878 when Margaret was 20, she married Robert BLOOM296, son of William Lynn BLOOM (1819-1895) & Hannah WIDEMIRE (1823-1854).296 Born on 3 November 1831 in Clearfield County, PA.158 Robert died on 16 July 1901; he was 49.

They had one child:

359       i. William Lynn BLOOM Born on 30 June 1881 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.  
William Lynn died in Reno, Washoe, NV, on 15 February 1973; he was 91. 6:45 a.m., 2025 Meadow View Lane.


Resident of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1880.


Resident of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1880.


Resident of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1880.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

359. Martha J. BRESSLER (Catherine Jane PASSMORE\textsuperscript{11}, George Chaflin\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})). Born about 1870 in Pennsylvania.

Resident of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1880.

360. James E. BRESSLER (Catherine Jane PASSMORE\textsuperscript{11}, George Chaflin\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})). Born about 1872 in Pennsylvania.

Resident of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1880.

361. Lovenia BRESSLER (Catherine Jane PASSMORE\textsuperscript{11}, George Chaflin\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})). Born about 1877 in Pennsylvania.

Resident of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1880.

362. John F. BRESSLER (Catherine Jane PASSMORE\textsuperscript{11}, George Chaflin\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})). Born about 1879 in Pennsylvania.

Resident of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1880.

Family of George Miles PASSMORE (206) & Catharine “Katie” SWOPE

363. Henrietta PASSMORE (George Miles\textsuperscript{11}, George Chaflin\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})). Born on 26 September 1861 in Clearfield, PA. Henrietta died on 18 February 1935; she was 73.

Resident of Greenwood, Clearfield, PA IN 1880.

364. William Arnold PASSMORE (George Miles\textsuperscript{11}, George Chaflin\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})). Born on 12 July 1863 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. William Arnold died in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA, on 19 July 1864; he was 1.

William’s burial place is possibly Friends Cemetery one of old children’s tombstones that is now unreadable

365. Effie PASSMORE (George Miles\textsuperscript{11}, George Chaflin\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})). Born on 28 May 1865 in Greenwood, Clearfield, PA.\textsuperscript{297} Effie died in Dixonville, Indiana, PA, on 7 August 1922; she was 57.\textsuperscript{298} Buried in Friends Cemetery, Grampian, Clearfield, PA.\textsuperscript{270}

General source showed birthday as 28 August 1865.

Resident of Bell, Clearfield, PA in 1870.

Resident of Greenwood, Clearfield, PA in 1880.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

On 25 December 1880 when Effie was 15, she first married Francis D. "Frank" Johnson in Greenwood, Clearfield, PA. Born on 22 October 1856 in Greenwood, Clearfield, PA. Francis D. "Frank" died in Curry Run, Clearfield, PA, on 27 August 1898; he was 41. Buried in Friends Cemetery, Grampian, Clearfield, PA.

As per his tombstone his death date was 27 Aug 1898. His age at death as per his tombstone was 41 years, 10 months, 5 days.

They had the following children:

- i. Lloyd Bruce Johnson Born on 13 March 1882 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.
- ii. Ida Mabel Johnson Born on 14 November 1884.
- iii. James Walter Johnson Born on 4 January 1886 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. James Walter died in Warren, Warren, PA, on 18 November 1959; he was 73.
- iv. Kathryn "Katy" Edith Johnson Born on 11 July 1889 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.

Effie second married William H. Connor.

366. Edward Miles Passmore (George Miles, George Chaffin, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John Pasmoer) Born on 23 March 1867 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Edward Miles died on 2 May 1879; he was 12. at 11:25 p.m.

Burial place for Edward unknown but could be among the small children's tombstones at Friends Cemetery [Grampian, Clearfield County, PA].

367. Luther R. Passmore (George Miles, George Chaffin, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John Pasmoer). Born on 2 July 1868 in Bell Township, Clearfield, PA. Luther R. died in Emporium, Cameron, PA, on 1 June 1959; he was 90. Buried in Banner Ridge Cemetery, Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA.

Headstone photo is available at this general source.

Resident of Bell, Clearfield, PA in 1870.

Resident of Greenwood, Clearfield, PA in 1880.

Resident of Greenwood, Clearfield, PA in 1900.

Resident of Clearfield, Clearfield, PA in 1910.

Resident of Lawrence, Clearfield, PA in 1920, 1930.

Birthdate 2 July 1869.

In 1890 Luther R. married Jennie Ella Shaw. Born on 22 February 1872 in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA. Jennie Ella died in Emporium, Cameron, PA, on 6 April 1961; she was 89. Buried in Banner

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011  

Ridge Cemetery, Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA.

They had the following children:

544  
i. Orville G. PASSMORE Born on 6 April 1891 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Orville G. died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 7 September 1891; he was <1.

545  
ii. William Budd PASSMORE Born on 6 April 1891 in Johnsonville, PA. William Budd died in August 1977 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.

546  
iii. Charles Miles PASSMORE Born on 21 May 1892 in Pennsylvania. Charles Miles died in Bells Landing, PA, on 16 June 1952; he was 60.

547  
iv. Florence Anetta PASSMORE Born on 14 August 1894 in Clearfield, PA. Florence Anetta died in Williamsport, Lycoming, PA, on 20 May 1988; she was 93.

548  

549  
vi. Lynn Harry PASSMORE Born on 13 November 1900 in Somerset, PA. Lynn Harry died in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 30 April 1996; he was 95.

550  
vii. Cecil Luther PASSMORE Born on 8 April 1905 in Clearfield County, PA. Cecil Luther died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, on 8 September 1954; he was 49. Philadelphia general Hospital.

551  
viii. Reed PASSMORE Born on 21 January 1909 in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA. Reed died in December 1973 in Buffalo, Erie, NY.

552  
ix. Lois PASSMORE Born about 1914 in Pennsylvania.

368. Lafayette PASSMORE (George Miles17, George Chaflin10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas4, John3, John PASMOER1)170. Born on 1 August 1871 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Lafayette died on 2 May 1879; he was 7. 4:25 p.m. Cause of Death: Unspecified Childhood Disease.104

Burial place for Lafayette unknown but could be among the small children's tombstones at Friends Cemetery [Grampian, Clearfield County, PA].

369. Elwood PASSMORE (George Miles17, George Chaflin10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas4, John3, John PASMOER1). Born on 29 August 1874 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA.305 Elwood died in Pennsylvania on 19 May 1954; he was 79. Buried in Banner Ridge Cemetery, Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA.

Headstone photo and places of residence are available at this general source.

In 1897 Elwood married Carrie May KAUFMANN306.2 Born on 23 May 1871 in Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA. Carrie May died in Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA, on 26 June 1956; she was 85. Buried in Banner Ridge Cemetery, Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA.307

She is found as May on most census records.

370. Elizabeth “Lizzie” Jane PASSMORE (George Miles17, George Chaflin10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas4, John3, John PASMOER1)170. Born on 13 September 1876 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Elizabeth “Lizzie” Jane died in Clearfield County, PA, on 19 July 1906; she was 29.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

On 5 March 1896 when Elizabeth “Lizzie” Jane was 19, she married Archibald Thomas HADDEN\(^{170, 308}\).

371. Sherman Hover PASSMORE (George Miles\(^{11}\), George Chaflin\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^{11, 170}\). Born on 29 April 1879 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Sherman Hover died on 20 April 1932; he was 52. Buried in Friends Cemetery, Grampian, Clearfield, PA.

I question if his middle name shouldn't be "Hoover" instead of "Hover". There is a Hoover family monument very close to Sherman's tombstone.

A Sherman H. Passmore born 26 April 1879 and died 20 April 1932 is among those listed in this source as buried at the Old Friends Cemetery, Grampian, Clearfield, PA, Lower Section, Row 15.\(^{109}\)

372. Ellis PASSMORE (George Miles\(^{11}\), George Chaflin\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^{11, 170}\). Born on 19 August 1881 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Ellis died in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA, on 25 January 1888; he was 6.

Burial place for Ellis unknown but could be among the small children's tombstones at Friends Cemetery [Grampian, Clearfield County, PA].

Family of Caroline HALL (207) & Eliuel PASSMORE (280)

373. Charles Alexander PASSMORE (Caroline HALL\(^{11}\), Nancy PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^{11, 177}\). Charles Alexander died on 24 December 1941.

Charles Alexander married Gertrude L. HYATT\(^{177}\).

374. Walter Reid PASSMORE (Caroline HALL\(^{11}\), Nancy PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^{177}\).

Walter and Olive had three children, but the names are unknown.

Walter Reid married Olive PORTER\(^{177}\).

375. Alice PASSMORE (Caroline HALL\(^{11}\), Nancy PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^{177}\).

Alice died at the age of four.

376. Margaret PASSMORE (Caroline HALL\(^{11}\), Nancy PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^{177}\).

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

“Maggie” died as a child, age unknown.

377. Alta Louise PASSMORE (Caroline HALL\textsuperscript{11}, Nancy PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{110}. Born in October 1878. Alta Louise died in February 1962.


Two children resulted from this marriage, names unknown.\textsuperscript{177}

378. Lulu PASSMORE (Caroline HALL\textsuperscript{11}, Nancy PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{177}.

Lulu first married [Husband] HAAG\textsuperscript{177}.

In September 1902 Lulu second married Clarence C. McCracken\textsuperscript{177} in Bells Landing, PA.\textsuperscript{177} Born in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA. Occupation: Section Foreman, New York Central Railroad.

Clarence died from injuries when his car skidded on ice and plunged into the creek on South Filbert Street in Curwensville. He was a section foreman for the New York Central Railroad in Lumber City, Pennsylvania, where he resided. He was a native of Clearfield County and was born in Ferguson Township. He was a member of the Curwensville Lodge 268, Loyal Order of Moose.

One child resulted from this marriage.

A Clarence C. McCracken (1877-1928) is listed among those buried at Lumber City Cemetery, Penn Township, Clearfield County, PA. (Rte 729 At Faith Bible Church)

http://www.pagenweb.org/~clearfield/cemeteries/lumbercity-penn.htm

379. George Hall PASSMORE (Caroline HALL\textsuperscript{11}, Nancy PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112}. Born on 22 September 1887 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. George Hall died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 21 September 1963; he was 75. Clearfield Hospital. Occupation: Lumber City Brickyard. Cause of Death: Heart Attack.

George lived the last years of his life in LaJose, Pennsylvania, retiring from Lumber City Brick Plant in 1955 where he had worked for many years. He died of a heart attack.

While George and Mary [Meckley] were married, a Mr. Taylor was boarding at their home. Mr. Taylor left the home moving to Pittsburgh and a short time later Mary left and joined Mr. Taylor. This lead to a divorce action between George and Mary. Date of these actions are unknown and were verbally passed to Better Mill who is the source of this note. A conversation with Pearl Meckley (Mary’s sister-in-law) reveals that

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Mary most probably married Mr. Taylor.

George worked at the Lumber City brickyard but became ill and was off for about six months. As a result, he lost his job but was hired back in 1933 and the family moved into a “company” rental house in Lumber City.

On 25 January 1913 when George Hall was 25, he first married Mary Phoeba MECKLEY, daughter of William MECKLEY & Virginia STEVENS. Born on 29 April 1896. Mary Phoeba died in 1943. They were divorced.

Not a great deal is known about Viola’s family, however, it is thought that her family lineage goes back to Germany on her mother’s side and to Sweden and Norway on her father’s side.

They had the following children:
553  i.  Wanda PASSMORE Born on 21 December 1912. Wanda died on 21 May 1991; she was 78.
554  ii. Edna Mae PASSMORE Born on 5 March 1914. Edna Mae died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 15 September 1951; she was 37.

George Hall second married Sarah Viola ANDERSON, daughter of John ANDERSON & Josephine SMITH. Born on 3 June 1911 in Kato, Centre, PA. Sarah Viola died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 11 February 1997; she was 85. Curwensville Nursing Home. Cause of Death: Old Age & Heart Failure.

They had the following children:
555  i.  George Irvin PASSMORE Born on 14 November 1928 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA.
556  ii. Helen Josephine PASSMORE Born on 5 May 1930.
558  iv. Julia Marie PASSMORE Born on 2 June 1933.
559  v.  Walter Leroy PASSMORE Born on 22 September 1934.
560  vi. Betty Mae PASSMORE Born on 29 January 1936 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA.
561  vii. Ruth Earla PASSMORE Born on 3 January 1938 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA. Ruth Earla died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 11 February 2003; she was 65.
562  viii. Alta Larue PASSMORE Born on 3 February 1939 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA. Alta Larue died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 14 September 1997; she was 58.
563  ix.  Floyd Ernest PASSMORE Born on 23 April 1940 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA.
564  x.  Edward PASSMORE Born on 17 August 1941.
565  xi. Charles Monroe PASSMORE Born on 5 November 1942 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA.
566  xii. Ellis Dean PASSMORE Born on 7 November 1946 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA. (Good Brickyard).

George and his wife Sarah adopted their grandson Francis Rodney Hess. Francis was the son of their daughter Ruth Earla and her first husband Andy Hess. While Francis’ natural name is Hess, his adoptive name is Passmore.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

380. Ellis PASSMORE (Caroline HALL, Nancy PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER)27. Cause of Death: Killed in a Car Accident. He was never married.

Ellis never married and was killed in a head on collision above Mahaffey [PA].


My father, brother, nephew, and I all share [Ira Lynn Passmore’s] middle name.314

Ira Lynn married Sadie BAILEY27.

They had the following children:

568 i. Allen PASSMORE
569 ii. Helen PASSMORE
570 iii. Lucille PASSMORE
571 iv. May PASSMORE
572 v. Thomas Ely PASSMORE Born on 18 March 1918 in Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA. Thomas Ely died in Niagara Falls, NY, on 18 January 2006; he was 87. Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center.
573 vi. Wendell “Dusty” PASSMORE

Family of Margaret Miller HALL (208) & George BOWERSOX

382. Maggie BOWERSOX (Margaret Miller HALL, Nancy PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER)27.

Family of George Hoover HALL (209) & Sarah HEISEY


384. Lela HALL (George Hoover, Nancy PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER)27.

A Sarah Lela Hall born 1875, died 1929 is buried at Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.29

385. Levis HALL (George Hoover, Nancy PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER)27.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Family of Mary Ann BLOOM (217) & Thomas J DUNLAP

386. Frank DUNLAP (Mary Ann BLOOM, Susanna PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER). Born in 1859 in Knox Township, Clearfield, PA.

387. Emma Elvira DUNLAP (Mary Ann BLOOM, Susanna PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER). Born on 20 December 1862 in Knox Township, Clearfield, PA. Emma Elvira died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 9 December 1940; she was 77.


Family of Mary Ann BLOOM (217) & Andrew N MARKS


Family of Zachariah M. BLOOM (219) & Charlotte MARSHALL


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Mary E. died in 1933.\(^{136,40}\) Mary E. died in 1922. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.

Compare Mary's birth date to her parent's marriage date.\(^9\)

Mary E. married Archer DUNLAP\(^{15,29}\). Born in 1869. Archer died in 1940. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.

"Archie"

396. Orrie M BLOOM (Zachariah M.\(^7\), Susanna PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^b\), Joseph\(^b\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^3\), Thomas\(^3\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\)\(^{15,136}\). Born on 1 September 1872 in Clearfield, PA. Resided in Pike Township (Curwensville Precinct) Clearfield County, PA, in 1900. Resided in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, in 1880, 1920 and 1930. Orrie M died in Clearfield, PA, on 29 November 1946; she was 74. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.\(^{29}\)


397. Maggie Elva BLOOM (Zachariah M.\(^7\), Susanna PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^b\), Joseph\(^b\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^3\), Thomas\(^3\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\)\(^{15,24}\). Born on 27 October 1873 in Bailey Settlement, Pike Township, Clearfield, PA. Maggie Elva died in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA, on 7 April 1945; she was 71. Buried in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Maggie Elva died in 1945.

On 10 June 1896 when Maggie Elva was 22, she married Edmund Roy PETERS\(^{15,24}\), son of Martin A (Vanburen) PETERS (1846-1912) & Nancy Eliza APPLETON (1845-1912), in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Born on 15 April 1875 in Barrett, Clearfield, PA. Christened on 16 April 1887 in Woodland Methodist Church, Clearfield Co., PA. Edmund Roy died in Warren, Warren, PA, on 7 May 1961; he was 86. Buried in Woodland, Clearfield, PA.

Resident of Woodland, PA in 1911.\(^{15}\)

Maggie Elva Bloom and Edmund Roy Peters were second cousins.
Her great-grandparents were Peter Bloom and Mary King (first wife).
His great-grandparents were Peter Bloom and Mary Polly McElhatten (second wife)

They had the following children:

575 i. Thomas Hayes PETERS Born on 19 October 1897 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. Thomas Hayes died on 2 March 1941; he was 43.

576 ii. David Lucien PETERS Born on 2 February 1899 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. David Lucien died on 10 December 1973; he was 74.

577 iii. Charlotte PETERS Born on 14 January 1900 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.

578 iv. Emma Mae PETERS Born on 26 June 1902 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.

579 v. Carl Jerome PETERS Born on 10 August 1903 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 155
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

582    viii. Theodore Roosevelt PETERS Born on 9 June 1908 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. Theodore Roosevelt died in Apple Creek, OH, on 14 March 1997; he was 88.
584    x. George Burton PETERS Born on 18 March 1911 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. George Burton died in Dade City, FL, on 23 September 2002; he was 91.
585    xi. Pansy Irene PETERS Born on 14 November 1914 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.
586    xii. Robert Norman PETERS Born on 24 March 1917.

Maggie Elva Bloom and Edmund Roy Peters were second cousins. Her great-grandparents were Peter Bloom and Mary King (first wife). His great-grandparents were Peter Bloom and Mary Polly McElhatten (second wife)


Resident of Altoona, PA in 1911.35


Resident of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1911. 35


A Charles Bloom is shown with the same birth and death dates, immediately following the entries for Zachariah M. and “His Wife” Charlotte (Marshall) Bloom, in this source list of burials in the Centre Methodist Church Cemetery.29


This source showed her name as Jennie Bloom.35

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Martha Jennie married David HULL.35

They had the following children:

- 587. Robert HULL
- 588. Mabel HULL
- 589. Martha HULL
- 590. Helen HULL
- 591. Trudy HULL
- 592. Bruce HULL


Edith married Ernest A. HORN.35

Resident of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1911. 35


Resident with her parents in 1911.35

“Mother”29

Charlotte married John HANCOCK40.

A John Hancock born 14 Sep 1814, died 15 Feb 1876 Aged 61 Yrs 5 Mo 1 Day and a Mary Fullerton Hancock born 1816 or 1817 (Plain stone no markings-wife of John) are buried at Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.29

[Could the above persons be the grandparents of this John?]

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Pansy Irene BLOOM


In 1911 Pansy was a stenographer with a Pittsburg business house.35


In 1911 Thomas was a member of Troop C, First U. S. Cav., stationed at Calexico, CA.35

Thomas J married Norah LEWIS40.


In 1911 David resided on the family homestead.35

Source indicates three babies buried in D. Lucien Bloom plot.29

David Lucien married Elizabeth BUNCHKO35,60. Born in 1887. Elizabeth died in 1968. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.319

“Lizzie”

They had the following children:

593 i. Hazel L. BLOOM Born in 1911.
594 ii. Violet M. BLOOM Born in 1914.
595 iii. Clifford Z. BLOOM Born on 13 September 1916. Clifford Z. died on 1 April 2002; he was 85.
596 iv. Irene BLOOM Born in 1918.
598 vi. Elizabeth “Betty” L. BLOOM Born in 1922.
600 viii. Gladys V. BLOOM Born in 1931.


Family of Hannah BLOOM (221) & George A LIPPERT

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Family of Bishop BLOOM (224) & Sarah Jane JOHNSON


Julia married Thomas CRADDOCK.

411. Hannah BLOOM (Bishop, Susanna PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER). Born about 1880. Hannah died in July 1924. Buried on 1 July 1924. Services were held at the home of her father; Rev. F.L. Finout officiating.

Hannah and Abraham were second cousins.

Clearfield Progress 2 Jul 1924, pg 8

Both the funerals of Mrs. Hannah BLOOM and that of Mrs. William Norris were held yesterday afternoon. The services of the former were held at the home of her father, Bishop Bloom, Rev. F.L. Finout officiating. The services of the body of Mrs. Norris were held at the home of Mr. C.O. Norris, Rev. Dr. J.V. Adams having charge.


Abraham and Hannah were second cousins.

They had the following children:

601  i.  Louella BLOOM
602  ii.  Ralph BLOOM
603  iii.  Merle BLOOM


Family of [Daughter] MULHOLLAN (235) & [Husband] LONDON

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011


Family of Lynch KING (270) & Rebecca SHEPHERD


Charles and his wife Martha had five children, two sons and three daughters.

Charles Henry King paid child support for his grandson Leslie Lynch King Jr., (Gerald R. Ford) until shortly before his death in 1930.323

On 2 June 1882 when Charles Henry was 29, he married Martha Alicia PORTER185,27 in Cook County, IL.26 Born on 17 November 1854 in Indiana. Martha Alicia died in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA, on 14 July 1930; she was 75. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, CA.

They had the following children:

604   i. Daisy KING Born in 1875.
605   ii. Gertrude M. KING Born in 1881.
606   iii. Leslie KING Sr. Born on 25 July 1884 in Chadron, NE. Leslie died in Tucson, Pima, AZ, on 18 February 1941; he was 56.


Identified as Female in the general source.5


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

421. **Bessie KING** (Lynch\(^{11}\), Josiah\(^{10}\), George\(^{9}\), Susannah PASSMORE\(^{8}\), William Jasper\(^{7}\), John\(^{6}\), William\(^{5}\), Thomas\(^{4}\), Thomas\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\), John PASMOER\(^{1}\))\(^{48}\). Born in 1868.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Thirteenth Generation

Family of Margaret Jane BAILEY (278) & Albert Y. STRAW

422. Maud STRAW (Margaret Jane BAILEY\(^{12}\), Abraham\(^{11}\), Jane PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^{9}\), Joseph\(^{8}\), William Jasper\(^{7}\), John\(^{6}\), William\(^{5}\), Thomas\(^{4}\), Thomas\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\), John PASMOER\(^{1}\))\(^{190}\).

Maud married George E. PUNCHOIS\(^{190}\).

423. Annie STRAW (Margaret Jane BAILEY\(^{12}\), Abraham\(^{11}\), Jane PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^{9}\), Joseph\(^{8}\), William Jasper\(^{7}\), John\(^{6}\), William\(^{5}\), Thomas\(^{4}\), Thomas\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\), John PASMOER\(^{1}\))\(^{190}\).

Annie married Edward G. BROWN\(^{190}\).

424. Earl STRAW (Margaret Jane BAILEY\(^{12}\), Abraham\(^{11}\), Jane PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^{9}\), Joseph\(^{8}\), William Jasper\(^{7}\), John\(^{6}\), William\(^{5}\), Thomas\(^{4}\), Thomas\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\), John PASMOER\(^{1}\))\(^{190}\). Earl died in 1901.

425. Grace STRAW (Margaret Jane BAILEY\(^{12}\), Abraham\(^{11}\), Jane PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^{9}\), Joseph\(^{8}\), William Jasper\(^{7}\), John\(^{6}\), William\(^{5}\), Thomas\(^{4}\), Thomas\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\), John PASMOER\(^{1}\))\(^{190}\).

Grace married Ralph T. HESS\(^{190}\). Ralph T. died in 1917.

Source spelled his first name Ralkph.\(^{5}\)

426. Ruth STRAW (Margaret Jane BAILEY\(^{12}\), Abraham\(^{11}\), Jane PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^{9}\), Joseph\(^{8}\), William Jasper\(^{7}\), John\(^{6}\), William\(^{5}\), Thomas\(^{4}\), Thomas\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\), John PASMOER\(^{1}\))\(^{124}\).

This source does not list Ruth among Albert and Margaret’s children.\(^{190}\)

427. John STRAW (Margaret Jane BAILEY\(^{12}\), Abraham\(^{11}\), Jane PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^{9}\), Joseph\(^{8}\), William Jasper\(^{7}\), John\(^{6}\), William\(^{5}\), Thomas\(^{4}\), Thomas\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\), John PASMOER\(^{1}\))\(^{124}\).

This source does not list John among Albert and Margaret’s children.\(^{190}\)

428. Abraham STRAW (Margaret Jane BAILEY\(^{12}\), Abraham\(^{11}\), Jane PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^{9}\), Joseph\(^{8}\), William Jasper\(^{7}\), John\(^{6}\), William\(^{5}\), Thomas\(^{4}\), Thomas\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\), John PASMOER\(^{1}\))\(^{124}\).

Abraham is not among Albert and Margaret’s children listed at this source. There is however a Walter.\(^{190}\)

429. Winifred STRAW (Margaret Jane BAILEY\(^{12}\), Abraham\(^{11}\), Jane PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^{9}\), Joseph\(^{8}\), William Jasper\(^{7}\), John\(^{6}\), William\(^{5}\), Thomas\(^{4}\), Thomas\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\), John PASMOER\(^{1}\))\(^{190}\).

Identified as Winfred at this source.\(^{124}\)

Winifred married S. Clifton LEECH\(^{190}\).

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

430. Samuel L. STRAW (Margaret Jane BAILEY12, Abraham11, Jane PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)90.


432. Walter STRAW (Margaret Jane BAILEY12, Abraham11, Jane PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)90.

Walter is not among Albert and Margaret’s ten children listed at this source. There is however an Abraham.

Family of Warren Edgar PASSMORE (282) & Mary Jane McHENRY


Flora Mae married Frank HULLIHEN37.


Child:

   607   i. Joanne PASSMORE


Ella Julia married Eddie E. McCORD37.

Family of Joseph “Joe” Alexander PASSMORE (287) & Isabelle “Belle” Comfort NOLEN

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

436. Fannie Lydia PASSMORE (Joseph “Joe” Alexander\textsuperscript{12}, Hiram\textsuperscript{11}, Gainer\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas, John, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{2}). Born on 6 April 1882 in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA. Fannie Lydia died in Couer d’Alene, Kootenai, ID, on 15 October 1939; she was 57.

Resident of Greenwood, Clearfield, PA 1900.

Resident of Kootenai, Kootenai, ID 1910, 1920.

Resident of Couer d’Alene, Kootenai, ID 1930.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  Thirteen Generations of Descendants  Report dated February 2011

Dorsey Franklin SAWYER

Fannie Lydia married **Dorsey Franklin SAWYER**³. Born on 7 April 1876 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Dorsey Franklin died in Susanville, Lassen, CA, on 14 May 1953; he was 77.

Purdie PASSMORE

**437. Purdie PASSMORE** (Joseph “Joe” Alexander¹², Hiram¹¹, Gainer¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER)¹. Born on 6 October 1883 in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA. Purdie died in Emeigh, Cambria, PA, on 27 December 1936; he was 53. obituary indicates place of death as Kinport, PA. Occupation: Blacksmith. Cause of Death: A complication of

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

ailments.

Resident of Greenwood, Clearfield, PA 1900.

Resident of Susquehanna, Cambria, PA 1910, 1930.

Purdie Passmore Obituary

27 July 1936, Kinport, Pa.

A complication of ailments Monday caused the death of Purdie Passmore, 54, at his home at Kinport near here. The deceased was employed as a blacksmith by the Cherry Tree Coal Company at Emeigh.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Erma Passmore (nee Stifler), and the following children: James passmore of Bells Landing, Mrs. Amanda Laney of Kinport, Mrs Gertrude Laney of Starford, and Lawrence Paul, and Guy Passmore at home.

The funeral cortege left that residence at one o’clock, Wednesday afternoon for Uniontown, where services were held in the Union Church there, with burial in the church cemetery with McMillan, Kilen and Long, Barnesboro Morticians in charge.

27 July 1936, As printed in the Clearfield Progress.327

Cynthia Sophronia “Fronie” MERCER

On 22 December 1904 when Purdie was 21, he first married Cynthia Sophronia “Fronie” MERCER. Born in January 1887 in Ringgold, Jefferson, PA. Cynthia Sophronia “Fronie” died in 1906 in Emeigh, Cambria, PA. Buried in Watts Cemetery, Kerrmoor, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA.

Resident of Porter, Jefferson, PA 1900.

Sophronia Mercer Passmore's Headstone

mid 60's, Cherry Corner, Greenwood, Pa. USA

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

According to Donna Marie Passmore Shimel, her father James Passmore (Sophronia's son), said he was going to put a headstone on his mother's grave before he died. Donna, who was in high school at the time, said he fulfilled his promise and had a proper stone put on Sophronia's grave in Watts Cemetery, Greenwood, Clearfield, Pa. some 40 odd years after her death. Sophronia was a young girl when she died shortly after the birth of James.

They had one child:

608 i. James J. PASSMORE Born on 3 May 1905 in Cambria, PA. James J. died in Clearfield County, PA, on 1 January 1965; he was 59.

On 4 November 1915 when Purdie was 32, he second married Erma Gaye STIFLER2,2 Born on 11 July 1897 in Susquehanna, Cambria, PA. Erma Gaye died in Kent, Portage, OH, on 6 September 1974; she was 77. Buried on 9 September 1974 in Union Town Cemetery, Indiana, PA.

Resident of Susquehanna, Cambria, PA 1900, 1930.

Resident of Frankstown, Blair, PA in 1910.

Mary E. PASSMORE

438. Mary E. PASSMORE (Joseph “Joe” Alexander12, Hiram11, Gainer10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1). Born on 11 May 1895 in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA. Mary E. died in Punxsutawney, Jefferson, PA, on 19 January 1991; she was 95. Lane Avenue Personal Health Care Center. Buried in La Jose Cemetery, Newberg, PA.

Mary E. Passmore, obituary as seen in he Clearfield Progress


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Curwensville-- Mary E. Passmore, 95, of Curwensville R.D. and a guest at the Lane Avenue Personal Health Care Center, Punxsutawney, died Saturday Jan. 19, 1991, at the home.

She was a Protestant by faith and belonged to the Cherry Corner Community Church. She was a former member of the Rebecca and Pocahontas Lodges.

She was born May 11, 1895, in Greenwood township, the daughter of Joseph A. and Isabelle C. (Nolen) Passmore, who preceded her in death along with two sisters and seven brothers.

She is survived by one son, Harry Passmore of Punxsutawney, and one daughter Aleene Hellier of Baltimore, MD; one sister, Lina Young of Mahaffey; seven grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren; two great-great grandchildren; and a number of nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 2 pm from the T.G. McCracken Funeral Home Mahaffey, with the Rev. George Solley and Rev. Albert cooper officiating.

Friends will be received today from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm and Tuesday until time of services. Interment will follow in the La Jose Cemetery.

The family suggests donations be made to the Cherry Corner Community Church.

===

Resident of Greenwood, Clearfield, PA 1900, 1910.

Resident of Irvona, Clearfield, PA 1920.

Resident of Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA 1930.

Mary E. first married Warner Clifford Burger2. Born on 29 March 1889 in Newport, Washington, OH. Warner Clifford died in Akron, Summit, OH, on 12 December 1972; he was 83. Barberton Citizens Hospital.

They had one child:

609  i.  Harry Paul Passmore Born on 10 June 1915 in Cherry Corner, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Harry Paul died in Punxsutawney, Jefferson, PA, on 28 March 1996; he was 80.

She second did not marry Carl Sturgen McKee3. Born on 9 June 1895 in Burnside Township, Clearfield, PA. Carl Sturgen died in Seattle, King, WA, on 6 July 1983; he was 88.

Interview with Martha Ruth McKee 30 July 2009

30 July 2009, Cherry Tree, Indiana; Jarrettsville, Md

In a telephone interview with Mrs. Martha Ruth McKee, wife of the late Kenneth McKee, I was told that Carl McKee came back east from time to time with his wife, Pearl and their only child by the marriage, Colleen.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

"He was a very distinguished looking man and had a wonderful sense of humor," said Mrs. McKee. A small story about my grandfather, but one worth holding onto. Mrs. McKee was very generous with her time, telling me this little "slice of life." :) She is indeed a very nice lady.

Resident of Burnside, Clearfield, PA in 1900.

Resident of New Washington, Clearfield, PA in 1910

Resident of Akron, Summit, OH in 1920.

Resident of Port Angeles, Clallam, WA in 1930.

May have also been a resident of Olympia, WA.

They had one child:

610 i. Aileen Leota PASSMORE Born on 7 October 1921 in Cherry Corner, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Aileen Leota died in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD, on 10 February 2005; she was 83.

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

In 1902 Sarah “Sadie” Ann married Paul CLARY. Born on 23 February 1883 in Bells Landing, Clearfield, PA. Paul died in Indiana, Indiana, PA, on 15 October 1944; he was 61.

Captain Raymond Cleveland PASSMORE


Obituary

27 Nov. 1971, Oregonian Newspaper, Portland, Oregon

Capt. R. C. Passmore

Funeral for retired steamboat captain Ray C. Passmore, 85, will be Thursday at 3 pm in the Mt. Scott Funeral Home. Interment will be in Lincoln Memorial Park.

Capt. Passmore died in the U.S. Public Health Service Hospital in Seattle Saturday.

He was born in Kerrmore County, Pa. May 24, 1886; Ge nived frin a farn gine tgrese ti Oirtkabd abiyt 1910 when he signed on as a deckhand with the Clatskanie Transportation Co. He worked up to first mate and ultimately captain in the steamboat trade, last working with Babbage, Holt, and Shaver Transporttion co.

With a reduction of river shipping about 1948, Capt. Passmore moved to Astoria where he worked with ferries crossing the Columbia between Astoria and Megler. He returned to Portland in 1969, making his home in Westmoreland Manor.

Capt. Passmore was a charter member of Masters, Mates, and Pilots Union, Local 17; a member of Al Kadar Shrine; a life member of the Masonic Lodge; and a member of Knights Templar Chapter 11.

He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Lillian Miller, Portland; two sisters, Mary Passmore and Mrs. Lina Young; three brothers, Frank, John and Jospeh, all of Pennsylvania, a brother Oral of Walla Walla, Wash. two

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

The family suggests remembrances be contributions to the American Cancer Society

Resident of Greenwood, Clearfield, PA 1900.

Resident of Portland, Multnomah, OR 1920, 1930, 1941.

Raymond Cleveland married Gwenie L. [PASSMORE]. Born on 21 January 1892 in South Wales, ENGLAND. Gwenie L. died in Clatsop, Clatsop, OR, on 15 August 1961; she was 69. Buried in Lincoln Memorial Park, Portland, OR.

Immigrated to the United States in 1910.

Resident of Portland, OR in 1920, 1930.

They had one child:

611  i.  Lillian M. PASSMORE Born on 2 August 1911 in Oregon. Lillian M. died in Portland, Multnomah, OR, on 26 June 1987; she was 75.

Family of William P. PASSMORE (288) & [Wife] [PASSMORE]


In 1910 both Sherman and his father William were living with Sherman’s grandparents George C. & Elizabeth Passmore.

Family of Viola PASSMORE (290) & John George BOWMAN

442. William Irvin | Irwin BOWMAN (Viola PASSMORE12, George C.11, Gainer16, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)105,328,139. Born on 7 November 1885 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA.129 William Irvin|Irwin died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 22 April 1967; he was 81.2

This source indicates Willaim’s birthdate as 14 Nov 1885.2

William Irvin|Irwin married Ann Isabel COSTELLO139, daughter of Patrick COSTELLO & Ann Marie NEENAN. Born about 1888 in New York.2

Resident of Dubois, Clearfield, PA in 1920 (age 32).

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

They had the following children:

612  i. Robert George BOWMAN Born on 8 September 1916 in Dubois, Clearfield, PA. Robert George died on 19 January 1987; he was 70.


615  iv. John Philip BOWMAN Born in 1923.


443. Lena BOWMAN (Viola PASSMORE12, George C.11, Gainer10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)332. Born in February 1890. Lena died on 26 July 1890.330 Buried in Lumber City Cemetery, Clearfield County, PA.

Lena was the twin sister of Elizabeth.

The Clearfield County PA Archives Tombstone Photo, Lumber City Cemetery, has an online listing of the deceased which includes:

Lena Bowman, daughter of "C and V Bowman" (the "C" is probably a transcription error), aged 5 months, 4 days, which when calculated would be a birthdate of approximately February 22, 1890.

Lena is buried next to Leo C. Passmore 1830-1922; Elizabeth Passmore, wife of George C. Passmore, 1834-1917; and Alien Passmore 1854-1917; perhaps this is a family plot.

On March 22, 2010, John Bowman, grandson of George and Viola Bowman and niece of Elizabeth Bowman, confirmed that Lizzie did indeed have a twin sister named Lena who passed when she was a baby.

444. Elizabeth “Lizzie” BOWMAN (Viola PASSMORE12, George C.11, Gainer10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)331.203. Born in February 1890 in Pennsylvania.329 Occupation: Retail Store.2

Elizabeth was the twin sister of Lena. She married several times but had no children. (Lizzie’s marital status and the fact that she had no children was confirmed by John P. Bowman, Lizzie’s nephew.)

Family of George McClelland PASSMORE (291) & Matilda Susan HEPFER


Of Pittsburgh when his sister Mirna and his mother Matilda passed away.331


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011


She was a devoted member of St. Matthew’s Catholic Church of Tyrone.

Identified as “Myrna” in the listings part of the document on p. 39, and as “Mirna” in the included obituary on p. 72. There is no date indicated when she died nor no date of the obituary’s publication.5

On 28 February 1924 when Mirna was 27, she married Joseph E. MCNELIS35 in St. Patrick’s Catholic Church of Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.33

Joseph was a resident of 1365 Logan Avenue, Tyrone [PA] when his wife Mirna passed away, date unknown.


Of Niagara Falls, NY when her mother Matilda passed away in March 1947.

Helen married [Husband] LANAGER37.


Family of Irvin | Irwin PASSMORE (292) & Edith E. [PASSMORE]


Walter O. married Jennie [UNKNOWN]32.

From Kansas. Both of Jennie’s parents were born in Michigan.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

They had the following children:

617 i. Mary PASSMORE Born about 1924.
618 ii. Robert PASSMORE Born about 1926.
619 iii. Ella May PASSMORE Born in 1930.


Allen B. Passmore was appointed a Postal Service Carrier in Curwensville, PA from November 1, 1921, and he served until his death, June 20, 1931.

Mrs. Eva Passmore, widow, served temporarily until Ai H. Eckert, the present [1949] carrier began his service.

The first contract mileage was 20.7 miles serving 310 families and mail transported by horse and buggy, while the present mileage is 41 miles, serving 1500 patrons and is transported by automobile. 319


Eva Passmore served temporarily as a Postal Service carrier in Curwensville, PA following the death of her husband who had served in that capacity until Ai H. Eckert, the present [1949] carrier began his service.319

They had the following children:

620 i. Edna Elizabeth PASSMORE Born on 18 April 1920.
621 ii. Robert Allen PASSMORE Born on 28 December 1922. Robert Allen died on 1 January 1923; he was <1.
622 iii. Margaret Jean PASSMORE Born on 17 December 1924.

Family of Hezekia BLOOM (293) & Mary Ellen MOORE


455. Joseph Clark BLOOM (Hezekia12, William Mettler11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)112. Born on 24 November 1871 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Joseph Clark died in Faunce, PA, on 25 August 1945; he was 73.

On 27 December 1893 when Joseph Clark was 22, he married Frances DORVIT112,112 Born on 9 June 1875 in Clearfield County, PA. Frances died in Faunce, PA, on 4 September 1969; she was 94.

They had the following children:

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

623  i.  Aziel L. BLOOM Born on 28 September 1898 in Clearfield County, PA. Aziel L. died on 27 February 1967; he was 68.
624  ii.  Hazel BLOOM Born in 1899 in Clearfield County, PA. Hazel died in Clearfield County, PA.
625  iii.  Gard Marcelus BLOOM Born on 5 September 1900 in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA. Gard Marcelus died in Morrisdale, Clearfield, PA, on 14 December 1973; he was 73.
626  iv.  Milford BLOOM Born on 1 September 1903 in Clearfield County, PA. Milford died in Akron, Summit, OH, on 3 April 1967; he was 63.
627  v.  Rex BLOOM Born on 4 June 1909 in Clearfield County, PA. Rex died in Philipsburg, Centre, PA, on 2 June 1997; he was 87.
628  vi.  Gurney Omer BLOOM Born on 2 June 1911 in Faunce, PA. Gurney Omer died in Faunce, PA, on 7 August 1992; he was 81.
629  vii.  Ward BLOOM Born on 17 June 1913 in Clearfield County, PA. Ward died in Little Valley, Cattaraugus, NY, on 4 October 1993; he was 80.
630  viii.  Ruth BLOOM Born on 30 November 1914 in Clearfield County, PA. Ruth died in Clearfield County, PA, on 20 November 1969; she was 54.
631  ix.  Wade BLOOM Born on 9 November 1917 in Clearfield County, PA. Wade died in Bloomington, Clearfield, PA, on 19 June 1935; he was 17.


They had one child:
632  i.  Aldine G. FULLERTON Born in October 1898.

458. Mary Bell BLOOM (Hezekia12, William Mettler11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John1, John PASMOER1)112. Born on 2 July 1879 in Pennsylvania. Mary Bell died on 21 December 1952; she was 73.

Mary Bell married Jeramiah ROTH112. Born on 29 November 1869. Jeramiah died on 19 December 1945; he was 76.

Family of James Harvey HILE (308) & Mary Hannah HENRY

459. Anthony HILE (James Harvey12, Amelia Emily BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011


Anthony Hile was educated in the public schools and Lumber City Academy, after which he became a clerk in a store at that place, and at Kermioor, covering a period of five years.

In 1886 Mr. Hile came to Curwensville as bookkeeper in the Curwensville Bank. At the organization of the Curwensville National Bank [Originally organized by John Patton (1823) in 1864] in 1904 he was made assistant cashier. He is financially interested in this bank and also owns a farm of 100 acres which lies in the north end of Ferguson township, Clearfield county, and was once the homestead of his maternal grandfather. This property he has improved and at present is under the management of Mr. Hile’s brother.

On October 22, 1890, Mr. Hile was married to Miss Margaret E. Mead, a daughter of Henry and Lydia Mead, of Lawrence township. Mrs. Hile died in 1897, survived by a daughter, Margaret, who attends the public schools. The first child, Anthony, who was born in 1894, died in 1895. Mrs. Hile was a member of the Presbyterian church. Her burial was in Oak Hill Cemetery. Mr. Hile is an elder in the Presbyterian church, and has been its treasurer since 1887. He is identified with Noble Lodge, F. & A. M., with Bethesda Lodge, I. O. O. F., at Curwensville, and also with Susquehanna Grange.

Hile was Treasurer of the borough of Curwensville, Clearfield, PA in 1911.

Anthony Hile is seen in a photo taken around 1895 inside the Curwensville National Bank along with others including C. S. Russell at this source. The caption states the bank was fist organized in 1864 and existed until 1904 when it became the Curwensville National Bank. In 1945, it merged with Curwensville State Bank, which later was known as CSB. CSB was recently [2007] sold to Northwest Savings Bank, ending the tradition of a hometown bank.341

On June 9, 1916, a deliberate and planned attempt to murder and rob was made on the Curwensville National Bank by a masked man carrying revolvers in each hand, one of which he fired into the lower jaw of Harris M. Hoover (Teller) and this injury caused much misery to him since and although the assailant almost immediately pleaded guilty to the charge of intent to rob and murder, the outcome of his trial was a sentence of 2 to 5 years in the Western Penitentiary with proviso regarding his sanity.

With Mr. Hoover in the office, part of the Bank was Anthony Hile, Cashier. In spite of the wound, both men foiled any further action by the assailant who ran to the street. Deputy Sheriff Chaplin happened to be in town, and with Earl Clark in the lead of chase, caught and arrested him at the Elk Tannery.

The Curwensville National Bank had a continuous career under that name until July, 1945, forty-one years of service to the community. The panic of 1929 was a disaster. The bank was one of its victims. It was in the hands of a receiver from December 1, 1931 for three months. The shareholders lost all but the depositors were saved. Through the strenuous efforts of the officers and directors, the bank resumed on March 1, 1932 and the receiver was discharged. President, Anthony Hile; Vice President, Chas. A. Cross; Cashier, George L. Benner. The Charter was not surrendered. It was predicted that it would not last six months but it continued twenty-six times six months; when by vote of the shareholders, the bank was voluntarily liquidated July 14,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

1945 and merged with the Curwensville State Bank.\textsuperscript{342}

An Anthony Hile is listed as a Past Master of the Noble Lodge No. 480, F. & A.M [Free and Accepted Masons] of Curwensville in 1892 and still alive in 1949.\textsuperscript{343}

Anthony Hile [in 1949] is pictured as the Curwensville Borough Treasurer (Since 1908).\textsuperscript{344}

THEN AND NOW
When Grandma was a little girl
And Beauty they did seek,
The most alluring feature was The dimple in her cheek.
But times have changed since we were young,
And now for all to see,
My lady's most entrancing charm,
Is a dimple on her knee.
And Grandma smoked a clay pipe!

\textasciitilde{} Anthony Hile\textsuperscript{345}

[Same Anthony Hile?]

On 22 October 1890 Anthony married Margaret E MEAD\textsuperscript{346,347}, daughter of Henry MEAD & Lydia [MEAD].\textsuperscript{346} Born about 1864 in Unionville.\textsuperscript{3} Margaret E died on 15 June 1897 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Buried on 17 June 1897 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Cause of Death: Puerperal Fever (Pupural?).

This source indicates Margaret was 32 years old at the time of her death.

They had the following children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>633</th>
<th>i.</th>
<th>Anthony HILE Born about 18 June 1894 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Anthony died on 11 September 1895 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>634</td>
<td>ii.</td>
<td>Margaret HILE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

460. Guney HILE (James Harvey\textsuperscript{12}, Amelia Emily BLOOM\textsuperscript{11}, Mary Ann PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{346}.

Guney married Edith HEPFER\textsuperscript{346,337}, daughter of Simon HEPFER.

A resident of Keromoor, PA when her sister Matilda passed away in March 1947.

They had the following children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>635</th>
<th>i.</th>
<th>Katherine HILE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>636</td>
<td>ii.</td>
<td>Hubert HILE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011  

Family of Amanda Lucretia HILE (318) & James Emery RORABAUGH


Lena Grace married Arthur Blattinberger HITCHINGS116. Born on 23 March 1887 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Arthur Blattinberger died in Akron, Summit, OH, on 9 October 1972; he was 85. Buried in Mt. Peace Cemetery, Akron, Summit, OH.

The Rorabaugh Agency was founded by Mr. C. A. Rorabaugh about the year of 1890, policies had been written by Mr. Rorabaugh some years prior to this date. Mr. Rorabaugh also had the American Express and this was conducted along with the insurance business, and Steam Ship Agency business. Due to failing health Mr. Rorabaugh sold the business to Samuel P. Bressler in the year 1920.148

They had one child:

   637  i. Mary Madeline HITCHINGS Born on 18 January 1919 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Mary Madeline died in N. Lawrence, Stark, OH, on 17 March 1982; she was 63.

Family of Ambrose Winfield THOMPSON (319) & Margaret EGAN


The widow Elizabeth and her son Gordon appear in the 6 Apr 1910 Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan census living with her parents, following the death of her husband John.

On 22 November 1898 Elizabeth first married John M. KELLY151, son of Malachi KELLY (~1827-) & Margaret McGREEVY (~1835-), in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI.352 Born on 14 August 1870 in Leighton, Allegan, MI. John M. died in 1900-1910 in Michigan.

John appeared on the census on 7 Jun 1880 in Leighton, Allegan County, Michigan, United States.

Kelly, Malachi; white; male; age 53; married; farming; b.Ireland; father b.Ireland; mother b.Ireland cannot read or write

Margaret; white; female; age 45; wife; married; keeps house; b.Ireland; father b.Ireland; mother b.Ireland cannot read or write

George; white; male; age 14; son; single; b.Michigan; father b.Ireland; mother b.Ireland

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 178
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

John; white; male; age 9; son; single; b.Michigan; father b.Ireland; mother b.Ireland

They had one child:

638  i.  Gordon Mark KELLY Born on 19 November 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI.  
Gordon Mark died after 1930.

John and Elizabeth appear in the census on 7 Jun 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, living with 
Elizabeth’s parents.153

Thney appeared on the census on 8 Jan 1920 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, United States.  
533 Jefferson St.  
Ross, N.C.; head; male; white; age 42; married; b.Illinois; father b.New York; mother b.New York  
occupation: doctor/chiropractic  
Elizabeth; wife; female; white; age 40; married; b.Michigan; father b.Pennsylvania; mother b.Michigan  
occupation: doctor/chiropractic  
Kelly, Gordon; stepson; male; white; age 20; single b.Michigan; father b.Michigan; mother b.Michigan  
occupation: doctor/chiropractic  
Thompson, Mark; head; male; white; age 39; single; b.Michigan; father b.Pennsylvania; mother b.Michigan  
occupation: doctor/chiropractic  
Margaret; mother; female; white; age 64; widowed b.Michigan; father b.Ireland; mother b.Ireland153

On 28 October 1911 Elizabeth second married Nathaniel ROSS149 in Chicago, Cook, IL.32 Born about 1878  

Nathaniel and Elizabeth appeared on the census on 8 Jan 1920 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana  
533 Jefferson St.  
Ross, N.C.; head; male; white; age 42; married; b.Illinois; father b.New York; mother b.New York  
occupation: doctor/chiropractic  
Elizabeth; wife; female; white; age 40; married; b.Michigan; father b.Pennsylvania; mother b.Michigan  
occupation: doctor/chiropractic  
Kelly, Gordon; stepson; male; white; age 20; single b.Michigan; father b.Michigan; mother b.Michigan  
occupation: doctor/chiropractic  
Thompson, Mark; head; male; white; age 39; single; b.Michigan; father b.Pennsylvania; mother b.Michigan  
occupation: doctor/chiropractic  
Margaret; mother; female; white; age 64; widowed b.Michigan; father b.Ireland; mother b.Ireland

463. Mark Byron THOMPSON (Ambrose Winfield12, Elizabeth BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10,  
Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)354. Born in  
April 1880 in Michigan. Resided in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, in November 1915.355 Mark Byron died after  

Mark at age 39 is listed in the 8 Jan 1920 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana census living with the family  
of his sister Elizabeth and her second husband Nathan Ross.

Family of Byron Register THOMPSON (320) & Ida Ann EGAN

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, ricksgenealogy@gmail.com, Seattle WA, 2011.

Eva had a residence on 3 Feb 1926 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Eva married [Husband] McNAMARA357.

Family of Edwin Gainer THOMPSON (321) & Esther M. BARNES

465. Wilbur Hays THOMPSON (Edwin Gainer12, Elizabeth BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)358. Born on 8 February 1877 in Norwalk, Huron, OH. Wilbur Hays died in Dayton, Montgomery, OH, on 9 March 1941; he was 64.

Resident of Dayton, OH in January 1936.

Family of Edwin Gainer THOMPSON (321) & Ellen Amelia KENNEDY


467. Esther “Grace” THOMPSON (Edwin Gainer12, Elizabeth BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)359. Born on 21 August 1885 in Ligonier, Noble, IN. Esther “Grace” died in Orlando, Orange, FL, on 1 November 1970; she was 85.


On 11 October 1913 when Esther “Grace” was 28, she married Frederick Early PFEIFFER360, son of George PFEIFFER (–1847-) & Caroline [PFEIFFER], in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.360 Born on 21 December 1879 in Kenton, Hardin, OH. Frederick Early died in Orlando, Orange, FL, on 13 April 1952; he was 72.

In footnotes in this general source document there is a reference to “Papers of Judge Frederick Pfeiffer.”85

They had the following children:

639  i.    Martha Elizabeth PFEIFFER Born on 26 May 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. Martha Elizabeth died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH, on 17 June 1986; she was 71.

640  ii.   Frederick Thompson PFEIFFER Born on 26 July 1925 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011


Resident of New York City in January 1936.

________________________


Also survived are 6 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren. A memorial service will be held on Weds., Aug. 1, 1979 at 11am at the Niles Chapel of the Nassau Presbyterian Church, Nassau St., Princeton, N.J. Memorials may be made to one’s own charity.362


Marie’s obituary was published in the New York Times on 24 Dec 1951.

Mrs. James S. Thompson  
White Plains, NY, Dec 23

Mrs. Marie Burnham Thompson, wife of James S. Thompson, who retired in 1949 as president of the McGraw-Hill Book Co. of New York, died here last night at their home, 35 Hathaway Lane. Born in Edgerton, Wis., sixty-four years ago, Mrs. Thompson was graduated in 1909 from the University of Wisconsin where she was elected to Phi Beta Kappa and Pi Beta Phi. She was a member of the Women’s College Club of White Plains.

Besides her husband, she leaves a son, James S. Thompson, Jr., of Hamburg, N.Y., and a daughter, Mrs. Robert H. Kelsey of New Canaan, Conn.

They had the following children:


James and Marie appeared on the census on 14 Jan 1920 in White Plains, Westchester Co., New York Thompson, Jas. S.; head; male; white; age 32; married;
Marie; wife; female; white; age 32; married; b.Wisconsin; father b.Vermont; mother b.Wisconsin
James S. Jr., son; male; white; age 5; single; b.New York; father b.Indiana; mother b.Wisconsin
Anne B.; daughter; female; white; age 3; single; b.New York; father b.Indiana; mother b.Wisconsin

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

He appeared on the census on 4 Apr 1930 in White Plains, Westchester Co., New York  
Thompson, James S.; head; own home ($50,000); male; white; age 42; married at age 24; b.Indiana; father  
Marie B.; wife; female; white; age 42; married; 1st marriage at age 24; b.Wisconsin; father b.Wisconsin;  
mother b.Wisconsin  
James Jr., son; male; white; age 15; single; b.New York; father b.Indiana; mother b.Wisconsin  
Nancy B.; daughter; female; white; age 13; single; b.New York; father b.Indiana; mother b.Wisconsin  
Burnham, Mary M.; mother-in-law; female; white; age 75; widowed; 1st marriage at age 25; b.Wisconsin;  
father b.N. Ireland; mother b.N.Ireland  
Johnson; Hulda; servant; female; white; age 41; single; b.Sweden; father b.Sweden; mother b.Sweden  
occupation: servant/private family; immig. 1911

James “Jamie” Stacy second married Doris TAYLOR362.

469. Edwin G. “Ted” THOMPSON (Edwin Gainer12, Elizabeth BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10,  
Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)365. He was  
ever married.  

Died at the age of seven.

470. Leland Kennedy THOMPSON (Edwin Gainer12, Elizabeth BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10,  
Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)359. Born on  
1 January 1892 in Ligonier, Noble, IN. Leland Kennedy died in July 1968 in Ligonier, Noble, IN.  
Occupation: Newspaper Assistant Editor in 1920.

Mr. Thompson [Leland’s father] served as editor of The Ligonier Leader until 1920, when he entered into  
partnership with his youngest son, Leland, and the paper has since been published under the editorship of  
E.G. Thompson and Son


They had the following children:

643 i. Caroline THOMPSON Born in 1921 in Kansas.
644 ii. Allen G. THOMPSON Born in 1924 in Indiana.

471. Herbert Dewey THOMPSON (Edwin Gainer12, Elizabeth BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10,  
Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)367. Born on  
6 January 1898 in Ligonier, Noble, IN. Herbert Dewey died in Ligonier, Noble, IN, on 2 February 1899; he  
was 1. He was never married.

Family of Stacy Clay THOMPSON (322) & Ida May GOODENOW

472. Claudia Grace THOMPSON (Stacy Clay12, Elizabeth BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, ricksgenealogy@gmail.com, Seattle WA, 2011.
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Joseph⁶, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas⁴, John⁵, John PASMOER⁴)³⁶⁸. Born on 26 December 1876 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Claudia Grace died in Detroit, Wayne, MI, on 27 October 1931; she was 54. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manistee, Manistee, MI. Cause of Death: Liver Cancer; Pernicious Anemia.

Obituary

Claudia’s obituary was published in the Manistee (MI) News-Advocate on 28 Oct 1931 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan,

Former Resident Dies at Detroit
Mrs. Claudia Randall, Daughter of S.C. Thompson, Passes

Mrs. Claudia G. Randall, wife of Herbert K. Randall, and a daughter of S.C. Thompson, local realtor, died at her home in Detroit yesterday afternoon following an illness of nearly one year.

The body will be brought here for burial in the family lot in Oak Grove cemetery and brief services will be held at the home of her father at 365 First street, Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock.

Mrs. Randall was born in Manistee in 1875 and resided here until 10 years ago when the family moved to Detroit. Her mother, Ida M. Thompson, preceded her in death in 1906. She is survived by her husband, a son Ray, a brother Walter S. Thompson of Detroit, a sister, Bessie B. Porter of Oakland, Calif., and her father in this city.

(Compiler’s Note: There is no mention of Claudia's daughter Bessie Randall Stoelt, or 3-month-old granddaughter Mary Elizabeth Stoelt in this obituary. Evidently there was a bitter estrangement between Herbert and his daughter Bessie.)

Her obituary was published in the Detroit (MI) Free Press on 30 Oct 1931 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.
Claudia G. Randall, 3214 Gladstone, 55

On 25 January 1898 when Claudia Grace was 21, she married Herbert Kenny RANDALL³⁶⁹, son of Augustus N. RANDALL (~1834-) & Eliza ROUNDS (~<1880), in Manistee, Manistee, MI.³⁷⁰ Born on 1 December 1871 in Pentwater, Oceana, MI. Herbert Kenny died in Detroit, Wayne, MI, on 30 November 1946; he was 74. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manistee, Manistee, MI. Service at Chapel of McFarland Funeral Home, 5405 Schaefer Rd, Detroit. Occupation: Marine Engineer, 1900; Engineer/Steam Boat, 1910; Engineer/Engine Motor Co., 1920.

TWO MANISTEE MEN ABOARD BARGE LOST IN ERIE

Telegram Says Local Men Were Saved When Barge Butters Sank
Manistee men: Herbert K. Randall, Chief Engineer/Varvey Raatz, Fireman

The above-named Manistee and Ludington men were aboard the steamer Marshall Butters when she went down in Lake Erie last night.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Herbert K. Randall of this city, chief engineer, is known to have been saved. Mrs. Randall received a telegram from him this afternoon sent from Painsville, O. The telegram stated that all members of the crew had been saved. The statement that all men were rescued is contradictory to the dispatch from Detroit.

The Marshall Butters was well known in Manistee. The boat originally was owned by Marshall Butters of Ludington, but later became the possession of the Stearns Lumber company. She was a barge about 200 feet long.

For years she has been trading from the local port. Last winter she was tied up here. The Manistee Iron Works installed a new boiler. Her stays were strengthened and she was given considerable interior repairing.

Mr. Randall was aboard the Marshall Butters years ago, but later left her. He shipped out with her this spring and was aboard her throughout the season.

(from a later paper)

RESCUE CREW FROM LOST MARSHALL BUTTERS WITH WIND BLOWING HURRICANE

Arriving home in the clothes in which he was saved, without vest and in his working cap, Herbert K. Randall, chief engineer of the Marshall Butters which went down in Lake Erie last week, tells a thrilling story of the rescue of the crew.

"It was a terrible thing, but I don't think that a man of us entertained fear. We were too busy, each man working for himself, to be afraid of the possible ending." said Randall last night.

"When we passed through Detroit there was a fresh southeast wind blowing, but not strong enough to detain us any until we had passed the southeast shoal by about 45 minutes. It was at 12:30 Friday afternoon that the squall struck us. We were six or eight miles from the shoal light at the time. When it was first noticed that a storm was coming the captain came aft and asked us to work her up stronger. This took us about 20 minutes. Heavy seas began to roll about this time and we noticed that the ship was leaking, taking in water fast.

"I understood what this meant and went forward and asked Capt. McClure to put her into the sea or before it. Instead of doing this Capt. McClure put her in the trough, in an attempt to throw her deck load off and lighten her. We were loaded with lath and a small amount of lumber above decks and had been successful in getting rid of this load we might have ridden the gale longer. As it was she would not throw and we ran in the trough for a few minutes longer, watching the water meanwhile. We had the pumps going but the water kept gaining on us steadily and I again reported to the captain.

"We had seen the steamer Billings about five miles to leeward and Capt. McClure blew the alarm signal. They apparently did not hear us, for they paid no attention. In about 15 minutes another alarm signal was blown and then another. Finally the watchman on the Billings saw the steam from our whistle and the boat came about and started for us at once.

"The steamer Hartwell had been in the distance all this while and seeing the Billings was heading for us, she also changed her course and came towards us, standing to shortly after the Billings had arrived.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

"By now the wind was blowing a hurricane, the seas were tremendous and our deck load was going by the board. Heavy pieces of planking were lifted off the deck and sent hurling through the air. Pieces of boards and shingles caught in the whistle, causing it to blow continually. It was a horrible sound and when I could stand it no longer, I risked my life and climbed up to where I could cut the cord.

"About this time we got the starboard boat launched and eight of the crew, including myself, got in and cast off. The captain of the Hartwell hollered, "Come on with your boat," and we headed for the steamer. It was a terrific pull to get to her. The seas were rolling higher than the house tops - the wind so strong that you had to yell to a man only a few feet away to make him hear you.

"After about 20 minutes we were able to get aboard the Hartwell. Looking back to the Butters we could see the rest of the crew, five men, standing on her deck. I guess we all lost our nerve then. It was awful to see them standing there helpless.

"It was just one-half hour after this that the Butters broke up and went down. A few minutes before she went under the captain and one fireman took to the yawl and the other three jumped into the water.

"The steamer Billings after being compelled to make three circles, picked up three men who were in the water and the captain and fireman got aboard without serious difficulty.

"Remember that all this time the wind was blowing 75 miles an hour and that the seas resembled small mountains. The Billings rolled terribly while standing by to pick us up. It was hard to get aboard without being smashed to pieces against the ship's side.

"The Hartwell turned about and began a run before the wind. She was consigned to Fairport, but it was impossible to make the harbor and she went on to Erie. She turned here and went into the wind. It was 5:30 Saturday afternoon when we finally made the Fairport harbor.

"We had all lost everything we had but were mighty glad to get in as we were."\(^{371}\)

---

Newspaper Article: Manistee News-Advocate, 23 May 1919.82

Herbert K. Randall and son Ray will leave tomorrow for Detroit where they will make their home."\(^{227}\)

Herbert’s obituary was published in the Detroit (MI) Free Press on 2 Dec 1946 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.

Randall - Nov. 30, 1946, of 8634 Carlin. Hubert K., father of Ray T. Randall. Funeral service at Chapel of McFarland Funeral Home, 5405 Schaefer Rd. Tues. 8 PM. Interment at Manistee, MI.

They had the following children:

645 i. Bessie Blanche RANDALL Born on 10 November 1898 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. eight and one half pounds. Bessie Blanche died in Detroit, Wayne, MI, on 21 December 1931; she was 33.

646 ii. Ray Thompson RANDALL Born on 13 August 1900 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Ray

---

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Thompson died in Detroit, Wayne, MI, on 28 October 1975; he was 75.

Randall and Claudia (Claudie) are listed living in the home of her parents in the 1 June 1900 census in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Their daughter Bessie at age 1 1/2 was not listed.372

Randall and Claudia appeared on the census on 30 Apr 1910 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.
Randall, Herbert K.; head; male; white; age 37; married (first) 12 years; b.OH; father b.OH; mother b.OH; occupation: engineer/steam boat
Claudia G.; wife; female; white; age 33; married (first) 12 years; 2 children/2 living; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.OH
Bessie B.; daughter; female; white; age 11; single; b.MI; father b.OH; mother b.MI
Ray T.; son; male; white; age 9; single b.MI; father b.OH; mother b.MI

They appeared on the census on 12 Jan 1920 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.67
66 Lincoln Ave.
Randall, Herbert K., renting; male; white; age 48; married; b. OH; father b.OH; mother b.OH; occupation engineer for engine motor co.
Claudia; wife; female; white; age 44; married; b.MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI
Bessie; daughter; female; white; age 21; single; b.MI; father b.OH; mother b.MI;
occupation stenographer at tire mould co.
Ray T., son; male; white; age 19; single; b.MI; father b.OH; mother b.MI

They appeared on the census on 12 Apr 1930 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.68
3214 Gladstone:
Randall, Herbert K.; head; value of home $10,000; radio set; male; white; age 58; age at first marriage 26 years; b. MI; father b.OH; mother b.OH
Claudia G.; wife; female; white; age 54; age at first marriage 22 years; b. MI; father b. PA; mother b. OH
Raymond T.; son; male; white; age 29; single; b. MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI

473. Walter Stacy THOMPSON (Stacy Clay3, Elizabeth BLOOM10, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph9, William Jasper7, John9, William8, Thomas8, Thomas9, John9, John PASMOER9)374. Born on 25 May 1877 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Walter Stacy died on 24 May 1960; he was 82. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manistee, Manistee, MI. Occupation: Machinist in 1900.

Newspaper Article: Manistee News-Advocate, 11 Feb 1924.

W.S. THOMPSON WINS DETROIT FACTORY PRIZE

Walter S. Thompson, son of Stacy C. Thompson and who was born, raised and worked here at the Manistee Iron Works for some time, recently won a $15 prize for suggesting an improvement in the method of manufacture in his department at the Morgan & Wright plant, Detroit.

Mr. Thompson has been employed at the Morgan & Wright plant for some time as efficiency man, having as

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

his work the task of improving methods of production and eliminating waste. The firm awards 10 prizes monthly for the best suggestions made along this line, and Mr. Thompson won one of the prizes in January.

The former Manisteean and his family live at 1086 Sheridan avenue, Detroit.

Resident of Detroit in May 1944.375

On 8 April 1903 when Walter Stacy was 25, he married Blanche W. BUCHER376, daughter of Ludwig J. BUCHER (1854-) & Emma H. KOWALSEK (-1862-), in Manistee, Manistee, MI.377 Born on 5 December 1881 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Blanche W. died on 8 August 1963; she was 81. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, manistee, Manistee, MI.

They had the following children:

647 i. Goodenow S. THOMPSON Born on 19 January 1904 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Goodenow S. died in Mt. Clemens, Macomb, MI, on 25 January 1974; he was 70.

648 ii. Ellsworth D. THOMPSON Born on 11 January 1906 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Ellsworth D. died in Macomb, Macomb, MI, on 13 August 1989; he was 83.

649 iii. Hazel B. THOMPSON Born on 16 July 1909 in manistee, Manistee, MI. Hazel B. died in Macomb, Macomb, MI, on 16 May 2000; she was 90.

Walter and Blanche appeared on the census on 15 Apr 1910 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.
Thompson, Walter S.; head; male; white; age 32; married (first) 12 years;
b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.IL. occupation: machinist/machine shop

Blanche W.; wife; female; white; age 28; married (first); 12 years; 3 children/3 living; b.MI; father b.Germany; mother b.Germany

Goodenow L.; son; male; white; age 7; single; b.MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI

Ellsworth; son; male; white; age 4; single; b.MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI
Hazel B.; daughter; female; white; age 8/12; single; b.MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI

They appeared on the census on 10 Jan 1920 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.115
273 Helen Ave.
Thompson, Walter; head; renting; male; white; age 42; married;
b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.United States; occupation: mechanic @rubber company

Blanche; wife; female; white; age 37; married; b.MI; father b.Germany; mother b.United States

Goodenow; son; male; white; age 15; single; b.MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI

Ellsworth; son; male; white; age 13; single; b.MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Hazel; daughter; female; white; age 10; single; b.MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI

They appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1930 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. 117 2510 Brock Ave.
Thompson, Walter; head; renting; $60; male; white; age 52; married for 26 years; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.II.

Blanche; wife; female; white; age 48; married for 26 years; b.MI; father b.Germany; mother b.II.

Goodenow L.; son; male; white; age 26; single; b.MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI

Ellsworth W.; son; male; white; age 23; single; b.MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI

Hazel B.; daughter; female; white; age 20; single; b.MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI

Wedding Announcement: Manistee (MI) Daily News; 8 April 1903. 377


Obituary

Bessie’s obituary was published in the Sacramento Bee week of Aug 18, 1966 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

Porter - In this city August 18, 1966, Bessie B. Porter wife of the late Albert F. Porter beloved mother of Mrs. Ruth M. Anderson, loving sister of Mr. Ida May Jack, Mrs. Gayle McKinley and Stacey Thompson, grandmother of Jack Porter Anderson, survived by 6 great grandchildren; a native of Michigan, age 88 years; a member of Rebekah Lodge No. 109 of Oakland.

Services 11 am Saturday at the George L. Klumpp Chapel of Flowers, 808 O St. Interment East Lawn private.

Another name for Bessie was Ethel Blanche Thompson.

Resident of Oakland, CA in May 1944. 379

On 18 March 1896 when Bessie Blanche was 17, she married **Albert F. PORTER**380 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. 233 Born on 7 August 1870 in Venice, ITALY. Albert F. died in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA, on 11 March 1962; he was 91. Buried in East Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento, CA. Services at the George L. Klumpp Chapel of Flowers, 808 O Street. Occupation: Machinist in 1900; Moulder/Foundry in 1910;

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Foreman of Repairs in 1920.

Obituary

Albert’s obituary was published in the Sacramento Bee on 12 Mar 1962 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

Porter - In this city, March 11, 1962, Albert Felice Porter, dearly beloved husband of Bessie Porter, beloved father of Mrs. Ruth M. Anderson, loving grandfather of Jack Porter Anderson, survived by five great grandchildren; a native of Italy, aged 91 years.

Services 3 pm Wednesday at the George L. Klumpp Chapel of Flowers, 808 O Street. Interment East Lawn.

They had one child:

650 i. Ruth Mildred PORTER Born on 20 April 1897 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Ruth Mildred died in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA, on 12 October 1980; she was 83.

Albert and Bessie appeared on the census on 18 Jun 1880 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan.

They appeared on the census on 1 Jun 1900 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan.
Porter, Albert F.; head; white; male; b.Aug. 1870; age 29; married 4 years;
b.Italy; father b.England; mother b.Austria emigrated in 1881; in country 19 years;
Naturalization: al; occupation: machinist

Bessie B.; wife; white; female; b.March 1878; age 22; married 4 yrs; 1 child/1 living;
b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.IL

Ruth M.; daughter; white; female; b.March 1897; age 3; single b.MI; father b.Michigan; mother b.Italy

They appeared on the census on 18 Apr 1910 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.
Porter, Albert F.; head; male; white; age 39; married (first) 14 years;
b.Italy; father b.England; mother b.Austria; emigrated in 1887; naturalized;
occupation: molder/foundry

Bessie E.; wife; female; white; age 31; married (first) 14 years; 1 child/1 living;
b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.Ohio

They appeared on the census on 12 Jan 1920 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan 76 Lincoln Ave.
Porter, Albert; head; male; white; age 49; married; emigrated in 1880; naturalized in 1900; b.Italy; father b.England, mother b.Austria; occupation: foreman of repairs

Bessie B.; wife; female; white; age 40; married; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.OH

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Anderson, Ruth; daughter; female; white; age 22; married; b.MI; father b.Italy; mother b.MI

Jerry; son-in-law; male; white; age 27; married; b.MI; father b.Wisconsin; mother b.MI

Jack; grandson; male; white; age 2 1/2; single; b.MI; father b.WI; mother b.MI

They appeared on the census on 8 Apr 1930 in Oakland, Alameda County, California. Porter, Albert F.; head; male; white; age 59; married; age at first marriage 25; b.Italy; father b.England, mother b.Austria; occupation: machinist

Bessie B.; wife; female; white; age 51; married; age at first marriage 17; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.OH


Florence who was adopted by Stacy and Ida Thompson father's birth place is unknown, her mother was born in Ohio.

Another name for Florence was Almira Louise Udell.382

Letter: from Hugh Porter, Attorney at Law in Chicago to Manistee Co. Clerk, 9 Feb 1959 to Emily Iverson, Deputy County Clerk of Manistee Co., MI

Dear Miss Iverson,

I have your brief letter in re the birth certificate desired of the above birth. I have known the person in question for nearly 40 years and know that she is the child of William and Mary Udell but to furnish proof of that fact might be a problem as my client does not have any living relatives who knew her father and mother.

She was born, Myra Louise Udell, but at the age of 4 or 5 years she was adopted by Stacy C. Thompson and his wife Ida May Thompson and carried the name of Florence Marie Thompson until about 13 years of age when she was re-adopted by her mother, then a widow and probably again carried the name of Udell. Both of these adoptions took place in Manistee and it is quite possible that those proceedings would establish the facts of her birth and true name. Would it be possible to check these adoptions and advise with what results?

I am very well aware of the fact that 65 years ago, all birth recordings in Michigan and Illinois and for that matter in the other 46 States was very incomplete and indefinite, but you and I are not to blame for that.

My client is in destitute circumstances and should be given old age assistance, and I am doing this work for her without compensation and I would very much appreciate any help you may be able to give.

I do feel that these adoptions might throw considerable light on establishing this lady's name and

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

identification.

Very truly yours, Hugh R. Porter


Dear Sir:

Your letter of February 9th addressed to Emily Iverson, Deputy County Clerk, has been brought to our Court for attention.

Examination of our records show that under date of August 7th, 1897, that Stacy C. Thompson and Ida M. Thompson did declare that Almira Louise Udell, minor child of Edwin R. Udell and Eliza May Udell, was of the age of four years on the 11th of August, 1897, and was adopted by them; that henceforth the child should bear the name of Florence Marie Thompson.

The order for adoption was signed by the Court on the 7th day of August, 1897. The Order was made by the Honorable John H. Grant, the then Judge of Probate of this County.

We have further record showing application for adoption of Florence Marie Thompson by Garrett L. Johnson and Eliza May Johnson showing that the said Florence Marie Thompson was the minor child of Stacy C. Thompson and Ida M. Thompson, deceased, by adoption. The child was at that time thirteen years of age on the 11th day of August, 1906, and the application was filed on the 13th day of August, 1906.

The order for adoption and change of name was signed on the 27th day of August, 1906, by the Honorable John H. Grant, the then Judge of Probate, changing the name of said child from Florence Marie Thompson to Florence Marie Johnson.

If these records will be of any help to your client, photostatic copies of the same could be made and forwarded to you. These photostatic copies would cost $1.00 a page, and would probably be $4.00 covering the application for adoption and the order in each case.

We note in your letter that the person whose birth record you seek to secure was adopted by her mother, then a widow, when she was thirteen years of age. This does not correspond with our records as we have indicated by the statement made to you, and naturally the person would not be carrying the name Udell, but would rather be carrying the name Johnson.

If this would be of assistance to you, kindly advise us.

Very truly yours,

(no signature on this photocopy)

Judge of Probate

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Family of Stacy Clay THOMPSON (322) & Marian Florence SMITH

476. Ida May THOMPSON (Stacy Clay12, Elizabeth BLOOM13, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)135. Born on 20 July 1908 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Ida May died in Manistee, Manistee, MI, on 6 November 2000; she was 92. at Manistee County Medical Care Facility. Buried on 9 November 2000 in Mount Carmel Cemetery, Manistee, Manistee, MI. Herbert Funeral Home in Manistee. Occupation: Stenographer at age 18.

Obituary

Ida’s obituary was published in the Traverse City Record-Eagle in Nov 2000 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan.

IDA MAY JACH, 92, of Manistee, died Monday, Nov. 6, 2000, at Manistee County Medical Care Facility.

Visitation will take place from 1 to 2 p.m. Thursday at Guardian Angels Catholic Church in Manistee where a Mass from the Order of Christian Funerals will be celebrated at 2 p.m.

Arrangements are by Herbert Funeral Home in Manistee.

Ida’s obituary was published in the Herbert Funeral Home records week of 6 Nov 2000.

Ida May Jach, age 92, of Manistee, MI died Monday morning November 6, 2000 at the Manistee County Medical Care Facility.

She was born on July 20, 1908 in Manistee, MI the daughter of the late Stacy C. & Marian F. (Kubiak) Thompson. Ida married Joseph C. Jach, Sr. on October 4, 1926 at Guardian Angels Catholic Church in Manistee. He preceded her in death on October 21, 1997.

Along with her husband she was an owner and operator of Jach’s Tavern in Manistee for forty years. She is survived by: Three daughters & one son-in-law: Barbara Madsen of Manistee, MI; Terry Rae & Curt Moes of Naples, FL; Nikki Maue of Onekama, MI; Four sons & 3 daughters-in-law: Joseph C. & Loretta Jach, Jr. of Manistee, MI; David & Marsha Jach of Ann Arbor, MI; Michael & Judy Jach of Onekama, MI; Daniel C. Jach of Manistee, MI; 33 grandchildren; 36 great-grandchildren; & several great great grandchildren; one sister-in-law: Flora Thompson of Paw Paw, MI; several nieces & nephews also survive.

She was also preceded in death by one son & daughter-in-law: Guy T. & Donna Jach; a son-in-law; Douglas Madsen; by one sister: Gayle McKinley; by one brother: Stacy W. Thompson, and by one grandson: Todd V. Jach.

Mass from the Order of Christian Funerals will be celebrated Thursday, November 9, 2000 at 2:00 p.m. at Guardian Angels Catholic Church in Manistee with Monsignor Gerard F. Guzikowski celebrant.

Burial will be in Mount Carmel Cemetery.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

The family will receive friends at Guardian Angel Church on Thursday from 1:00 pm until the time of the funeral mass.


Arrived at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. S.C. Thompson at 3 o'clock this morning, via the "Stork Express", a bouncing baby girl. Mother and baby getting along nicely.

On 4 October 1926 when Ida May was 18, she married Joseph Charles JACH, son of Joseph E. JACH (~1877-) & Emma VARPEL|VORPAHL (~1882-), in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Guardian Angels Church, J.M. Steffes, Pastor; Witnesses Lester Picardat & Harriet Picardat. Born on 2 January 1907 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Joseph Charles died in Manistee, Manistee, MI, on 21 October 1997; he was 90. at the Manistee Heights Care Center. Buried on 25 October 1997 in Mount Carmel Cemetery, Manistee, Manistee, MI. Occupation: Carpenter in 1926; Owner of Jach’s Tavern in Manistee for Forty Years.

Obituary

Joseph’s obituary was published in the Herbert Funeral Home records on 21 Oct 1997 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan.

Joseph Charles Jach, Sr., age 90, of 143 West Piney Road in Manistee, MI died Tuesday afternoon October 21, 1997 at the Manistee Heights Care Center.

He was born January 2, 1907 in Manistee, MI the son of the late Joseph E. & Emma M. (Vorpalh) Jach. Joseph married Ida May Thompson on October 4, 1926 at Guardian Angels Catholic Church in Manistee.

He was owner and operator of Jach’s Tavern in Manistee for forty years.

He was a communicant of Guardian Angels Catholic Church in Manistee and a Life Member of BPO Elks Lodge #250 in Manistee. He was also past President of The Worlds Worst Fisherman’s Club.

He is survived by: his wife; Ida May Jach of Manistee, MI; 3 daughters and one son-in-law: Barbara Madsen of Manistee, MI, Terry Rae & Curt Moes of Naples, FL, Nikki Maue of Onekama, MI; 4 sons & 3 daughters-in-law: Joseph C & Loretta Jach, Jr. of Manistee, MI, David & Marsha Jach of Ann Arbor, MI, Michael A. & Judy Jach of Manistee, MI, Daniel C. Jach of Manistee, MI; 33 grandchildren, 36 great grandchildren & 3 great great grandchildren; one sister, Dorathia Stauffer of Jensen Beach, FL; one brother & sister-in-law, Rexford & Helen Jach of Manistee, MI; numerous nieces & nephews also survive.

He was also preceded in death by one son & daughter-in-law: Guy T. & Donna Jach; one sister, Lucille Rumbell, two brothers, Garvase & Elsworth Jach, a grandson, Todd V. Jach and by a son-in-law, Douglas Madsen.

Mass from the Order of Christian Funerals will be celebrated Saturday, October 25, 1997 at 10:00 a.m. at Guardian Angels Catholic Church in Manistee with Monsignor Gerard F. Guzikowski, celebrant.

Burial will be in Mount Carmel Cemetery.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

The family will be at the funeral home Saturday morning from 9:00 am until the funeral procession to church to receive friends.

They had one child:

651  i. Guy T. JACH Born on 28 March 1927 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Guy T. died in Paw Paw, Van Buren, MI, on 26 November 1995; he was 68.

Joseph and Ida appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1930 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan.

217 River St.

Jach, Joseph; head; own home; value $2200; male; white; age 23; married; age at 1st marriage 19; b. MI; father b.Poland; mother b.Germany

Ida M.; wife; female; white; age 21; married; age at 1st marriage 18; b. MI; father b.PA; mother b.II

Guy F.; son; male; white; age 3; single; b.MI; father b.Mi; mother b.Mi

Joseph C.; son; male; white; age 1 2/12; single; b.MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI


Resident of Manistee in May 1944.375

about 1940 Stacy Winfield married Flora May RASKEY189, 389

478. Gayle Waine THOMPSON (Stacy Clay12, Elizabeth BLOOM13, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER)189. Born on 28 August 1920 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Gayle Waine died in Trenton, Wayne, MI, on 11 March 1996; she was 75.

Resident of Manistee in May 1944.379


On 27 July 1940 when Gayle Waine was 19, she second married Dolor D. BOUCHER389, 389

Family of John Alexander THOMPSON (323) & Ella M. LONG

479. Faith THOMPSON (John Alexander12, Elizabeth BLOOM13, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER)190. Born on 5 December 1888 in Michigan. Faith died in Chatham, Morris, NJ, on 21 April 1959; she was 70. Buried in

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Fairmount Cemetery, Chatham, Morris, NJ.

Resident of Berkley Heights, NJ in Feb 1924.

Faith married Sol Busein SAYLES\(^{90}\). Sol Busein died in 1950.

Family of Lilly May THOMPSON (325) & Manessah JOHNSON

480. Estella “Stella” Edna JOHNSON (Lilly May THOMPSON\(^{12}\), Elizabeth BLOOM\(^{11}\), Mary Ann PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^{932}\). Born in April 1885 in West Virginia.

In January 1905 she was a resident of Watson, MI.

Indicates her mother’s name was Lillian Stanley.


World War One Registration Cards indicates Harold was a resident of Allegan, Allegan, MI.

In January 1905 he was a resident of Trowbridge, MI.

481. Eva JOHNSON (Lilly May THOMPSON\(^{12}\), Elizabeth BLOOM\(^{11}\), Mary Ann PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^{931}\). Born in July 1886 in Pennsylvania.

482. Mary JOHNSON (Lilly May THOMPSON\(^{12}\), Elizabeth BLOOM\(^{11}\), Mary Ann PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^{933}\). Born in April 1889 in Michigan.

483. Stacy Webster JOHNSON (Lilly May THOMPSON\(^{12}\), Elizabeth BLOOM\(^{11}\), Mary Ann PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^{934}\). Born on 10 January 1893 in Pittsfield, Warren, PA. Stacy Webster died in Batte Creek, Calhoun, MI, on 23 June 1982; he was 89. Buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. Occupation: Sander at Furniture Factory in 1910.

Stacy’s last name at this source is spelled Johnston.

On 19 June 1915 when Stacy Webster was 22, he married Ethel Deane PRIMMER\(^{933}\)\(^{931}\). Ethel Deane died on 18 January 1967.

484. Alice JOHNSON (Lilly May THOMPSON\(^{12}\), Elizabeth BLOOM\(^{11}\), Mary Ann PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^{935}\). Born in May 1897.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

in Michigan.

485. Howard JOHNSON (Lilly May THOMPSON12, Elizabeth BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER)396. Born on 2 December 1902 in Michigan. Howard died on 27 February 1984; he was 81.

486. Elah A. JOHNSON (Lilly May THOMPSON12, Elizabeth BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER)396. Born on 19 October 1904 in Michigan. Elah A. died in Bedford, Calhoun, MI, on 18 June 1981; he was 76.


Family of Cortez M. BLOOM (331) & Eliza J BLOOM


Thaddeus married Ella BYERS136. Born on 24 March 1887. Ella died in Olin, Jones, Iowa, United States of America, on 15 September 1967; she was 80.

These sources identify her as Ella Beyer.243,248

They had the following children:

652  i.  Norman Bloom
654  iii.  Ellen Bloom Born on 15 June 1913.
656  v.  Annie Bloom Born on 22 December 1916.


Headstone photo is available at FindaGrave.com.


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Headstone photo is available at FindaGrave.com.

They had the following children:

- **657** i. Howard Bloom Born in 1909.
- **658** ii. Wilma Bloom Born in 1911 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.
- **659** iii. Mona Bloom Born in 1913.
- **660** iv. Maxine Bloom Born in 1914.
- **662** vi. Mary Jane Bloom Born in 1918.
- **663** vii. Benjamin Bloom
- **664** viii. Martha Elizabeth Bloom


Lived at home with parents in 1911.243

**Family of Gainor M. BLOOR (335) & Mary Jane DENTON**


Ephraim married Anna McCracken68.

**Family of Martha Ann LINES (339) & Joel Henry DIXON**

**493. Sylva May DIXON** (Martha Ann LINES12, Mary Ann BLOOR11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)13. Born on 15 September 1872 in Pennsylvania. Sylva May died in Chicago, Cook, IL, on 12 June 1955; she was 82.199

11:30 p.m. Ravenswood Hospital, 3025 North Racine, Chicago. Buried on 16 June 1955 in Irving Park Cemetery, Chicago, Cook, IL.400 Hyland Sec. Blk 11 Lot 5 Grv 3. Cause of Death: Myocardial Infarction (Duration of illness three days); Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease (Duration Unknown).

Residence: Jun 1880 - Boggs Township Clearfield Co, PA

Residence: 1944 - 3025 N. Racine Ave. Chicago, IL

Her son Everett believed she was in part, Mohawk Indian.250

See the story of Sylva's youth after being “boarded out” at a very young age following the death of her

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

mother. Had first child at age 14.401

In her later years Sylvetta sometimes went by the name “Mary.”402

On 7 August 1895 when Sylvetta May was 22, she married Elias William LAIRD13, son of William LAIRD (-1874) & Phoebe POOLE, in Clearfield County, PA.403 Born on 10 October 1858 in Pennsylvania, Elias William died in The Clearfield County Home, Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 20 October 1933; he was 75. Buried in Bradford Cemetery, Clearfield, PA. Occupation: Farmer, Coal Miner, Itinerate Preacher.404 Cause of Death: Chronic Interstitial Nephritis.405 They were separated on 13 June 1910 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA.405

They had the following children:

665 i. Pearl LAIRD Born on 20 December 1888 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Pearl died in Millersburg, Holmes, OH, on 2 August 1962; she was 73. Castle Nursing Home.

666 ii. Wilbur Scott LAIRD Born on 28 May 1891 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Wilbur Scott died in Chicago, Cook, IL, on 4 December 1953; he was 62.

667 iii. Elmer Silas LAIRD Born on 25 July 1892 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Elmer Silas died in Chicago, Cook, IL, on 21 April 1973; he was 80.

668 iv. Willis LAIRD Born in 1894 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Willis died in 1895 in Pennsylvania.

669 v. Elva Dorothy LAIRD Born on 25 April 1896 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Elva Dorothy died in Redlands, San Bernadino, CA, on 30 December 1996; she was 100.

670 vi. Warren Sylvestor LAIRD Born on 17 June 1898 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Warren Sylvestor died in Hot Springs, AK, on 11 January 1996; he was 97.

671 vii. Everett Augusta LAIRD Sr. Born on 27 June 1900 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Everett Augusta died in Van Nuys, Los Angeles, CA, on 8 February 1993; he was 92.

672 viii. Amy LAIRD Born on 11 May 1902 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Amy died in Orange County, CA, on 22 August 1965; she was 63.

673 ix. Zanna Thelma LAIRD Born on 5 February 1903 in Decatur Township, Clearfield, PA. Zanna Thelma died in Templeton, San Luis Obispo, CA, on 8 April 1986; she was 83.

674 x. Clarence K. LAIRD Born on 24 March 1906 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Clarence K. died in Chicago, Cook, IL, on 25 May 1971; he was 65. Edgewater Hospital, Time of death 7:20 a.m.

675 xi. Donald Wilson LAIRD Born on 22 January 1911 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA. Donald Wilson died in Butte, Silver Bow, MT, on 20 April 1997; he was 86.


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

William Bradley DIXON

496. William Bradley DIXON (Martha Ann LINES\(^1\), Mary Ann BLOOM\(^1\), Mary Ann PASSMORE\(^1\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^3\). Born on 9 August 1876 in Clearfield County, PA. William Bradley died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA, on 26 May 1940; he was 63. Buried on 29 May 1940 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, PA. 1460 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh, Lot 134, Section 10. Occupation: Carpenter. Cause of Death: Lobar Pneumonia.

I have several photos of a William Dixon Sr., Elva Laird and other family members.^5

[This William’s sister Sylvetta was the mother of an Elva Laird.]

In 1899 William Bradley married Bertha Alice WELKER\(^6\), daughter of Thomas WELKER & Margaret WILLIAMS.\(^4\) Born on 31 October 1881 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Bertha Alice died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA, on 10 January 1909; she was 27. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, PA. 1460 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh, Lot 134, Section 10.

They had the following children:

- 676 i. Henry Arthur DIXON Born on 9 December 1898 in Alleghany County, PA.
- 677 ii. William Bradley DIXON Jr. Born on 19 March 1907 in Wilkinsburgh, Alleghany, PA. William Bradley died in Atlanta, GA, on 28 August 2005; he was 98.

497. Cora DIXON (Martha Ann LINES\(^1\), Mary Ann BLOOM\(^1\), Mary Ann PASSMORE\(^1\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^3\).

498. Mary DIXON (Martha Ann LINES\(^1\), Mary Ann BLOOM\(^1\), Mary Ann PASSMORE\(^1\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^3\).

Family of Gainor William LINES (340) & Lucetta Sedilla JOHNSON

499. Cora LINES (Gainor William LINES\(^1\), Mary Ann BLOOM\(^1\), Mary Ann PASSMORE\(^1\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^3\)\(^4\)\(^5\). Born in November 1879 in Union Township, Clearfield, PA.

500. Maude Estella LINES (Gainor William LINES\(^1\), Mary Ann BLOOM\(^1\), Mary Ann PASSMORE\(^1\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^6\). Born on 10 April

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

1885 in Chestnut Ridge, Clearfield, PA. Maude Estella died in 1983 in Clearfield County, PA.

I knew Maude as a young boy and teenager. She lived next door to my grandmother Nora Agnes Wertz Lines Ellinger (1886-1963) on Irwin Hill in Curwensville, PA, and was my grandfather Harry W. Lines’ (1880-1974) first cousin.5

Richard Lines, the man who was convicted of shooting to death Curwensville, PA policeman Lyle Domico, was a nephew of Maude’s. His father was her brother. This Richard Lines was my dad, Richard Delmont Lines’ (1924-1955), second cousin.409,5

On 19 December 1903 when Maude Estella was 18, she married Frank SARVEY410,411 252 Born on 15 May 1883. Frank died on 10 August 1993; he was 110.

They had the following children:

678 i.  Miles F. SARVEY Born in 1903.
679 ii. Roxey Estelle SARVEY Born in 1905.
680 iii. Elizabeth Dora SARVEY Born in 1907.

There are four other children all shown as living and with no information. Three daughters and a son at this source.252


Birth date from WWI Draft Reg., 2537-32, June 5, 1917, age 29 of Curwensville, Employed by Elk Tanning Co. of Curwensville. Witnessed by Frank P. Bloom.

Emerson Lines and his first cousin William Edward Lines are listed among those who served in the First World War 1917-1918 from Curwensville in this source.312

502. James Wesley LINES (Gainor William12, Mary Ann BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER)413,254. Born on 4 May 1889 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. James Wesley died in Clear Haven Nursing Home, Clearfield County, PA, on 5 March 1966; he was 76. Buried on 8 March 1966 in Bloomington Cemetery, Clearfield, PA.252

General source identified James’ place of death as Clearhaven Home, Clearfield County, PA.

Employed by North American Refractories Co., before 1955.252


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

They had the following children:

682  i.    Wilfred R. LINES Born on 13 August 1918 in Pennsylvania. Wilfred R. died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 1 December 2000; he was 82.

683  ii.   James LINES Jr. Born on 24 October 1921 in Pennsylvania. James died in Hillsdale, Indiana, PA, on 13 January 2002; he was 80.


James and Hannah were residents of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1930 with three children; Wilfred age 11, James age 8 and Richard age 3. They were living in a rental house and paying rent of $13.50 per month. All were born in the state of Pennsylvania.413


William R. married Catherine BOWSER252.

They had one child:

685  i.   Emory LINES Emory died in 1932.

There are three other children of William and Catherine’s all said to be living with no information at this time. Two daughters and a son.252


before 1915 Ethel M. first married John CAMERON252.252

They had one child:

686  i.   Thomas G. CAMERON Born on 22 December 1911 in Pennsylvania. Thomas G. died in Clearfield County, PA, on 4 July 2000; he was 88.

On 22 August 1916 when Ethel M. was 21, she second married Wrentham T. McGARRY252, son of William E. McGARRY & Anne WILLIAMS.252 Born on 28 August 1893 in Pennsylvania. Wrentham T. died in Madera, Clearfield, PA, on 3 June 1942; he was 48.

They had the following children:


There is one other living daughter of Wrentham and Ethel’s at this time.252

after 1943 Ethel M. third married William E. YOUNG252.252 Born on 21 September 1891 in Bells Landing, Clearfield, PA. William E. died in Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA, on 8 June 1973; he was 81.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

505. Ruth Anna LINES (Gainor William12, Mary Ann BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)415. Born on 29 April 1897 in Locust Ridge, Clearfield, PA. Ruth Anna died in Scranton, Lackawanna, PA, on 1 March 1964; she was 66.

Resident of Scranton, PA in 1939.252

Ruth Anna married Paul CLIFFORD252.

This source indicates that Paul and Ruth had two daughters.252

Family of Eli Monroe LINES (341) & Mary Jane PATTON

506. Harry Wilbur LINES (Eli Monroe12, Mary Ann BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)416. Born on 15 November 1880. Harry Wilbur died in Fellowsville, Preston, WV, on 25 June 1974; he was 93.417 Buried on 28 June 1974 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.516 Soc. Sec. #: 171-14-2094, Issued in Pennsylvania state. Shows his date of birth as 15 Nov 1881.418 Occupation: Teamster, Construction Laborer, Lumberman, Railroad, Tannery Worker.419,420,421 Cause of Death: Died in his sleep at the home of his sister Cornelia where he resided.422

Most of his children referred to him as “Pop” and on occasion some referred to him as “the old man.”410

Resident of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1910-1912 where they rented their home.420,421

Resident of Bailey Road, Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in April 1930 where they rented the home for $8 a month.421

Resident of Curwensville, PA in September 1930.261

Resident of Clearfield, PA in November 1943.263

Resident at 121 Clearfield St., Clearfield, PA in October 1943.264

Resident of Pleasant Hill, PA in November 1950.424

Resident of Philipsburg, Centre, PA in August 1955.425

Remained a resident of Philipsburg, Centre, PA until early to mid 1960's, sometime following the death of his wife Margaret in 1961.

Resident of Hyattsville, Prince Georges, MD, with his daughter Maxine and her adopted son Richard in the Mid to Late 1960s.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Resident of Fellowsville, Preston, WV, with his sister Cornelia Early 1970s until his death.410

79 year-old Harry was the passenger in a single-car accident driven by his wife Margaret in January 1960. The car skidded and crossed to the left side of highway 322, near Clearfield, striking an embankment and rolled over on it’s right side. He suffered fractured ribs.426

At the time of his death he reportedly had 27 grandchildren, 47 great-grandchildren and 1 great-great grandchild. In addition he had 9 step-grandchildren, and 14 step-great-grandchildren.416

NOTE: Harry actually had 29 grandchildren.5

This source erroneously notes his death taking place in Belleville, WV.417

Lines vs. Lyons (Alternate Spellings)

There are a number of recorded occurrences where various Lines family members used or addressed other Lines family members with the surname LYONS. For many years my grandfather Harry W. Lines (1880-1974) used the spelling LYONS in his last name.

Prior to that time Harry's uncle Mark Wallace Lyons (1878-1965) also changed the spelling of his last name to LYONS. According to a grandson, George Lyons, Mark for unknown reasons made the change when he married his wife in August of 1913.

There are instances when Harry’s brothers used the spelling in their mailings to other family members. There is one documented case, for example, in which William Edward Lines (1882-1937) sent his sister Cornelia (1893-1993) a postcard in which he spells her last name Lyons. There is another documented instance in which brother Byron Francis Lines (1887-1935) sent his mother Mary Jane Patton Lines a postcard in which he spelled her last name Lyons.

Cornelia Ellen Lines Susek (b. 1921) told her daughter Gloria Susek Peters that she was always aware that the name had been spelled two differing ways but never knew why. Cornelia’s father, my grandfather’s brother, Raymond E. Lines Sr. (1891-1966) was also known to use the different spelling. A number of Cornelia Susek's family pictures have handwritten identifying information on the backs that also used the spelling LYONS.

In addition there are postcards in which Byron Francis Lines changed the order of his first and second initials. Once as F.B.L. and another time as B.F.L.

In my research of the Clearfield Progress newspaper I have also seen various members of my family, as recently as my father’s generation, in which their last name was incorrectly (or possibly sometimes otherwise) written as Lyons.

In the days during my grandfather’s life, prior to the law requiring registration of births, many males, would

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

adjust their ages to avoid military service and other civic burdens. However that does not explain why individuals as shown above would address correspondence to a sister or mother with the same erroneous spelling of the family surname.

One final note. My step-grandfather Marlie Ellinger’s mother was Jane Lyons.5
With supporting documentation291,427

On 25 December 1902 when Harry Wilbur was 22, he first married Nora Agnes WERTZ, daughter of Emanuel L. WERTZ (1863-1922) & Hannah HOOPENGARDNER (1861-1943). Born on 18 May 1886 in Bedford County, PA.423 Nora Agnes died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 29 July 1963; she was 77.428 Buried in Crown Crest Memorial Park, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.428 Cause of Death: Cancer.410 They were divorced before 1935.429

Nora was an only child. She may also have had other pregnancies and possibly other stillborn children than the thirteen listed in the record with her husband Harry W. Lines. I was told that she lost a child before her oldest recorded child Orville was born.

My grandmother had a very difficult life as a young woman, raising her children under very trying circumstances and complicated by an absent husband, who provided little. With the onset of the Great Depression in October of 1929, she was 43 years old with ten children, seven of them between the ages of seventeen to three. It was often a struggle just to have something to eat.

Yet, despite the challenges, I am told she still had a great sense of humor. My Uncle Pete, the youngest of all her children, fondly remembered my grandmother saying from time to time in jest, that she was going “to get away from all her noisy kids.” That she was going to go away so far it would “cost a dollar to mail a penny postcard.”95

Resident of Curwensville, PA May 1944.430

Resident of Curwensville, Clearfield, Pa. in Aug 1955.425

They had the following children:

689 i. Orville Harry LINES Born on 13 February 1906 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Orville Harry died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH, on 13 February 1999; he was 93.

690 ii. Ruby Josephine LINES Born on 19 July 1907 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Ruby Josephine died on 31 December 2004; she was 97.

691 iii. Monroe Clegg LINES Born on 25 March 1909 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Monroe Clegg died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 16 May 1910; he was 1.

692 iv. Elmer Byron LINES Born on 29 January 1911 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Elmer Byron died in Philipsburg, Centre, PA, on 26 January 1988; he was 76.

693 v. Maxine Jane LINES Born on 21 November 1912 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Maxine Jane died in Philipsburg, Centre, PA, on 4 November 1990; she was 77.


695 vii. Wilbur “Wib” Emanuel LINES Sr. Born on 13 February 1917 in Curwensville,
Clearfield, PA. Born at the home of his maternal grandparent, Emanuel and Hannah Wertz. Wilbur “Wib” Emanuel died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 21 December 2003; he was 86. Clearfield Hospital.

Reuben Waterworth LINES Born on 7 June 1918 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital. Reuben Waterworth died on 13 October 1993; he was 75.

Melvin Howard LINES Born on 24 April 1920 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Melvin Howard died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 30 June 1921; he was 1.

Eli Enlo LINES Born on 8 June 1922 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Eli Enlo died in Akron, Summit, OH, on 21 April 2009; he was 86.

Richard Delmont LINES Born on 17 June 1924 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Richard Delmont died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 25 August 1955; he was 31. Clearfield Hospital.

John Edward LINES Born on 29 April 1926 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, John Edward died in Akron, Summit, OH, on 12 January 1998; he was 71.

[Son] LINES Born on 29 April 1926 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. [Son] died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 29 April 1926; he was <1.

In the 1910 U.S. Federal Census Harry appears with wife Nora and their first three children Orville, Ruby and Monroe. It indicates Harry is 26 years old with the birth year "about 1884." All three of his children were still alive. This information would imply the census must have been taken prior to Monroe's death on 16 May 1910.420

In the 1930 U.S. Federal Census Harry & Nora have five children living at home, Lillian (age 15), Reuben (age 11), Eli (age 7), Richard (age 5) & John E. (age 3). Harry was not a veteran of the U.S. Military.421

As best as I can tell, during World War Two my grandparents Harry and Nora had six boys serving in the military. (Elmer, Wilbur, Reuben, Eli, Richard and John.)5

Nora lost a baby about six months into her pregnancy. She thought she was no longer pregnant after the miscarriage but a few months later discovered she was still pregnant with a twin. The baby was her last, John Edward Lines.409

On 10 November 1950 when Harry Wilbur was 69, he second married Margaret SANGER.431 Born about 1887.426 Margaret died in 1961.

A Mrs. Margaret Lines is listed among those admitted to the Clearfield Hospital on 5 June 1946. [This is probably a different Margaret Lines as records indicate this Margaret was not married to Harry until 1950.]432

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

507. William Edward LINES (Eli Monroe\textsuperscript{12}, Mary Ann BLOOM\textsuperscript{11}, Mary Ann PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{255}. Born on 19 June 1882.\textsuperscript{413} William Edward died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA, on 1 June 1937; he was 54.\textsuperscript{414} Buried on 4 June 1937 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA.\textsuperscript{414} Cause of Death: Struck By A Bicycle on a street in Pittsburgh, PA.\textsuperscript{429} “Ed”

A former resident of Curwensville, Clearfield, PA and was a resident of Pittsburgh, PA in June 1937.\textsuperscript{414}

Resident of Pittsburgh, PA Sep 1930.\textsuperscript{261}

Source indicates he was born 19 Jun 1883.\textsuperscript{415}

William LINES and his first cousin Emerson Read LINES are listed among those who served in the First World War 1917-1918 from Curwensville in this source.\textsuperscript{412}


508. John Monroe LINES (Eli Monroe\textsuperscript{12}, Mary Ann BLOOM\textsuperscript{11}, Mary Ann PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{255}. Born on 26 September 1885. John Monroe died on 14 October 1895; he was 10. Cause of Death: Diptheria.\textsuperscript{409}

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

509. Byron Francis LINES (Eli Monroe12, Mary Ann BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1.235. Born on 17 February 1887 in Brady Township, Luthersburg, Clearfield, PA.429,145 Byron Francis died on 24 December 1935; he was 48.429

“Frank” was shell shocked and gassed in Germany during World War One in about 1918. He suffered great mental distress over the war and his injuries.

Due to his mental condition he was institutionalized in the Mayview State Hospital in Bridgeville, Allegheny, PA near Pittsburgh where he spent the final 17 years of his life. He was an excellent piano player.429,258

In June 1900 Byron is listed among those living in his grandmother Mary Ann Lines’ Bloom Township home. Source indicates he was born in Feb 1887, age 13.145

Per 1910 census record “Byron” was an office clerk, head of household and living with his mother [widowed?] in Bloom Township when 22 years old.436

“Frank B. Lines” resident of Pittsburgh, PA Sep 1930.261

Residence: 1917, 117 W. Ohio St., Pittsburgh, PA.415

Frank had a friend named Earl Fasset. There are quite a few pictures of Frank and Earl together and I can’t help but wonder about their relationship. I believe that my great Aunt Cornelia talked about them and their friendship, but I remember nothing more. I’d love to know more about Earl, especially in light of the fact that he was killed in World War One.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Frank and Earl were apparently very good friends. Frank goes off to war and comes back 'shell shocked and gassed' and Frank, who was probably his best friend, was killed in France in the same war.

Although Earl is not a relative I've been intrigued over the years with the photos of he and my great uncle together, and the story to be told regarding them, their relationship and their demise.

How much did the death of his friend affect Frank and his mental state, which led to his being institutionalized? No matter what, I look at his pictures and can't help but think about how unfortunate those last seventeen years of his life must have been. And what kind of affect did that have on his brother and sister, my grandfather Harry W. and Cornelia Ellen knowing their sibling was in a mental institution? I don't recall ever bothering to ask them those kinds of questions.

In my observations I'm amazed at how much my great uncle Byron Francis Lines resembles in appearance his nephew, my uncle Elmer Byron Lines (1911-1988).[^5]

Earl Fasset's name (Bryon's friend above) does not appear among those who served in the First World War 1917-1918 from Curwensville in this source.[^412]

I have no idea the reason, but there are a number of recorded occurrences where various Lines family members themselves used or addressed other Lines family members with the surname LYONS. For many years my grandfather Harry W. Lines (1880-1974) used the spelling LYONS in his last name.

Regarding Byron Francis Lines there are postcard images I have in which he changed the order of his first and second initials. Once as F.B.L. and another time as B.F.L. There are also records indicating he used the last name Lyons.[^5]

---

Raymond Edward LINES Sr.

[^5]: 510. Raymond Edward LINES Sr. (Eli Monroe[^12], Mary Ann BLOOM[^11], Mary Ann PASSMORE[^10], Abraham[^9], Joseph[^8], William Jasper[^7], John[^6], William[^5], Thomas[^4], John[^3], John PASMOER[^2])[^437]. Born on 26 June 1891 in Winterburn, Clearfield, PA. Raymond Edward died in Salisbury, Wicomico, MD, on 5 April 1966; he was 74. Soc. Sec. #: 236-28-6444, issued in West Virginia.[^418,^419] Occupation: Hospital Worker, House

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Painter.267 Cause of Death: Emphysema.

“Ray”440

Born with a club foot. At age 18 Ray joined the Calvary. In 1920 he lived with his mother and sister in Pittsburgh, PA. He worked at Allegheny General Hospital where he met his second wife Mary Tremmel.

In about the summer of 1929 in the depths of the depression Ray was arrested and imprisoned for armed robbery. Sentenced to 18 to 26 years in the penitentiary he was paroled in about 1945. By that time his wife Mary had divorced him and was remarried and his children were grown. His mother had died in 1943 while he was in prison. Two years later he was returned to prison for a parole violation and wasn't released again until the early 1950's.

Raymond would marry once again a few years after his release. His new wife Mary Lane had a profound effect on his life.441

Resident of Pittsburgh, PA in June 1937.434
Resident of Pittsburgh, PA September 1930.261
Resident of Pittsburgh, PA in November 1943.263

I recall my great Uncle Ray visiting his brother Harry, my grandfather, who was living with my mother and I when I was a young teenager. In the last stages of his fight with Emphysema Ray would sit directly in front of our window air conditioner as he gasped for air, while at the same time smoking a cigarette.310


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 209
He first did not marry Isa Marie HERELLA \(^{442,443,442}\).

They had one child:

\begin{verbatim}
\end{verbatim}

When Raymond Edward Lines was 18 he joined the cavalry and looked dashing in his military uniform. Women were like putty in his hands. He met a married woman named Marie (Herrada) Schwartz and had an affair resulting in the birth of their son Raymond Edward Lines, Jr.

Young Raymond Sr. was not prepared to marry and support the mother of his son so she went back to her husband, John Schwartz. John was willing to take her back, but was unwilling to support Raymond’s child. Raymond took the baby Ray Jr. home to his mother, Mary Jane, who raised him.\(^{269}\)

Raymond Edward Lines Jr. (1916-1995) would go on to enlist as a young man in the U.S. Army. Enjoying a successful thirty year career he retired as a Colonel in 1965, then did consulting work for the Pentagon. He is buried at Arlington National Cemetery.\(^{5}\)

---

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Raymond Edward second married Katherine KILPATRICK.442

Katherine and Ray were married while Ray was in the Army in the spring of about 1912.444

“Katie” was an aspiring young actress. Raymond and Katie were married and lived together happily for a time. Then one morning Raymond woke up and Katie was gone. She packed her bags and was off to fulfill her acting career and was never heard from again.269

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

On 4 October 1920 when Raymond Edward was 29, he third married Mary “May” Amelia TREMMEL, daughter of Joseph TREMMEL & Mary CHESLOCK OR CELLOUGH. Born on 7 May 1901. Cause of Death: Pancreatic Cancer. Education: Nursing Student. They were divorced before 1945.

Mary was a student nurse working at Allegheny General Hospital.

Mary, who was pregnant at the time, was moved by Ray to his mother and sister Cornelia’s home in Pittsburgh, PA in October 1920. The same day Ray and Mary were married. Over the next few years Ray and Mary moved into an apartment of their own in Pittsburgh.

Mary and her children Corelia E., Edna M., James L. and Isabell R, are listed in the 1930 U.S. Census living in Pittsburgh, PA, 7 April 1930.

See My Two Grandmas written by Mary’s granddaughter Gloria Susek Peters in Mutimedia.

They had the following children:

703 i. Cornelia Ellen LINES Born on 26 April 1921.
704 ii. Edna Mae LINES Born on 28 November 1923 in Morgantown, Monongalia, WV. Edna Mae died in New Kensington, Westmoreland, PA, on 15 November 1977; she was 53.
705 iii. James Lee LINES Born on 30 October 1925. James Lee died in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM, on 9 December 1992; he was 67.
706 iv. Ruth Isabelle LINES Born on 17 March 1929. Ruth Isabelle died in Abilene, Taylor, TX, on 17 October 1994; she was 65.

About 1955 Raymond Edward fourth married Mary LANE.

Mary had a profound effect on her husband Raymond’s life. She was a Christian attending a Pentecostal church and she took Raymond to church with her.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Cornelia was three months away from celebrating her 100th birthday when she died. She was named after her mother’s sister Cornelia Ellen Patton Murr.5

No birth certificates were issued at the time Cornelia and her siblings were born. The doctor or midwife made a record and then sent it to the court house. However the Clearfield Court House burned down and destroyed many of the records when Cornelia was quite young. She had “a heck of a time” proving she was born in order to get her social security. There was a record of births written by her father Eli Monroe Lines in her possession.258

Cornelia was a heavy smoker her entire life. She smoked Pall Mall cigarettes for many years and prior to that rolled her own using Prince Albert Tobacco. Despite that she lived to be nearly 100 years old.452

She was known as Aunt “Corny” by myself as that’s what all my aunt’s and uncles called her. She was afterall their aunt. Cornelia never had any children.410

Resident of Grafton, WV in June of 1937.434

Resident of Salisbury, MD in about 1945.448

Resident of Salisbury, MD in November 1943.263

Resident of Fellowsville, WV in the 1970s thru at least 1974 when her brother Harry passed away at her home.410

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Okey “Ham” Herman GOFF

On 21 October 1921 when Cornelia “Corny” Ellen was 28, she married Okey “Ham” Herman GOFF\textsuperscript{255}. Born on 11 February 1892. Okey “Ham” Herman died in Salisbury, Wicomico, MD, on 17 June 1969; he was 77.

Was known as “Ham,” wife Cornelia called him “Hammy.”\textsuperscript{453}  

Ham was scared from burns on his body. As a young boy Larry aske him how he got the scars and as he recall;s he was told he was burned by mustard gas during World War One.

Family of Joseph M. LINES (342) & Annie HAMILTON

512. Maime DeRussia LINES (Joseph M.\textsuperscript{12}, Mary Ann BLOOM\textsuperscript{11}, Mary Ann PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{454}. Born after 1883.

513. Lamoine E. LINES (Joseph M.\textsuperscript{12}, Mary Ann BLOOM\textsuperscript{11}, Mary Ann PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{454}. Born in October 1883. Lamoine E. died in 1909. Buried in Lumber City Cemetery, Clearfield County, PA.

514. Lillian J. LINES (Joseph M.\textsuperscript{12}, Mary Ann BLOOM\textsuperscript{11}, Mary Ann PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{454}. Born in October 1887. Lillian J. died in 1914. Buried in Lumber City Cemetery, Clearfield County, PA.

Family of Mary Ellen LINES (343) & Dr. William Augustus McKENDRICK

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

515. Clarence Lavine McKENDRICK (Mary Ellen LINES12, Mary Ann BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER4,5)435. Born on 18 March 1886 in Grampian, Clearfield, PA. Clarence Lavine died in Clearfield County, PA, on 18 June 1971; he was 85.


They had the following children:
   707    i.  Clarence W. THOMAS Born in 1919.


Resident of Tyrone, PA in 1960.

518. Raymond Joseph McKENDRICK (Mary Ellen LINES12, Mary Ann BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER4,5)435. Born on 3 March 1900 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.13 Raymond Joseph died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 23 October 1960; he was 60. Clearfield Hospital.

519. Beulah M. McKENDRICK (Mary Ellen LINES12, Mary Ann BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER4,5)435. Born on 28 June 1902 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. Beulah M. died in Grampian, Clearfield, PA, on 15 December 1992; she was 90.

Family of William Atwood LINES (345) & Mary A. STARNER


Family of Lewis Britten LINES (346) & Lois G. HESS

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011


Resident of Dubois in Oct 1954.

Resident of Curry Run, PA in Feb 1944.457


Resident of Dubois in Oct 1954.

Resident of Curry Run, PA in Feb 1944.457


Resident of Evans City.

Resident of Clearfield, PA in Feb 1944.457

Eunice M. married A. E. JONES182.


A veteran of World War One enlisted in the Army 30 June 1917 and served with the 4th Division, Battery D., 16th Field Artillery overseas for thirteen months. He took part in the battles of Aisne[?], Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuge Argonne as well as serving in Germany as a member of the army of occupation for eight months after the Armistice. He received an honorable discharge on 18 June 1920.

Injuries sustained by Alonzo W. Lines, 44 of RD2, Mahaffey when he was struck by an automobile on Route 322 at Hyde Shortly before midnight last night had not been fully ascertained late today at the Clearfield

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Hospital, where he is a patient.

Hospital attaches said that Mr. Lines is suffering from concussion of the brain and possible skull fracture, together with deep lacerations of the face and head. He had not recovered consciousness early this afternoon.

State Police who had not completed their investigation of the accident said it appeared that Mr. Lines was walking east on the right side of the highway and was not aware of the approach of a car driven by Frederick L. Brion RD 4, Clearfield, from behind. Mr. Brion did not see the pedestrian until within 20 or 25 feet of him due to the dark colored clothing the latter was wearing and also to the lights of a car which he met as he approached Mr. Lines.

Just after the westbound vehicle passed him, Mr. Brion saw the man and attempted to turn his car towards the middle of the highway to avoid striking him, but the wheels skidded on a strip of ice and the car swerved, the right side of the rear end striking Mr. Lines. The pedestrian fell, striking the ice. 

Curwensville - Funeral services for Alonzo Lines 44 year old WWI veteran of RD2 Mahaffey who died Thursday at Clearfield Hospital, from injuries after being struck by a car Tuesday evening will be conducted from the Lininger Funeral Home Sunday at 3 o’clock with the members of the Earl Joshua Sipes Legion Post of Curwensvill in charge.

Rev. Leland W. Kemper, pastor of the Grampian Methodist Church will officiate. Interment will be made in the Crown Crest Memorial Park at Hyde. Friends may call at the home of his parents Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Lines of Curry Run, where the body will remain until noon Sunday at which time it will be removed to the Lininger Funeral Home for military services. Members of the Joshua Earl Sipes Post are requested to contact the adjutant at once in regards to the services. 

At an inquest conducted by coroner E.S. Erhard, into the death of Alonzo W. Lines of RD 2 Mahaffey, a coroner’s jury last night found that his death was an accidental one and that there was insufficient evidence to hold Frederick L. Brion driver of the car which struck the pedestrian, for the grand jury. The hearing was held in the grand jury room of the court house.

The accident occurred on Route 322 at Hyde Tuesday about midnight, the victim dying Thursday morning at the Clearfield Hospital.

In 1924 Alonzo W. married Onita [UNKNOWN]. Born in 1910.

Family of Mark Wallace LINES (347) & Jessie MORSE


527. George M. LINES (Mark Wallace12, Mary Ann BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011


Source shows her middle initial as both G and J.464

Family of Roseanna PASSMORE (349) & Robert B. MOORE


Family of Daniel Harrison PASSMORE (350) & Abbie S. TEMPLETON


Resident of Knox [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1900.

Child:


Resident of Knox [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1900.

Resident of Pike [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1920.

Resident of Penn [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1930.


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 218
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Resident of Pike [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1920.

Resident of Penn [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1930.

A Clarence Post is listed among students from a record of Bridgeport School (Independent), Pike Township Schools, 1900-01. Teacher - Miss M. Emily McDowell, Secretary, Law S. Whitaker.  

They had the following children:

| 710 | i. | Rachel POST Born about 1915. |
| 711 | ii. | Lillian POST Born about 1916. |
| 712 | iii. | Ruth POST Born about 1919. |
| 713 | iv. | Marie POST Born about 1923. |

Lee C. died in Clearfield County, PA.

Resident of Knox [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1900.

Resident of Pike [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1910.


Resident of Knox [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1930.

They had the following children:

| 714 | i. | Mildred PATTERSON Born about 1923. |
| 715 | ii. | Frederick PATTERSON Born about 1925. |
| 716 | iii. | Gerold PATTERSON Born about 1930. |


Resident of Knox [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1900.

Resident of Pike [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1910, 1920.


Resident of Pike [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1920.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Emma married Francis HAAG.4

538. Conrad Baker PASSMORE (Daniel Harrison12, Elam B.11, George Chaflin10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER)4

On 17 April 1892 Conrad Baker married Nancy Annie BLOOM4, daughter of Allen Mitchell BLOOM (1847-1911) & Mary Elizabeth HORN (1852-1920), in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.168 Born on 29 October 1874 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Nancy Annie died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 9 March 1946; she was 71. Died at the home of her daughter.

This source indicates her name was Annie Nancy Bloom and she was born 19 Oct 1875, died 1947.112

They had the following children:

717 i. Mary Etta PASSMORE Born on 29 June 1921 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Mary Etta died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 22 April 1992; she was 70. Curwensville Nursing Home.

718 ii. Walter Munroe PASSMORE

Family of Margaret BRESSLER (355) & Robert BLOOM

539. William Lynn BLOOM (Margaret BRESSLER12, Catherine Jane PASSMORE11, George Chaflin10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER)467. Born on 30 June 1881 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.238 William Lynn died in Reno, Washoe, NV, on 15 February 1973; he was 91. 6:45 a.m., 2025 Meadow View Lane. Buried on 20 February 1973 in Resthaven Mausoleum, Ashland, OR. Alexander’s Pyramid Funeral Home, Sparks, NV. Soc. Sec. #: 543-20-4620-T. Occupation: Forest Service Worker; Dairy Owner; Owner Operator of a Store & Service Station.468

Resident of 2025 Meadow View Lane, Reno, NV at the time of his death.

The informant for William’s death certificate information is Mrs. Myrtle Wilson [William’s daughter] with the same mailing address as William’s residency at the time of his death.

Resident of Rose Lodge, Lincoln, OR in 1920. Home Owner.
Resident of Tillamook, Tillamook, OR in 1930.469

William moved to Reno where he died because his daughter, Myrtle Bloom Wilson lived there. His daughter, Myrabelle, lived in West Linn, OR.470

On 4 October 1901 when William Lynn was 20, he married Emma Laura FETZER in Pennsylvania.167 Born on 15 October 1883 in Clearfield, PA. Emma Laura died in 1952 in Ashland, OR.

They had the following children:

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>719</td>
<td>i. Myrtle Elizabeth BLOOM Born on 26 January 1903.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>720</td>
<td>ii. Myrabelle Beatrice BLOOM Born on 24 December 1904 in Clearfield, PA.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>721</td>
<td>iii. Evelina BLOOM</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

William and Emma came out from PA by train in 1904. They homesteaded in Oregon.470

They lived in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA on the Susquehanna River and experienced the Johnstown Flood.471

Note:

The most destructive flood in the county's history was that of 1889, known as the Johnstown flood on account of the destruction on the same date, May 31st, of the city of Johnstown by a flood in the Conemaugh river caused by heavy rains and the breaking of a dam. In Clearfield county on account of the heavy rains at this time, this flood caused much damage to farmers’ crops almost every where, but the principal loss was along the river and tributary streams. The only loss of life so far as known was the drowning of Miss Ada Tate in Clearfield. Her drowning was caused by the upsetting of the boat in which she and others were trying to reach a place of safety.

In this flood scores of bridges on the river and tributary streams were carried away and destroyed, buildings were damaged and some carried away, property of, different kinds destroyed and other damages by water and mud. In Clearfield, where the damage was greatest, even the highest part of the town was said to have been under water at one time, and on many of the streets the water ran from 4 to 6 feet deep at the highest.

A precipitation of over eight inches of rain, beginning May 30, was the cause of this flood.271

Family of Effie PASSMORE (365) & Francis D. “Frank” JOHNSON

540. Lloyd Bruce JOHNSON (Effie PASSMORE12, George Miles11, George Chaflin10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1). Born on 13 March 1882 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.

541. Ida Mabel JOHNSON (Effie PASSMORE12, George Miles11, George Chaflin10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1). Born on 14 November 1884.

542. James Walter JOHNSON (Effie PASSMORE12, George Miles11, George Chaflin10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1). Born on 4 January 1886 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. James Walter died in Warren, Warren, PA, on 18 November 1959; he was 73.


General source indicated date of birth as 12 July 1889.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Family of Luther R. PASSMORE (367) & Jennie Ella SHAW

544. Orville G. PASSMORE (Luther R.¹², George Miles¹¹, George Chaflin¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas⁴, John⁵, John PASMOER¹). Born on 6 April 1891 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Orville G. died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 7 September 1891; he was <1.

545. William Budd PASSMORE (Luther R.¹², George Miles¹¹, George Chaflin¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas⁴, John⁵, John PASMOER¹). Born on 6 April 1891 in Johnsonville, PA. William Budd died in August 1977 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.

Charles Miles PASSMORE

546. Charles Miles PASSMORE (Luther R.¹², George Miles¹¹, George Chaflin¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas⁴, John⁵, John PASMOER¹). Born on 21 May 1892 in Pennsylvania. Charles Miles died in Bells Landing, PA, on 16 June 1952; he was 60. Buried in Banner Ridge Cemetery, Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA.⁴⁷⁴

Headstone photo is available at this general source.

547. Florence Anetta PASSMORE (Luther R.¹², George Miles¹¹, George Chaflin¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas⁴, John⁵, John PASMOER¹). Born on 14 August 1894 in Clearfield, PA. Florence Anetta died in Williamsport, Lycoming, PA, on 20 May 1988; she was 93.

On 23 December 1911 when Florence Anetta was 17, she married Grover J. HUBLER⁷⁰ in Clearfield County, PA.⁴⁷⁵ Born on 20 March 1893 in Washington Township, Westmoreland, PA. Grover J. died in May 1987 in Clearfield County, PA.


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011  

549. Lynn Harry PASSMORE (Luther R.12, George Miles11, George Chaflin10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)2. Born on 13 November 1900 in Somerset, PA. Lynn Harry died in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 30 April 1996; he was 95.

Lynn died in Clearfield, Clearfield County, PA as per the probate on his Last Will and Testament at the county courthouse.170


Cecil Luther married Cecilia ROSS479.

They had the following children:

722 i. Barbara Ann PASSMORE
723 ii. Marlene PASSMORE
724 iii. John PASSMORE
725 iv. Larry PASSMORE
726 v. Dewey PASSMORE

551. Reed PASSMORE (Luther R.12, George Miles11, George Chaflin10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)2. Born on 21 January 1909 in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA.480 Reed died in December 1973 in Buffalo, Erie, NY.

Reed married Myra Genevieve Bell STANLEY2. Born on 5 March 1902 in Pennsylvania. Myra Genevieve Bell died in Buffalo, Erie, NY, on 16 April 1975; she was 73.


Family of George Hall PASSMORE (379) & Mary Phoea MECKLEY

553. Wanda PASSMORE (George Hall12, Caroline HALL11, Nancy PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)2. Born on 21 December 1912. Wanda died on 21 May 1991; she was 78.

Wanda first married Albert PIERON481, son of Anthony PIERON & Mary PACEK.

They had one child:

727 i. Frank PIERON

She second did not marry [Father] PIERCE481.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

It was thought that Peirce was a policeman and fathered Jimmy by Wanda. He and Wanda never married. They had one child.

They had one child:

728   i.     Jimmy PIERCE

554. Edna Mae PASSMORE (George Hall\(^2\), Caroline HALL\(^1\), Nancy PASSMORE\(^10\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^1\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^338\). Born on 5 March 1914. Edna Mae died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 15 September 1951; she was 37. Buried in St. Mary’s Cemetery.

General source also indicates “Edna died at her father’s home in Lumber City, PA.”

Her funeral service was performed at St. Cyril Catholic Church in McKees Rocks, PA.

There is a St. Mary’s Orthodox Church Cemetery in Bigler Township and a St. Mary’s Annunciation Ukrainian Catholic Cemetery in gulich Township, both in Clearfield County, PA\(^482\)

In 1936 Edna Mae married Stanley John KRAFTEN\(^338\) in Burgettstown, Washington, PA.\(^338\) Born on 26 July 1914 in Burgettstown, Washington, PA. Stanley John died in McKees Rocks, Allegheny, PA, on 17 March 1976; he was 61.

John’s surname Kraften is the Americanized version of his Polish name, Krawczyk.

They had the following children:

729   i.     Mary Louise KRAFTEN Born on 18 November 1942 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA.
730   ii.    Robert John KRAFTEN Born on 26 December 1941 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny, PA.

Family of George Hall PASSMORE (379) & Sarah Viola ANDERSON

George Irvin PASSMORE

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011  


As of August 15, 1998, George is the patriarch of the Passmore Family in the Clearfield [PA] area.

He was born on the Passmore Homestead in Greenwood Township. The homestead has long since been gone but the area is still known as Passmore Hill and is located on Rout[e] 769 between Belle’s Landing and Lumber City. The old house was dismantled by the new owners in the 1930s who sold the materials to be used in other construction. George obtained, and still has, some of the siding from the old house, so, in a way, the homestead still exists.

His father worked at the Lumber City brickyard but became ill and was off for about six months. As a result, he lost his job but was hired back in 1933 and the family moved into a “company” rental house in Lumber City. George went to the Lumber City Borough School for eight years and then Clearfield High School where he spent two years after which time he quit. During his high school years, he earned money as a casual worker for various farmers in the area. Starting at about six months before he quit school, he went to work on the Lynn Prisk farm where he earned $1 a day plus room and board. He moved from his family home to lighten the load on the family and because he thought it was time for him to be on his own. He spent the next two years on the Lynn Prisk farm.

In 1944/45, he worked as a hod carrier* at the rate of $.25/hour and moved back home during the winter. In the spring, he went to work for another farmer, Kenneth Michaels, for $1/day and room and board. With his father’s permission, he enlisted in the US Navy when he was 17 years old. He went to Pittsburgh for induction but was released before going to boot camp. The war had ended and military personnel were being released as the armed forces began to trim down their size. As a result, George was not needed and was released from any further obligation to the service. He returned to work for Kenneth Michaels and stayed with him for the next two years.

He left Kenneth Michaels and went to work for the Harbison-Walker Brickyard on July 19, 1947. He started on the day shift at a salary of $1.04/hour as a “shape tender” on the hot floor. After the first two months at this job he bid for a job to fire the kilns. He got this job and remained in this position for the entire time he worked for Harbison-Walker. While he was employed there for approximately six years, the employment was not steady. During slow business periods, he would be laid off and this happened several times during his tenure there. During these periods of unemployment, George would pick up work wherever he could find it until he was called back to the brickyard.

During this period in his life, it was his habit to go to the movies on a regular basis. The movies were a popular event on Saturday nights. He had met and known Hazel Bloom for some time seeing her around town and in the movies. While he was acquainted with her, they were only casual friends at the time.

Near the end of 1947 he purchased his first car, a 1935 Plymouth, for $100. Shortly after purchasing the car he met Hazel and a number of other friends and it was at this time that she asked him when he was going to offer her a ride in his new car. This was the beginning of a much closer friendship and the rest is history. He and Hazel were married April 2, 1949, in Mahaffey at the Baptist Church by Reverend White. They initially set up housekeeping in his father’s “company” house. He and Hazel occupied two rooms in the

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

middle of the house and lived there until shortly after David was born in August of that year. They divorced on May 1, 1969. George then married Margaret Withrow on April 24, 1975.

*Hod Carrier is a laborer who carries supplies to masons or bricklayers.

On 2 April 1949 when George Irvin was 20, he first married Hazel J. BLOOM, daughter of William T. BLOOM (1902-1978) & Ada F. CLEAVER (1902-1987), in Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA. At the Baptist Church by Reverend White. Born on 9 November 1931. Hazel J. died on 1 March 1975; she was 43. They were divorced on 1 May 1969.

Both George and Hazel are blood relatives of Richard Lee Gleason.

They had the following children:

731 i. David Irvin PASSMORE Born on 31 August 1949 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. David Irvin died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 4 July 2004; he was 54.

732 ii. Dennis Lee PASSMORE Born on 12 April 1951. Dennis Lee died on 23 November 1951; he was <1.

733 iii. Robert Neil PASSMORE Born on 28 October 1953 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.


On 24 April 1975 when George Irvin was 46, he second married Margaret Reed WITHEROW.


On 20 June 1948 when Helen Josephine was 18, she first married Roy K. BARRETT, son of Lew BARRETT & Vera OAK. Born on 1 June 1929. Roy K. died in Canton, Stark, OH, on 2 July 1990; he was 61. Cause of Death: Cancer. Religion: Baptist.

Roy and Helen Barrett were also members of the Waynesburg Free Will Baptist Church.

They had the following children:

735 i. Kenneth Leroy BARRETT Born on 15 December 1950 in Spangler, Cambria, PA. Spangler Hospital.

736 ii. Frank Duane BARRETT Born on 15 July 1952 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.

737 iii. Vera BARRETT Born on 10 October 1953 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital.

738 iv. James Allen BARRETT Born on 30 April 1955 in Canton, Stark, OH.

739 v. Roger Lee BARRETT Born on 19 April 1956 in Canton, Stark, OH.


On 9 November 1991 when Helen Josephine was 61, she second married Pat BENTLEY, son of Harry BENTLEY & Birdie [BENTLEY]. Born on 28 November 1923. Pat died on 27 March 2001; he was 77. Occupation: Coal Miner. Religion: Baptist.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 226
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011  

A few months after Roy [Helen’s first husband] passed, Pat asked Helen to attend a church homecoming, thereafter he visited the restaurant where Helen worked. They married on November 9, 1991.

Pat Bentley was the son of Harry Bentley and Birdie. He was born November 28, 1923, and died March 27, 2001.

Pat and Goldie [his first wife] moved from Logan County, West Virginia, to Minerva, Ohio, in 1966. He got a job delivering dairy products on a route, however, after a short time he became a coal miner and retired in 1965, after 20 years of service with the United Mine Workers. They enjoyed furniture covering and woodworking. In his spare time, he like[d] to tinker with radios.

They were members of the Waynesburg Free Will Baptist Church of Waynesburg, Ohio. He was an ordained minister and was an adult Sunday school teacher for many years. In March 1991, Goldie passed away as a result of cancer.

With Pat’s five children and Helen’s six children, they had a family of eleven. Each Christmas eve they would all get together, bring their favorite dishes and share the holiday.  

[There is no other mention in the record but apparently Pat and Goldie were the parents of five children.]


Julia Marie married Raymond “Duffy” George KRITZER467, son of Gordon KRITZER & Ruth YOUNG. Born on 12 June 1933 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Raymond “Duffy” George died in Woodland, Clearfield, PA, on 10 November 2000; he was 67.

They had the following children:

741 i. Roger Gordon KRITZER Born on 17 September 1957.
742 ii. Ronald Raymond KRITZER Born on 17 September 1957.
744 iv. Robert Duffield KRITZER Born on 15 October 1964. Robert Duffield died on 11 April 1988; he was 23.


Walter is known to the family as “Piney,” which was given to him by [his father?] George because he was always grabbing everything like a pine squirrel.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

He served in the Air Force from May 1954 until 1962. He received a disability from the Air Force; during his service he was assigned various duties.

He was a coal miner for 19 years, working in several different mines. He was an antique dealer and also a junk dealer. He went into semi-retirement in 1992.

Walter Leroy married Bessie BAILEY408, daughter of Lloyd BAILEY & Margaret BOWMAN. Born on 2 November 1941 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. They were divorced in 1978.408

Bessie left Walter in 1976 and they were divorced in 1978.

They had the following children:

745 i. Penny Sue PASSMORE Born on 28 January 1964 in McCarloburg, PA.
746 ii. Walter Leroy PASSMORE Born on 10 May 1967 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.


When she was sixteen, she committed her life to a full-time ministry and during the summer after her freshman year at Bible College, she met Donald Miller at a Lake Geneva Bible camp. Two and a half years later, they were married. The couple lived in St. Louis, Missouri, caring for Donald’s elderly father. Later she pastured churches in Minnesota and New Jersey as well as doing Evangelistic work.

On 6 December 1958 when Betty Mae was 22, she married Rev. Donald David MILLER409, son of John MILLER & Hattie EARL409. Born on 26 July 1930 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO.

Due to his heart problem, Don resigned from his last pastorate in Point Pleasant, NJ, after 18-1/2 years as pastor. He and Betty purchased a home four miles from the church. Since that time they have both been ministering in various churches and doing interim pasturing.

They had the following children:

748 i. Rebecca Mae MILLER Born on 10 September 1959 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO.
749 ii. Daveen Joy MILLER Born on 19 January 1961 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.
750 iii. Christine Renee MILLER Born on 28 March 1965 in Princeton, MN.

561. Ruth Earla PASSMORE (George Hall12, Caroline HALL11, Nancy PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)409. Born on 3 January 1938 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA. Ruth Earla died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 11 February 2003; she was 65.

Ruth was blessed with 12 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren. She was overjoyed to have a great-granddaughter, Kari Kurten, born on her birthday and a great grandson, Devon Schulze, born the day after her birthday.

In 1958 Ruth Earla first married Andy HESS311.313

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

They had the following children:

751  i.  Francis Rodney PASSMORE Born on 17 February 1957 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital.


753  iii.  Berdina HESS Born on 20 May 1959 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital.

Ruth Earla second married Leroy Howard KURTEN\(^{113}\), son of Howard KURTEN & Annie WATERHOUSE. Born on 31 January 1908. Leroy Howard died in October 1981.

They had the following children:

754  i.  Jesse Charles KURTEN Born on 31 January 1962. Jesse Charles died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 30 October 1992; he was 30.

755  ii.  Allen Mark KURTEN

562. Alta Larue PASSMORE (George Hall\(^2\), Caroline HALL\(^{11}\), Nancy PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^{491}\). Born on 3 February 1939 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA. Alta Larue died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 14 September 1997; she was 58.

On 23 August 1968 when Alta Larue was 29, she married Wesley PEOPLES\(^{491}\) in New Washington, Clearfield, PA. \(^{491}\) Wesley died in June 2006.

“Bud” Of Curwensville, PA.

They had one child:

756  i.  Sara Noreen PEOPLES Born on 9 October 1971 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital.

563. Floyd Ernest PASSMORE (George Hall\(^2\), Caroline HALL\(^{11}\), Nancy PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^{492}\). Born on 23 April 1940 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA.

General source indicates Floyd’s birth place as Lumber City, (Good Brickyard), PA.

On 12 January 1963 when Floyd Ernest was 22, he married Mae ARKENBURGH\(^{492}\)\(^{492}\). Born on 17 March 1945.

They had the following children:

757  i.  Floyd Ernest PASSMORE Born on 8 July 1963. Floyd Ernest died on 16 January 1995; he was 31.

758  ii.  George Albert PASSMORE Born on 20 September 1964. George Albert died on 30 March 1965; he was <1.

759  iii.  Timothy Andrew PASSMORE Born on 16 April 1966 in Canton, Stark, OH. Aultman Hospital.

760  iv.  Thomas Joe PASSMORE Born on 26 April 1969 in Akron, Summit, OH. Akron City

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Hospital.


Edward worked as a coal miner, coal tippler, and coal strip miner.

He served in the US Army from March 1967 until January 1969. While he was in the army he was a helicopter mechanic. He then worked as a wood cutter in the logging business.

During this time he had two bad accidents – on October 27, 1985, a tree fell on him breaking his left arm and left foot, it also injured his back. On October 17, 1987, he had an accident where both feet were smashed breaking 17 bones.

On December 23, 1984, Ed and Bonnie lost their home and all of their possessions in a fire.

Edward married Bonnie KESTER493, daughter of Orville KESTER & Arlene BARRETT. Born on 6 March 1951 in Spangler, Cambria, PA.

They had the following children:

762 i. Edward Wayne PASSMORE Born on 13 August 1968 in Spangler, Cambria, PA.
763 ii. Stephen Duaine PASSMORE Born on 7 January 1970 in Spangler, Cambria, PA.
764 iii. Gerri Love PASSMORE Born on 11 April 1971 in Spangler, Cambria, PA.


He first did not marry Yvonne ELKINS494.

They had the following children:

768 i. Anthony Scott Elkins PASSMORE Born on 1 July 1967 in Canton, Stark, OH.
769 ii. Ranna Elkins PASSMORE

On 11 March 1967 when Charles Monroe was 24, he second married Shirley DEYERMAN494. They were divorced.

566. Ellis Dean PASSMORE (George Hall12, Caroline HALL13, Nancy PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)494. Born on 7 November 1946 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA. (Good Brickyard). Occupation: Coal Miner.

“Butch”

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 230
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

At the age of 20, he went into the army on June 20, 1967, at Fort Dix, NJ, and served in Vietnam. He was discharged January 23, 1969 and served in the Army Reserves from February 1972 until May 1995.

He worked in the coal mines for 22 years in Clearfield and Indiana counties (1970-1993). He worked at the Greenwich Colliers Mines from March 1993 until they were shut down. He is now [2010] in the Lumber/Logging Business.

On 19 July 1970 when Ellis Dean was 23, he married Shirley DEHAVEN\(^\text{494, 494}\).

They had the following children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>770</td>
<td>i. George Ellsworth PASSMORE</td>
<td>Born on 9 November 1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>771</td>
<td>ii. Ellis Dean PASSMORE Jr.</td>
<td>Born on 31 January 1972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>772</td>
<td>iii. James Eric PASSMORE</td>
<td>Born on 30 December 1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>773</td>
<td>iv. Malinda Jane PASSMORE</td>
<td>Born on 26 May 1977</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

567. Alice Pauline PASSMORE (George Hall\(^12\), Caroline HALL\(^11\), Nancy PASSMORE\(^10\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^485\). Born on 11 March 1948.

In 1971 Alice Pauline first married Roger MONROE\(^493\) in Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA.\(^495\) Justice of the Peace. They were divorced in September 1975 in Gallup, McKinley, NM.\(^495\)

On 2 August 1980 when Alice Pauline was 32, she second married Dwight SOULE\(^493\) in Canton, Stark, OH.\(^495\) Born on 17 October 1947.

They had the following children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>774</td>
<td>i. Dwight Travis SOULE</td>
<td>Born on 17 December 1981 in Canton, Stark, OH. Timkin Mercy Hospital.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>775</td>
<td>ii. Brad Elliott SOULE</td>
<td>Born on 8 March 1985 in Canton, Stark, OH. Timkin Mercy Hospital.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Family of Ira Lynn PASSMORE (381) & Sadie BAILEY

568. Allen PASSMORE (Ira Lynn\(^12\), Caroline HALL\(^11\), Nancy PASSMORE\(^10\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^314\).

Allen moved to Rochester, NY.\(^496\)

569. Helen PASSMORE (Ira Lynn\(^12\), Caroline HALL\(^11\), Nancy PASSMORE\(^10\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^314\).

Siblings Thomas, Wendell and Kenneth moved to Niagara Falls, NY. Allen to Rochester, and Lucille, Helen, and May stayed in Clearfield Co.\(^496\)

570. Lucille PASSMORE (Ira Lynn\(^12\), Caroline HALL\(^11\), Nancy PASSMORE\(^10\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^314\).

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  Thirteen Generations of Descendants  Report dated February 2011

Siblings Thomas, Wendell and Kenneth moved to Niagara Falls, NY. Allen to Rochester, and Lucille, Helen, and May stayed in Clearfield Co.496

571. May PASSMORE (Ira Lynn12, Caroline HALL11, Nancy PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)314. Siblings Thomas, Wendell and Kenneth moved to Niagara Falls, NY. Allen to Rochester, and Lucille, Helen, and May stayed in Clearfield Co.496


Thomas attended schools in Pennsylvania and moved to Niagara Falls in 1938.

He served in the US Army from 1942–1945, and was awarded the American Service Medal, Good Conduct Medal and WWII Victory Medal.

For 30 years he worked as a chemical operator for the former Hooker Chemical until his retirement in the late 1970s.

________________________________________________________

Thomas’ brothers Wendell and Kenneth also moved to Niagara Falls, NY.496

On 22 January 1942 when Thomas Ely was 23, he married Grace Marie VALENTINO495 in St. Joseph’s Catholic Church, Niagara Falls, NY.

They had one child:

776 i. Robert Lynn PASSMORE


Wendell, and brothers Kenneth and Thomas moved to Niagara Falls, NY.496


Kenneth and brothers Thomas and Wendell moved to Niagara Falls. Kenneth lived there until he died.496


They had one child:

777 i. David Lynn PASSMORE Born in 1947 in Niagara Falls, NY.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Family of Maggie Elva BLOOM (397) & Edmund Roy PETERS

575. Thomas Hayes PETERS (Maggie Elva BLOOM, Zachariah M., Susanna PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER)24. Born on 19 October 1897 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. Thomas Hayes died on 2 March 1941; he was 43.

Thomas Hayes married Amanda WIREMAN24.

They had the following children:

778   i.  Catherine PETERS
779   ii. Infant PETERS


According to the autobiography of Lucien's brother, Theodore R. Peters, Lucien and Carrie divorced and Lucien remarried a woman by the first name of Elva, unknown surname.

David Lucien married Carrie KREDLER24. They were divorced.

They had one child:

780   i.  Mary Ann PETERS


The names of the children for Charlotte Peters comes from the autobiography of her younger brother, Theodore Roosevelt Peters.

Charlotte married Guy MINNICK24.

They had the following children:

782   ii.  Edward MINNICK
783   iii. Bill MINNICK
784   iv.  Dan MINNICK
785   v.  Jerry MINNICK
786   vi. Peggy MINNICK
787   vii. Sally MINNICK

578. Emma Mae PETERS (Maggie Elva BLOOM, Zachariah M., Susanna PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER)24. Born on 26 June 1902 in

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.

Emma Mae married Russell Richard LYNCH\textsuperscript{24}.

They had the following children:

\begin{array}{ccc}
\text{788} & \text{i.} & \text{Dorothy M. LYNCH Born on 14 June 1922 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Dorothy M. died in Findlay, OH, on 27 April 2000; she was 77.} \\
\text{789} & \text{ii.} & \text{Jeanne LYNCH} \\
\text{790} & \text{iii.} & \text{Infant LYNCH} \\
\end{array}

\textbf{579. Carl Jerome PETERS} (Maggie Elva BLOOM\textsuperscript{12}, Zachariah M.\textsuperscript{11}, Susanna PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{3})\textsuperscript{24}. Born on 10 August 1903 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.

The children names listed for Carl Jerome Peters come from the biography of his younger brother, Theodore Roosevelt Peters.

Carl Jerome married Margaret GEARHART\textsuperscript{24}.

They had the following children:

\begin{array}{ccc}
\text{791} & \text{i.} & \text{Hilda PETERS} \\
\text{792} & \text{ii.} & \text{Pauline PETERS} \\
\text{793} & \text{iii.} & \text{Betty PETERS Born on 14 December 1929 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.} \\
\text{794} & \text{iv.} & \text{James PETERS} \\
\text{795} & \text{v.} & \text{Richard PETERS} \\
\end{array}

\textbf{580. Rex James PETERS} (Maggie Elva BLOOM\textsuperscript{12}, Zachariah M.\textsuperscript{11}, Susanna PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{3})\textsuperscript{24}. Born on 9 June 1904 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.

The names of the children of Rex James Peters comes from the autobiography of his younger brother, Theodore Roosevelt Peters.

Rex James married Maude YOUNG\textsuperscript{24}.

They had the following children:

\begin{array}{ccc}
\text{796} & \text{i.} & \text{Barnard PETERS} \\
\text{797} & \text{ii.} & \text{Jack PETERS} \\
\text{798} & \text{iii.} & \text{Jim PETERS} \\
\text{799} & \text{iv.} & \text{Loy PETERS} \\
\text{800} & \text{v.} & \text{Joy PETERS} \\
\end{array}

\textbf{581. Archibald Kaleb PETERS} (Maggie Elva BLOOM\textsuperscript{12}, Zachariah M.\textsuperscript{11}, Susanna PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{3})\textsuperscript{24}. Born on 17 August 1906 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. Archibald Kaleb died in March 1924.

\textbf{582. Theodore Roosevelt PETERS} (Maggie Elva BLOOM\textsuperscript{12}, Zachariah M.\textsuperscript{11}, Susanna PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10},

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Abraham9, Joseph9, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, John3, John2, John PASMOER1

Born on 9 June 1908 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. Theodore Roosevelt died in Apple Creek, OH, on 14 March 1997; he was 88. Buried on 20 March 1997 in Sylvania Hills Cemetery, Daugherty Township, Beaver, PA.

In the brief autobiography he wrote Theodore Roosevelt Peters noted that he had no idea his middle name was Roosevelt because no one ever told him that. As he became an adult, he got tired of the mail getting mixed up with the other Theodore Peters in town so he just added the middle initial of "J" to stop the confusion. When the family obtained a copy of his birth certificate his name was listed as Theodore Roosevelt Peters.

Also, after the death of his first wife, he married Flossie May Bergendorf Shaken. She had lost her first husband and was working as a clerk at a convenience store where Ted shopped. They married in June 1966 and were together until Ted's death on 14 March 1997. They had moved to Florida in the 1960s where he worked as a self-employed carpet layer for many years until his knees became too arthritic to do the job. They returned to Ohio in the 1990s and spent their last few years together living in Apple Creek, Ohio.

He was interred next to his first wife, Alice, at Sylvania Hills Memorial Park, Daughtery Township, Beaver Co., PA. Flossie passed away a few years later and was interred next to her first husband in Ohio.

Married Flossie May Bergdorf SHAKEN after death of first wife Alice Alfretra LANSBERRY.

On 21 August 1926 when Theodore Roosevelt was 18, he first married Alice Alfretra LANSBERRY24, daughter of David Edgar LANSBERRY (1884-1957) & Blanche WISOR (1886-1938), in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Born on 28 July 1908 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Alice Alfretra died in New Brighton, Beaver, PA, on 8 September 1965; she was 57. Buried on 11 September 1965 in Sylvania Hills Cemetery, Daugherty Township, Beaver, PA.

Birth Certificate is in the name of Florence LANSBERRY. Sometime after her birth certificate was filed her parents elected to call her by another name, Alice Alfretra LANSBERRY, which was the name she used all of her life.

They had the following children:

801  i. Theodore David PETERS Born on 15 March 1927 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. Theodore David died in Peoria, Maricopa, AZ, on 23 March 2001; he was 74.
802  ii. Kenneth Roy PETERS Born on 8 December 1928 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. Kenneth Roy died in Woodland, Clearfield, PA, on 4 December 1933; he was 4.
803  iii. Donna Lorraine PETERS Born on 4 November 1930 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. Donna Lorraine died in September 1931 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA.
806  vi. Barbara Ellen PETERS Born on 7 April 1940 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.
807  vii. Martin Albert PETERS Born on 31 March 1945 in Beaver Falls, Beaver, PA.

after 1966 Theodore Roosevelt second married Flossie May BERGENDORF24 in Ohio.


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

1909 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.

Edmund Roy married Inez FYE\textsuperscript{24}.

FYE’S RESTAURANT 542 State Street, Curwensville

One of the oldest eating establishments in Curwensville, it was started in 1916 by Dewey Fye who operated it for only a year before going to the service in 1917. Returning in 1921, he established his residence again in this town, and in 1945, he again took over the same restaurant from Mr. Perry Bowman. At this time the restaurant operated under the name of Busy Bee Restaurant.\textsuperscript{97}

584. George Burton PETERS (Maggie Elva BLOOD\textsuperscript{12}, Zachariah M.\textsuperscript{11}, Susanna PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{6}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{3})\textsuperscript{24}. Born on 18 March 1911 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. George Burton died in Dade City, FL, on 23 September 2002; he was 91.

Was notified of George Burton Peters' death on September 26, 2002, by Barbara Peters Jackson, his niece. She advised that Jeanne Lynch Ponton (daughter of Emma Peters Lynch) called to tell her that she had received a call from George's granddaughter who is living in Texas that George was not doing well. Jeanne told Barbara that she visited George every Sunday and the last Sunday she visited before the grandaughter's phone call, George looked fine. She immediately went over to the home and was directed to the hospital. She went to the hospital and spoke with George's children, Phoebe and David. She invited them to stay with her but they refused. She was not able to speak to George as he was comatose. A few days later she read his brief obituary in the paper and that he had been cremated. She called the hotel where Phoebe and David were staying and was told the hotel had no record of them ever staying there. Jeanne said that no one knows how to get in contact with any of George's descendants.

Found his obit at the Tampa Tribune Online - http://www.tampatrib.com


George Burton married Rena WOODS\textsuperscript{24}.

They had the following children:

| 808  | i.  | David PETERS |
| 809  | ii. | Phoebe PETERS |
| 810  | iii. | Dianna PETERS |

585. Pansy Irene PETERS (Maggie Elva BLOOD\textsuperscript{12}, Zachariah M.\textsuperscript{11}, Susanna PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{6}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{3})\textsuperscript{24}. Born on 14 November 1914 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.

Pansy Irene married Edward DUKE\textsuperscript{24}.

586. Robert Norman PETERS (Maggie Elva BLOOD\textsuperscript{12}, Zachariah M.\textsuperscript{11}, Susanna PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9},

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)²⁴. Born on 24 March 1917.

On 19 August 1938 when Robert Norman was 21, he married Erma Rae GUTHRIE²⁴. Born on 1 January 1921.

They had the following children:

- **811** i. Ronald PETERS Born on 9 December 1939.
- **812** ii. Robert Craig PETERS Born on 8 March 1943.
- **813** iii. Susan PETERS Born on 21 February 1956.

**Family of Martha Jennie BLOOM (402) & David HULL**

- **587. Robert HULL** (Martha Jennie BLOOM¹², Zachariah M.¹¹, Susanna PASSMORE¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)³⁵.

- **588. Mabel HULL** (Martha Jennie BLOOM¹², Zachariah M.¹¹, Susanna PASSMORE¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)³⁵.

- **589. Martha HULL** (Martha Jennie BLOOM¹², Zachariah M.¹¹, Susanna PASSMORE¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)³⁵.

- **590. Helen HULL** (Martha Jennie BLOOM¹², Zachariah M.¹¹, Susanna PASSMORE¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)³⁵.

- **591. Trudy HULL** (Martha Jennie BLOOM¹², Zachariah M.¹¹, Susanna PASSMORE¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)³⁵.

- **592. Bruce HULL** (Martha Jennie BLOOM¹², Zachariah M.¹¹, Susanna PASSMORE¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)³⁵.

**Family of David Lucien BLOOM (407) & Elizabeth BUNCHKO**

- **593. Hazel L. BLOOM** (David Lucien¹², Zachariah M.¹¹, Susanna PASSMORE¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)³⁵. Born in 1911.

A Hazel Leona Bloom is listed among those who served in the Second World War 1941-1945 from Curwensville in this source.⁴⁹⁸

Hazel L. married James McClure⁴⁹⁸.

- **594. Violet M. BLOOM** (David Lucien¹², Zachariah M.¹¹, Susanna PASSMORE¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)³⁵. Born in 1914.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Violet M. married John HART\(^40\).

595. Clifford Z. BLOOM (David Lucien\(^12\), Zachariah M.\(^11\), Susanna PASSMORE\(^10\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^40\). Born on 13 September 1916. Clifford Z. died on 1 April 2002; he was 85. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.

Clifford Z. married Iva GUIHER\(^40\).

They had the following children:

| 814 | i. | William G. BLOOM Born in 1941. |
| 815 | ii. | Linda BLOOM Born in 1945. |

596. Irene BLOOM (David Lucien\(^12\), Zachariah M.\(^11\), Susanna PASSMORE\(^10\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^40\). Born in 1918.

597. Charles F. BLOOM (David Lucien\(^12\), Zachariah M.\(^11\), Susanna PASSMORE\(^10\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^40\). Born in 1920.


They had the following children:

| 816 | i. | Gerald C. BLOOM Born in 1948. |
| 817 | ii. | Mildred L. BLOOM Born in 1952. |

598. Elizabeth “Betty” L. BLOOM (David Lucien\(^12\), Zachariah M.\(^11\), Susanna PASSMORE\(^10\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^40\). Born in 1922.

This source indicates she married an Elmer Lines. Compiler is almost certain this is his uncle Elmer Byron Lines, who married a second time a Betty Boals (her married name).

If this Elizabeth Bloom is one and the same, she is also Elmer’s third cousin, one generation removed. Gleason merged these two previously separate individuals within this database as one. Elizabeth’s birth year within this source was indicated as 1922 while there was no date in the previous Betty Boals record.\(^5\)

Betty was visiting one of her boys who was in jail when she fell and died as a result.\(^502\)

Elizabeth “Betty” L. first married Elmer Byron LINES (692), son of Harry Wilbur LINES (506) (1880-1974) & Nora Agnes WERTZ (1886-1963). Born on 29 January 1911 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.\(^503\) Elmer Byron died in Philipsburg, Centre, PA, on 26 January 1988; he was 76.\(^503\) Soc. Sec. #: 172-16-0419, issued in Pennsylvania state.\(^504\) Occupation: Worked In the Coal Mines of Clearfield County, PA.\(^110\) Cause of Death: Heart Attack.\(^505\)

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011  

Elmer served in the U.S. Army and was in his second enlistment in the spring of 1937 when his brothers Wilbur and Reuben also enlisted. He had been stationed at Ft. Monroe, VA, and in May of 1937 was assigned to Walter Reed Hospital in Washington, D.C.  

Elmer didn't get along well with his in-laws the Hoovers.  

Resident of Curwensville, Clearfield, PA in April 1940.  
Resident of Bloomington, Clearfield, PA in July 1947.  
Resident of Curwensville, Clearfield, PA in March of 1953.  
Resident of Curwensville, Clearfield, PA in June 1961.  
Resident of Curwensville, Clearfield, PA in June 1974.  
Resident of Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY in November 1983.  
Resident of Philipsburg, Centre, PA in January 1988 at the time of his death.  

In my observations I'm amazed at how much my uncle Elmer Byron Lines resembles in appearance his uncle Byron Francis Lines (1888).  

Memories of my Uncle Elmer  
By his nephew Richard Lee Gleason  

My uncle Elmer was among my favorite uncles, probably because I saw him fairly regularly during our trips to Pennsylvania and during one particular summer when I spent more than a month with him and his family.  

Tall, broad-shouldered, tattooed and muscular, a physique built while working in the coal mines as a young man, Elmer was an intimidating sight. With his black hair combed in a similar fashion, and the same kind of voice and appearance, he reminded me of singer Johnny Cash, but my uncle was more rugged around the edges.  

Like many in my family Uncle Elmer was much more talkative and outgoing when he was drinking, which I witnessed on occasion to some excess. At times during his bouts with alcohol his demeanor could turn mean. But, all-in-all my memories of my time spent with him were those of fun adventures.  

One summer when I was about nine years old, I spent about a month of my summer vacation staying with Uncle Elmer and his family. He and his wife Betty had about ten kids at home. Some of the kids were hers, and a few were theirs together. Suffice to say, there was a lot of kids to play with. Elmer had lost his young wife Sarah years earlier to cancer while Betty was divorced. My uncle didn't work and lived in a very old two-story house in the country a few miles from Clearfield in an area known as Bailey Settlement.  

One night during that summer in the black darkness Uncle Elmer took a couple of his step sons and I “Scamp” hunting. In the middle of a nearby cornfield two of us held a burlap bag open while another shined a flashlight into it’s entrance. Once the stage was set the idea was that my Uncle would walk some  

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!  

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011  

distance away and then work his way back toward our trap. The little chipmunk-like creatures, as the legend pretended, would scurry away as he approached and be attracted to the shelter enticed by the lighted bag, thus trapping one or more of them in our midst. While the three of us crouched in anticipation, Uncle Elmer apparently ventured home nearby for a cup of coffee. About twenty minutes later he returned where we lay in-wait and asked, “Did you catch anything?”

Typically he and his brothers loved the outdoors and always had a gun nearby. A short walking-distance up the wooded hill behind his house he once took me frog hunting, where there was a small pond. We took our place on a slight incline above the pond and with his 22 revolver within a few short minutes shot several unsuspecting frogs. That night we ate frog legs. Tasted like chicken!

Often Uncle Elmer would take the family out at night to drive along the deserted mountainous gravel and dirt roads that for miles surrounded his home to “spot deer.” This is one of my most memorable and fun experiences as a young boy. With his car-mounted spot light we would find along the country and mountain roads open fields and with the bright light we’d often find as many as a dozen or so deer grazing in the darkness just a short distance away. Sometimes they would slowly walk, sometimes run away from the lumination while at other times they would just stand and look back at us as we gazed upon them and counted their antlers.

I remember being amazed by the massive number of lightning bugs we would see at night among those open country fields. It was quite a sight as thousands with their intermittent blinks of yellow-green light would dot the darkness that surrounded them. Not since I left the east do I recall ever again seeing these unique little bugs. As a young boy when home my friends and I would often entertain ourselves in the evenings by catching them and keeping them in a jar to softly light our bedrooms.

During those hot and humid summer days as we’d drive to town or other places we’d occasionally see a rattlesnake lying and sunning itself along or slowly meandering across the road. Uncle Elmer would never hesitate to take whatever means necessary to drive over them. Often times they’d quickly try to slink away and he’d back up and do it again, in an effort to bring them to a sudden demise. With each kill he’d pull out the sheathed knife he always carried and cut off their rattles as a trophy. Usually the bigger the snake, the more rattles to be counted. They’d range in length from three or four feet to as much as six. Once the snake was confirmed dead my uncle would throw it’s remains in the trunk and take it home and skin it for a tasty treat. Tasted like chicken!

One day while my cousins and I were out exploring the countryside we came across, in an open field, an old rotted tree stump and heard some kind of noise from under it. With a little effort we tugged, pulled and kicked it over and to our amazement discovered a large den of snakes in a hole hidden beneath it. It was literally a ball of about two to three feet in circumference made entirely of snakes! I was horrified! As a “city boy” I’d never seen anything like it, nor have I since. All we could think to do was run! Whether it was a result of that experience or not, I’ve never liked snakes.

Shortly before my time was over for my summer adventure Uncle Elmer wrapped his western-style holster with one of his pearl-handled revolvers around my waist. I recall he had to wrap it around me twice and tuck in it’s end to secure it to my tiny frame. It was heavy and even a bit cumbersome but he had me pose as a gunslinger about to draw my weapon and took a picture. I beamed with excitement that he would do that for me.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

In November of 1987 I had the long awaited opportunity to return to Pennsylvania and Ohio for a short visit. I spent a total of ten days there and was able to see my mother, who was now retired and living in Philipsburg, not far from Clearfield.

Uncle Elmer also lived in the same community and on one occasion during that trip I got to visit with him at his apartment. A short time later Uncle Elmer passed away just three days short of his seventy-seventh birthday. His health was poor and he collapsed in the bitter cold winter weather outside his apartment from an apparent heart attack. Upon hearing the news I thought how grateful I was to have been able to see and visit with him only two months earlier. He was the first of the nine remaining brothers and sisters to die, since my father had passed away 32 years before.  

They had the following children:
820 i. Orville “Ortie” LINES  
821 ii. Edith “Edie” LINES  
822 iii. Lillian LINES

Elizabeth “Betty” L. second married [Husband] BOAL. They were divorced.  

There are many Boals listed as buried at the Centre Methodist Church Cemetery in Hyde, Clearfield, PA. Could some of these be his relatives?

They had the following children:
823 i. Gilbert M. BOAL Born about 1948.  
825 iii. Gary BOAL  
827 v. Cheryl F. BOAL Born about 1957.  
828 vi. Rusty BOAL


David L. married Janet PIERCON40.

They had the following children:
829 i. Christianna E. BLOOM  
830 ii. Georgianna “Georgi” BLOOM Born in 1957.


Gladys V. married Creighton HALE40,510, son of Frank HALE (<184) & Mary SHUBERT (<184). Born on 8 November 1921 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Creighton died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 7 January 1984; he was 62. Clearfield Hospital. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Leavy-Valigorsky Funeral Home, Curwensville, Rev. James Gilliam officiating. Occupation: Clearfield County Employee.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Obituary

Creighton B. Hale

Services for Creighton B. Hale, 62, of 207 Wrigley St., Clearfield, who died Saturday, Jan. 7, at Clearfield Hospital, will be held at 2 p.m. tomorrow at the Leavy - Valigorsky Funeral Home Inc., Curwensville, with the Rev. James Gilliam Officiating. Interment will follow at Oak Hill Cemetery, Curwensville.

Friends will be received at the funeral home today from 7 to 9 p.m. and until the hour of services tomorrow.

Born in Curwensville Nov. 8, 1921, he was a son of Frank and Mary (Shubert) Hale. He worked for the county and was an Army veteran of World War II.

Mr. Hale is survived by seven sons and three daughters: Kenneth Bloom, Charles Hale, John Hale, James Hale, Michael Hale and Mrs. Robert (Tina) Lenhart, all of Clearfield; Creighton Hale Jr. of Somerset; Keith Hart of Oil City, Dorothy Hale of Hyde and Mrs. Michael (Lori) Rose of Vandenberg Air Force Base, Calif.; 20 grandchildren, one brother, William Shubert of Rockton, and three sisters, Mrs. Louise Beightol and Mrs. Betty Elensky, both of Curwensville, and Mrs. Frank (Alice) Hipps of Hyde.

He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother, John.

The family suggests that contributions be made to the American Heart Association or Red Cross.

They had the following children:

831 i. Kenneth Bloom HALE
832 ii. Charles HALE
833 iii. John HALE
834 iv. James HALE
835 v. Michael HALE
836 vi. Tina HALE
837 vii. Creighton HALE Jr.
838 viii. Keith Hart HALE
839 ix. Dorothy HALE
840 x. Lori HALE

Family of Hannah BLOOM (411) & Abraham BLOOM

601. Louella BLOOM (Hannah12, Bishop11, Susanna PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)40.

Louella married [Husband] DRESKIN40.


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011


Family of Charles Henry KING (415) & Martha Alicia PORTER  


Daisy was born seven years prior to her parent’s marriage?5


Gertrude was born prior to her parent’s marriage?5

606. Leslie KING Sr. (Charles Henry12, Lynch11, Josiah10, George9, Susannah PASSMORE8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)185,27. Born on 25 July 1884 in Chadron, NE. Leslie died in Tucson, Pima, AZ, on 18 February 1941; he was 56. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, CA. Occupation: A Wool Trader.223

On 7 September 1912 when Leslie was 28, he first married Dorothy Ayer GARDNER20,27, daughter of Levi Addison GARDNER (1861-1916) & Adele Augusta AYER (1867-1938), in Harvard, IL.20 Born on 27 February 1892 in Harvard, IL. Dorothy Ayer died in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI, on 17 September 1967; she was 75. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Grand Rapids, MI. They were divorced in December 1913.223

Dorothy belonged to the Daughters of the American Revolution.

They had one child:

841 i. U.S. President Gerald “Jerry” Rudolph FORD Born on 14 July 1913 in Omaha, Douglas, NE. Gerald “Jerry” Rudolph died in Rancho Mirage, Riverside, CA, on 26 December 2006; he was 93.

Leslie Sr. & Dorothy had one child.27

On 5 January 1919 when Leslie was 34, he second married Margaret ATWOOD185,27 in Reno, Washoe, NV.185,27 Born in 1891.

They had the following children:


843 ii. Leslie “Bud” Henry KING Born on 28 March 1923 in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA. Leslie “Bud” Henry died in Cookeville, Putnam, TN, on 2 December 1976; he was 53.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 243
iii. Patricia Jane KING Born in 1925.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Fourteenth Generation

Family of Marshall Frampton PASSMORE (434)


Joanne married [Husband] BECKWITH514.

They had one child:

i. Marcia BECKWITH514

Family of Purdie PASSMORE (437) & Cynthia Sophronia “Fronie” MERCER


Sophronia Mercer Passmore's Headstone

mid 60's, Cherry Corner, Greenwood, Pa. USA

According to Donna Marie Passmore Shimel, her father James Passmore (Sophronia's son), said he was going to put a headstone on his mother's grave before he died. Donna, who was in high school at the time,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

said he fulfilled his promise and had a proper stone put on Sophronia's grave in Watts Cemetery, Greenwood, Clearfield, Pa. some 40 odd years after her death. Sophronia was a young girl when she died shortly after the birth of James.

James later went to live with his grandmother, Belle Passmore, as his father, Purdy had no one to care for the child. James stayed with his grandmother and his aunts and uncles on the homestead. Many of his aunts and uncles were in the same age range as he was, so he grew up with them like they were his brothers and sisters.

Jim was a hard working, good hearted man who took good care of his family and his children. He was well liked by everyone who came into contact with him.

Resident of Greenwood, Clearfield, PA 1920, 1930.

On 2 November 1930 when James J. was 25, he married Gertrude Esther SYLVIS\(^2\) in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA.\(^2\) Born on 31 July 1911 in Chest, Clearfield, PA. Gertrude Esther died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 26 January 1982; she was 70.

Resident of Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA in 1920, 1930.

Family of Mary E. PASSMORE (438) & Warner Clifford BURGER

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Resident of Greenwood, Clearfield, PA 1920, 1930.


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011  

Elvena “Beanie” HURD  

On 3 April 1937 when Harry Paul was 21, he married Elvena “Beanie” HURD. Born on 17 February 1921 in La Jose, Clearfield, PA. Elvena “Beanie” died in Punxsutawney, Jefferson, PA, on 16 March 2001; she was 80.  

Resident of Chest, Clearfield, PA 1930.  

They had the following children:  

i. Judy Mae PASSMORE Born on 27 February 1941 in Waukesha, Five Points, Clearfield, PA. Judy Mae died in Buffalo, Erie, NY, on 28 January 2004; she was 62. Erie Medical Center.  


Family of Mary E. PASSMORE (438) & Carl Sturgen McKee  

610. Aileen Leota PASSMORE (Mary E.11, Joseph “Joe” Alexander12, Hiram10, Gainer10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER)2. Born on 7 October 1921 in Cherry Corner, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Aileen Leota died in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD, on 10 February 2005; she was 83. Buried in Holly Hill Memorial Gardens, Middle River, MD. Education: Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, May 1966; Masters Degree May 1974. Occupation: Second Grade Teacher,  

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!  


Aleene P. Helliger obituary published in Dundalk Eagle

24 February 2005, Dundalk, Maryland - a suburb of Baltimore, MD

Former Plainfield Road resident Aleene P. Helliger, a former Gray Manor Elementary School teacher and Dundalk Elementary School reading specialist, died of COPD on Feb. 10. She was 83.

Mrs. Helliger lived on Plainfield Road for more than 50 years before moving to Augsburg Lutheran Home in 2002.

Born and raised on a dairy farm in Greenwood Township, Pa., the former Aleene Passmore played championship basketball in high school and studied journalism for about two years at Penn State University. She met William W. Helliger Sr. at Penn State and became his wife in 1943. They moved to Dundalk after World War II.

She later earned her bachelor’s and master’s degrees in education from Johns Hopkins University. She had begun a teaching career in 1954 at Gray Manor Elementary School where she taught second grade for more than 20 years. She later worked as a reading specialist at Dundalk Elementary, before returning to teaching a Hawthorne Elementary in Middle river. Her husband, who had worked for many years as a fruit and vegetable inspector of Pennsylvania Railroad, also became a teacher at Martin Boulevard Elementary. He passed away in 1982. Mrs. Helliger retired shortly before she became a widow in 1982.

A true believer in education, she was especially committed to helping children overcome reading difficulties. She was active in the PTA and was well loved by generations of students. She felt proud to have been part of her students’ education.

At First Lutheran Church of Gray Manor, Mrs. Helliger taught Sunday school and confirmation classes, sang in the choir and was an active member of the women's group. In 2002, where she was 80 years old, she was recognized by the church as its Mother of the Year.

In retirement, she and her son traveled throughout the United States and Europe.

She is survived by children William W. Helliger, Jr., of New Millport, Pa., and Wendy Stevens of Jarrellsville, four grandchildren and five great grandchildren. She was also pre deceased by daughter Susan Dunn and brother Harry Passmore of Punxsutawney, Pa.

The Rev. William Wallace conducted services Feb. 14 at First Lutheran Church of Gray Manor and graveside at Holly Hill Memorial Gardens.

===

Courageous Working Mother

Aleene Passmore got married before she had a chance to graduate from Penn State University. She and her husband, William Helliger, Sr. began their family before he went on a tour of duty in the Phillipines. Later, after the war, William and Aleene moved to Baltimore, Maryland where she was a homemaker.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

In the early 1950's, she became a school teacher for the Baltimore County Board of Education. She taught second grade for many years before becoming a Reading Specialist. Aleene was a very hard working lady who not only worked full time during a time when most women were at home, but also went to night school to better herself two nights a week, plus remained very active in both church and school work. She was a selfless lady, always putting her Lord, her family and the community first.

Championship Team Takes Trip: Clearfield Progress Weds. May 17, 1939

17 May 1939, Mahaffey, Pa. USA

According to the Clearfield Progress in Clearfield Pennsylvania, and published on Wednesday, 17 May in the Mahaffey Column,

Miss Mayme McDowell of Mahaffey High School entertained girls of the championship basketball team at her home in Dallastown. They were Aleene Passmore, Jean Shearer, Jean Mikesell, Ruth Griffith, Dortha Nolen and Norma Miles. On their trip the girls visited many places of interest including the battle field of Gettysburg and the Capital at Harrisburg.

Also in the same column there is an account of Aleene's grandmother, Belle Passmore being feted on her 79th birthday.

Resident of Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA in 1930.


William Walter HELLIER


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Resident Rostraver, Westmoreland, PA in 1930

They had the following children:

i. William Walter HELLIER Jr. Born on 16 March 1944 in Bellefonte, Centre, PA.

ii. Susan Aleene HELLIER Born on 22 June 1947 in Punxsutawney, Jefferson, PA.  
   Susan Aleene died in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel, MD, on 14 February 2002; she was 54.

iii. Wendy Dianne HELLIER Born on 27 May 1952 in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD.

Family of Captain Raymond Cleveland PASSMORE (440) & Gwenie L. [PASSMORE]

611. Lillian M. PASSMORE (Raymond Cleveland9, Joseph “Joe” Alexander12, Hiram11, Gainer10, Abraham9, 
   Joseph9, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)516. Born on 2 August 
   1911 in Oregon. Lillian M. died in Portland, Multnomah, OR, on 26 June 1987; she was 75.

Lillian M. married [Husband] MILLER2.

Lillian and her husband had two children.2

Family of William Irvin | Irwin BOWMAN (442) & Ann Isabel COSTELLO

612. Robert George BOWMAN (William Irvin)9, Viola PASSMORE12, George C.11, Gainer10, Abraham9, 
   Joseph9, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)199. Born on 8 
   September 1916 in Dubois, Clearfield, PA. Robert George died on 19 January 1987; he was 70.

A 1949 print ad for Wright Hardware Co., State Street, Curwensville appears in this 1949 source. It indicates “The Wright Hardware Company, formerly Bowman's Hardware, was organized in 1933 with 
   Perry Bowman, Russell Bowman and John H. Wright as partners. In 1939 the stock was purchased by John 
   H. Wright and is now operating under the name of Wright Hardware Company.... The present store 
   personnel consists of Miss Mary Wolf, bookkeeper; Glenn Kramer, Kenneth Wright and John H. Wright.515

On 6 March 1942 when Robert George was 25, he married Margaret Mary McGrath199 in St. Catherine of 
   Siena Church, Dubois, Clearfield, PA.199

They had the following children:

i. Mary Ellen BOWMAN199 Born in 1946.

ii. Winifred Ann BOWMAN199 Born in 1948.

iii. Patricia Ann BOWMAN516 Born in 1950.


613. Charles E. BOWMAN (William Irvin)9, Viola PASSMORE12, George C.11, Gainer10, Abraham9, 

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

   Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, ricksgenealogy@gmail.com, Seattle WA, 2011.

Page 251
Charles E. first married **Ruth W. [BOWMAN]**\(^517\).

They had one child:

i. Victoria BOWMAN\(^517\) Born in 1950. Victoria died on 16 April 1997 in West Virginia.

Charles E. second married **Betty [BOWMAN]**\(^518\).


**614. Patricia BOWMAN** (William Irvin|Irwin\(^13\), Viola PASSMORE\(^12\), George C.\(^11\), Gainer\(^10\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^516\). Born in 1920. Patricia died on 29 July 1987.

Patricia married **Anthony BIONDI**\(^516\).

Anthony and his wife Patricia did not have any children.

**615. John Philip BOWMAN** (William Irvin|Irwin\(^13\), Viola PASSMORE\(^12\), George C.\(^11\), Gainer\(^10\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^516\). Born in 1923.

John Philip married **Rita Mary SLAVIN**\(^516\).

They had the following children:

i. Barbara Ann BOWMAN\(^516\) Born in 1953.

ii. Thomas Philip BOWMAN\(^516\) Born in 1956.

iii. Sandra Ellen BOWMAN\(^516\) Born in 1960.

**616. Ellen BOWMAN** (William Irvin|Irwin\(^13\), Viola PASSMORE\(^12\), George C.\(^11\), Gainer\(^10\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^516\). Born in 1926. Ellen died on 6 September 1983.

Ellen married **Jack SMITH**\(^516\).

They had the following children:

i. Nora SMITH\(^516\)

ii. Jenny SMITH\(^516\)

iii. Marianne SMITH\(^332\)

---

**Family of Walter O. PASSMORE (452) & Jennie [UNKNOWN]**

**617. Mary PASSMORE** (Walter O.\(^13\), Irvin|Irwin\(^12\), George C.\(^11\), Gainer\(^10\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^519\). Born about 1924.

---

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Family of Allen B. PASSMORE (453) & Eva M. WHITAKER


They had the following children:
   i.  William A. GOULD338
   ii.  Carol Jean GOULD338


They had the following children:
   i.  Jack Eugin CARNES338
   ii.  Beverly Jean CARNES338
   iii. Linda Lee CARNES338

Family of Joseph Clark BLOOM (455) & Frances DORVIT

623. Aziel L. BLOOM (Joseph Clark13, Hezekia12, William Mettler11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER)312. Born on 28 September 1898 in Clearfield County, PA. Aziel L. died on 27 February 1967; he was 68.

Aziel L. married Freda M. DAIBLE112. Born on 18 February 1901. Freda M. died on 13 October 1966; she was 65.


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

625. Gard Marcelus BLOOM (Joseph Clark13, Hezekia12, William Mettler11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)112. Born on 5 September 1900 in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA. Gard Marcelus died in Morrisdale, Clearfield, PA, on 14 December 1973; he was 73.

In January 1918 Gard Marcelus first married Beryl Ruth BOWMAN112, daughter of Elam BAUMAN (1862-1940) & Ollie May PEOPLES (1866-1918).112 Born on 12 September 1900 in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA. Beryl Ruth died in Clearfield County, PA, on 19 July 1925; she was 24.

They had the following children:
   i. Raymond BLOOM112
   ii. Carl BLOOM112 Born on 5 August 1918 in Faunce, West Decatur Woodward Township, Clearfield, PA. Carl died in Morrisdale, Clearfield, PA, on 31 January 1993; he was 74.
   iii. Clark BLOOM112 Born in 1922 in Pennsylvania. Clark died on 13 March 2005 in Philipsburg, Centre, PA.

In 1926 Gard Marcelus second married Violet ROWLES112.112 Born on 17 July 1908 in Clearfield County, PA. Violet died in Clearfield County, PA.

They had the following children:
   i. Wilma BLOOM112
   ii. Dari BLOOM112 Born on 25 January 1933 in Clearfield County, PA. Dari died on 13 November 1964; he was 31.

626. Milford BLOOM (Joseph Clark13, Hezekia12, William Mettler11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)112. Born on 1 September 1903 in Clearfield County, PA. Milford died in Akron, Summit, OH, on 3 April 1967; he was 63.

Milford married Orpha FARRENCE112. Born in September 1910 in West Virginia. Orpha died on 11 August 1994 in Summit County, OH.

They had the following children:
   i. Richard BLOOM112
   ii. Dewayne BLOOM112 Born about 1918.
   iii. Raymond BLOOM112 Born in 1932. Raymond died on 12 February 1984 in Akron, Summit, OH.

627. Rex BLOOM (Joseph Clark13, Hezekia12, William Mettler11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)112. Born on 4 June 1909 in Clearfield County, PA. Rex died in Philipsburg, Centre, PA, on 2 June 1997; he was 87.

Rex married Ruth KRAUSS112.

628. Gurney Omer BLOOM (Joseph Clark13, Hezekia12, William Mettler11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Abraham⁹, Joseph⁹, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹¹². Born on 2 June 1911 in Faunce, PA. Gurney Omer died in Faunce, PA, on 7 August 1992; he was 81.

Gurney Omer married Dorothy OTIS¹¹².

They had one child:
   i. Dale G. BLOOM¹¹²

629. Ward BLOOM (Joseph Clark¹¹, Hezekia¹², William Mettler¹¹, Mary Ann PASSMORE¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁹, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹¹². Born on 17 June 1913 in Clearfield County, PA. Ward died in Little Valley, Cattaraugus, NY, on 4 October 1993; he was 80.

Ward married Natalie ROWLES¹¹². Born on 17 November 1917 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Natalie died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 1 July 2002; she was 84.

They had one child:
   i. Denice BLOOM¹¹²

630. Ruth BLOOM (Joseph Clark¹¹, Hezekia¹², William Mettler¹¹, Mary Ann PASSMORE¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁹, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹¹². Born on 30 November 1914 in Clearfield County, PA. Ruth died in Clearfield County, PA, on 20 November 1969; she was 54.

631. Wade BLOOM (Joseph Clark¹¹, Hezekia¹², William Mettler¹¹, Mary Ann PASSMORE¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁹, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹¹². Born on 9 November 1917 in Clearfield County, PA. Wade died in Bloomington, Clearfield, PA, on 19 June 1935; he was 17.

Family of Rhoda BLOOM (457) & Miles FULLERTON


Family of Anthony HILE (459) & Margaret E MEAD


14 months, twenty four days.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011


A Miss Margaret Hile, (Mrs. Harold V. Smith) is identified as the first vice president, elected at an organizational meeting of the Curwensville Woman’s Club in about 1936.

Family of Guney HILE (460) & Edith HEPFER

635. Katherine HILE (Guney, James Harvey, Amelia Emily BLOOM, Mary Ann PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER).  

636. Hubert HILE (Guney, James Harvey, Amelia Emily BLOOM, Mary Ann PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER).

Family of Lena Grace RORABAUGH (461) & Arthur Blattinberger HITCHINGS

637. Mary Madeline HITCHINGS (Lena Grace RORABAUGH, Amanda Lucretia HILE, Amelia Emily BLOOM, Mary Ann PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER). Born on 18 January 1919 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Mary Madeline died in N. Lawrence, Stark, OH, on 17 March 1982; she was 63. Buried in Newman Cemetery, N. Lawrence, Stark, OH.

Mother at age 19, lived at 1016 Jean Ave, Akron OH

On 21 August 1938 when Mary Madeline was 19, she first married Eldon Emerson LUCAS, son of Franklin Pierce LUCAS & Casa Ann STIMMEL. By Rev. Russell Hinderes of Greentown, OH. Born on 19 August 1917 in Bellaire, Belmont, OH. Eldon Emerson died in Akron, Summit, OH, on 29 December 1986; he was 69. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Akron, Summit, OH.

At age 20 Dad lived at 744 E. North St, Akron, OH

They had the following children:

i. Eldon Earl LUCAS Sr. Born on 9 July 1939 in Akron, Summit, OH.
ii. Paul Wayne LUCAS Born on 19 August 1941 in Akron, Summit, OH.
iii. Mary Lucille LUCAS Born on 11 October 1943 in Akron, Summit, OH.
iv. Alice Louise LUCAS Born on 21 July 1945.
v. Franklin Pierce LUCAS Sr. Born on 7 April 1950.

She second did not marry Dana COLE.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Of W. VA.

They had one child:

i. Darrell L. COLE116 Born on 21 December 1953. Darrell L. died on 29 October 1989; he was 35.

Family of Elizabeth THOMPSON (462) & John M. KELLY


On 21 June 1922 when Gordon Mark was 22, he married Francis Mae SHIVES523 in Allen County, IN. Born in 1900 in Indiana.

Kelly and Mae appear on the census on 5 Apr 1930 in Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois
Parr St.:
Kelly, Gordon; head; renting; 57.50/mo; white; male; age 30; age 22 at 1st marriage; b.Michigan; father b.Michigan; mother b.Michigan occupation: manager/auto sales
Mae; wife; white; female; age 29; b.Indiana; father b.Indiana; mother b.Indiana523

Family of Esther “Grace” THOMPSON (467) & Frederick Early PFEIFFER

639. Martha Elizabeth PFEIFFER (Esther “Grace” THOMPSON13, Edwin Gainer12, Elizabeth BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1523. Born on 26 May 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. Martha Elizabeth died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH, on 17 June 1986; she was 71.

640. Frederck Thompson PFEIFFER (Esther “Grace” THOMPSON13, Edwin Gainer12, Elizabeth BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1524. Born on 26 July 1925 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.

Family of James “Jamie” Stacy THOMPSON (468) & Marie BURNHAM


642. Anne B. THOMPSON (James “Jamie” Stacy13, Edwin Gainer12, Elizabeth BLOOM11, Mary Ann

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 257
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John

Family of Leland Kennedy THOMPSON (470) & Gertrude E. GERTRUDE

643. Caroline THOMPSON (Leland Kennedy13, Edwin Gainer12, Elizabeth BLOOM11, Mary Ann
PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John
PASMOER11526. Born in 1921 in Kansas.

644. Allen G. THOMPSON (Leland Kennedy13, Edwin Gainer12, Elizabeth BLOOM11, Mary Ann
PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John
PASMOER11526. Born in 1924 in Indiana.

Family of Claudia Grace THOMPSON (472) & Herbert Kenny RANDALL

645. Bessie Blanche RANDALL (Claudia Grace THOMPSON13, Stacy Clay12, Elizabeth BLOOM11, Mary Ann
PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John
PASMOER11527. Born on 10 November 1898 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. eight and one half pounds. Bessie
Blanche died in Detroit, Wayne, MI, on 21 December 1931; she was 33. Buried in Acacia Park Cemetery,
Southfield, Oakland, MI. Occupation: Stenographer in 1924; Secretary at Real Estate Co., in 1930. Cause of
Death: Pernicious Anemia; Myocarditis.

Bessie’s obituary was published in the Detroit Free Press on 22 Dec 1931 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.

Stoelt - Dec. 21, 1931, at residence, 14041 Rosemont. Bessie, wife of Arnold; mother of Mary Elizabeth;
daughter of Herbert Randall and the late Claudia Randall; sister of Ray.

Funeral from parlors of J. Sutton & Son, 4147 Trumbull Ave. at Willis, Tuesday at 2PM.

________

Newspaper Article: Manistee (MI) Daily Advocate, Friday, Nov. 11, 1898.
Stacy Thompson, the genial Mayor of Parkdale, has again been made a grandpa, by the birth of an 8 1/2
pound girl to his daughter, Mrs. Claudia Randall last night.

Newspaper Article: Manistee (MI) Daily News, Friday, Nov. 11, 1898.
Mrs. Claudia Thompson Randall of Parkdale, presented her husband with a fine baby girl this morning,
weight eight and one half pounds.

________

Bessie was probably named after her aunt, her mother’s sister Bessie Blanche Thompson (1879-1966).5

On 9 June 1924 when Bessie Blanche was 25, she married Arnold Aaron STOELT1528, son of Johann Heinrich

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, ricksgenealogy@gmail.com, Seattle WA, 2011.
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Jacob STOELT & Caroline DORSCH, in Detroit, Wayne, MI. George Armor Fair, clergyman; Witnesses:  
Ray T. Randall, Detroit and Clara B. Young, Detroit. Born on 21 December 1900 in Fair Haven, Huron, MI.  
Christened on 16 March 1903 in Saginaw, Saginaw, MI. Arnold Aaron died in Bradenton, Manatee, FL, on 1  
February 1994; he was 93. Buried in Gulf of Mexico. Occupation: Pressman in 1924; Printer at Newspaper  
Co., in 1930. Cause of Death: Cardiac & Respiratory Arrest; Cerebral Sclerosis.

Arnold appeared on the census on 15 Jan 1920 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.  
1445 Garrick St.  
Stoelt, Arnold; boarder; male; white; age 19; single; b.MI; father b.Germany; mother b. Germany  

He resided at 13985 Southfield Rd., Detroit, MI from 1929  

They had one child:  
   i.  Mary Elizabeth STOELT

Arnold and Bessie appeared on the census on 18 Apr 1930 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.  
Southfield Rd.  
Stoelt, Arnold A.; head; value of home $12,500; radio set; male; white; age 29;  
age at first marriage 22;  
b.MI; father b. Germany; mother b.Germany; occupation printer at newspaper co.  
Bessie B.; wife; female; white; age 30; age at first marriage 24; b.MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI; occupation  
secretary at real estate company

646. Ray Thompson RANDALL (Claudia Grace THOMPSON, Stacy Clay, Elizabeth BLOOM, Mary Ann  
PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John  
PASMOER) Born on 13 August 1900 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Ray Thompson died in Detroit, Wayne,  
MI, on 28 October 1975; he was 75.  

Resident at Manistee, Manistee Co., MI in Sep 1918.  

Ray Thompson married Grace [RANDALL]. Born on 21 November 1897 in Michigan. Grace died in  
Dearborn, Wayne, MI, on 6 March 1994; she was 96.  

Ray and his wife Grace had no children.

Family of Walter Stacy THOMPSON (473) & Blanche W. BUCHER

647. Goodenow S. THOMPSON (Walter Stacy, Stacy Clay, Elizabeth BLOOM, Mary Ann PASSMORE,  
Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John, John PASMOER) Born on  
19 January 1904 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Goodenow S. died in Mt. Clemens, Macomb, MI, on 25 January  
1974; he was 70. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Royal Oak, Oakland, MI.

On 26 August 1933 when Goodenow S. was 29, he married Ruth Virginia HANNING. Born on 29 July  
1909. Ruth Virginia died on 31 March 1954; she was 44. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Royal Oak,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, ricksgenealogy@gmail.com, Seattle WA, 2011.
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Oakland, MI.


On 22 June 1935 when Ellsworth D. was 29, he married Mabel SMITH515 in Grosse Point, Wayne, MI.515 Born on 2 July 1911 in Petersburg, Pike, IN. Mabel died in Michigan on 23 December 1980; she was 69.

649. Hazel B. THOMPSON (Walter Stacy13, Stacy Clay12, Elizabeth BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER)518. Born on 16 July 1909 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Hazel B. died in Macomb, Macomb, MI, on 16 May 2000; she was 90. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manistee, Manistee, MI. She was never married.


Born unto Mr. and Mrs. Walter Thompson, of Parkdale, a little baby girl Friday morning.

Family of Bessie Blanche THOMPSON (474) & Albert F. PORTER


Ruth’s obituary was published in the Sacramento Bee on 14 Oct 1980 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

Anderson - in Sacramento, October 11, 1980


Friends may attend funeral services Wednesday, October 15 at 2 pm in Mount Vernon’s Church of the Valley, 8201 Greenback Lane, Fair Oaks.

Remembrances to the Heart Fund.

On 27 April 1916 when Ruth Mildred was 19, she married Jerry Robert ANDERSON538, son of Swan ANDERSON & Rah MATTISON, in Manistee, Manistee, MI.539 Born on 22 May 1892 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Jerry Robert died in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA, on 8 October 1988; he was 96.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Jerry’s obituary was published in the Sacramento Bee on 11 Oct 1988 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

Anderson, Jerry R.


Preceded in death by his wife Ruth and son Jack.

Friends may call Tuesday, 5-9 pm, and attend services Wednesday, October 12, at 2:00 pm at Mount Vernon’s Family Chapel, 8201 Greenback Lane, Fair Oaks.

Inurment will be private.

Remembrances to the Arthritis Foundation.

Jerry and Ruth in the census on 12 Jan 1920 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. 76 Lincoln Ave. are living with Ruth’s parents home.

Jerry and Ruth appeared on the census on 29 Apr 1930 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.

1548 15th Ave.

Anderson, Jerry; head; male; white; age 38; married; age at first marriage 29; b.Michigan; father b.Sweden; mother b.Illinois occupation: manager/retail grocery

Ruth M.; wife; female; white; age 33; married; age at first marriage 19 b.Michigan; father b.Italy; mother b.Michigan

Jack P.; son; male; white; age 13; single; b.Michigan; father b.Michigan; mother b.Michigan

**Family of Ida May THOMPSON (476) & Joseph Charles JACH**


**Family of Thaddeus BLOOM (488) & Ella BYERS**

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

652. Norman Bloom (Thaddeus¹, Cortez M.¹², Lewis Iddings¹¹, Mary Ann PASSMORE⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)¹³⁶.

653. Hazel Bloom (Thaddeus¹, Cortez M.¹², Lewis Iddings¹¹, Mary Ann PASSMORE⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)¹³⁶. Born on 13 January 1910.

654. Ellen Bloom (Thaddeus¹, Cortez M.¹², Lewis Iddings¹¹, Mary Ann PASSMORE⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)¹³⁶. Born on 15 June 1913.

655. Arlene Bloom (Thaddeus¹, Cortez M.¹², Lewis Iddings¹¹, Mary Ann PASSMORE⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)¹³⁶. Born on 24 January 1915.

656. Annie Bloom (Thaddeus¹, Cortez M.¹², Lewis Iddings¹¹, Mary Ann PASSMORE⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)¹³⁶. Born on 22 December 1916.

Family of Milford Cortes BLOOM (490) & Clara MURPHY

657. Howard Bloom (Milford Cortes¹, Cortez M.¹², Lewis Iddings¹¹, Mary Ann PASSMORE⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)¹³⁶. Born in 1909.


659. Mona Bloom (Milford Cortes¹, Cortez M.¹², Lewis Iddings¹¹, Mary Ann PASSMORE⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)¹³⁶. Born in 1913.

660. Maxine Bloom (Milford Cortes¹, Cortez M.¹², Lewis Iddings¹¹, Mary Ann PASSMORE⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)¹³⁶. Born in 1914.

661. Bettie Bloom (Milford Cortes¹, Cortez M.¹², Lewis Iddings¹¹, Mary Ann PASSMORE⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)¹³⁶. Born in 1916.

662. Mary Jane Bloom (Milford Cortes¹, Cortez M.¹², Lewis Iddings¹¹, Mary Ann PASSMORE⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)¹³⁶. Born in 1918.

663. Benjamin Bloom (Milford Cortes¹, Cortez M.¹², Lewis Iddings¹¹, Mary Ann PASSMORE⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)¹³⁶.

664. Martha Elizabeth Bloom (Milford Cortes¹, Cortez M.¹², Lewis Iddings¹¹, Mary Ann PASSMORE⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹)¹³⁶.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Family of Sylveeta May DIXON (493) & Elias William LAIRD

665. Pearl LAIRD (Sylveeta May DIXON13, Martha Ann LINES12, Mary Ann BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER)4. Born on 20 December 1888 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Pearl died in Millersburg, Holmes, OH, on 2 August 1962; she was 73. Castle Nursing Home.

Pearl married [Husband] THOMPSON.

666. Wilbur Scott LAIRD (Sylveeta May DIXON13, Martha Ann LINES12, Mary Ann BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER)4. Born on 28 May 1891 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Wilbur Scott died in Chicago, Cook, IL, on 4 December 1953; he was 62. Buried in Irving Park Cemetery, Chicago, Cook, IL.

667. Elmer Silas LAIRD (Sylveeta May DIXON13, Martha Ann LINES12, Mary Ann BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER)4. Born on 25 July 1892 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Elmer Silas died in Chicago, Cook, IL, on 21 April 1973; he was 80.


669. Elva Dorothy LAIRD (Sylveeta May DIXON13, Martha Ann LINES12, Mary Ann BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER)4. Born on 25 April 1896 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Elva Dorothy died in Redlands, San Bernardino, CA, on 30 December 1996; she was 100.

Identified as “Alva” Smith in her brother Clarence’s Chicago Tribune death notice.

Elva Dorothy married [Unknown] BERNHARDT.


He was the sixth child of Elias and Sylveeta and served in both World War One and World War Two.


In the 1910 census Everett, age ten, is listed as living with his great Uncle Mark Wallace Lines (1877-1965)

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 263
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

in his Bloom Township home. [290]

Child:

i. [Son] LAIRD [547]

672. AMY LAIRD (Sylvetta May DIXON [13], Martha Ann LINES [12], Mary Ann BLOOM [13], Mary Ann PASSMORE [10], Abraham [9], Joseph [8], William Jasper [7], John [6], William [5], Thomas [4], Thomas [3], John [2], John PASMOER) [548]. Born on 11 May 1902 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Amy died in Orange County, CA, on 22 August 1965; she was 63. Cause of Death: Congestive Heart Failure.


Birth place “possibly Scotland.”

An employer to Thomas Howards Johnston a nephew of his wife Amy who had sepearated from the military in 1953. Thomas worked for Andy as a farm hand from 1947-1948 in Bakersfield, CA.


On 3 June 1959 when Amy was 57, she third married Robert Foster PORTER [550] in Clark County, NV. [552] Born on 17 May 1898 in Galesburg, Knox, IL. Robert Foster died in Thermal, Riverside, CA, on 19 July 1974; he was 76. Cause of Death: Hypertension Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease, Exposure to excessive heat.

673. ZANNA THELMA LAIRD (Sylvetta May DIXON [13], Martha Ann LINES [12], Mary Ann BLOOM [13], Mary Ann PASSMORE [10], Abraham [9], Joseph [8], William Jasper [7], John [6], William [5], Thomas [4], Thomas [3], John [2], John PASMOER) [553]. Born on 5 February 1903 in Decatur Township, Clearfield, PA. Zanna Thelma died in Templeton, San Luis Obispo, CA, on 8 April 1986; she was 83.

Zanna Thelma married [Husband] JOHNSTON [402].


Served in the Army and was at Ft. Sills, Oklahoma in 1921. Chemicals stored on the base from World War One were involved in a fire which Clarence was part of the crew to extinguish. He was exposed to the chemicals which resulted in the loss of his hair.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

675. Donald Wilson LAIRD (Sylvetta May DIXON13, Martha Ann LINES12, Mary Ann BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)252. Born on 22 January 1911 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA. Donald Wilson died in Butte, Silver Bow, MT, on 20 April 1997; he was 86.

Family of William Bradley DIXON (496) & Bertha Alice WELKER


A photo of a Henry Dixon and Betty Laird appears at this source. 556


Family of Maude Estella LINES (500) & Frank SARVEY


I think I may have corresponded with Roxey during my early research in the 1970s. Last name Strump?5


Family of James Wesley LINES (502) & Hannah G. CRUIKSHANK

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

682. Wilfred R. LINES (James Wesley\textsuperscript{1}, Gainor William\textsuperscript{12}, Mary Ann BLOOM\textsuperscript{11}, Mary Ann PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{41,4,252}. Born on 13 August 1918 in Pennsylvania. Wilfred R. died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 1 December 2000; he was 82.

Served in the military between 1940 and 1966, U.S. Army Master Sgt.

Wilfred R. married [Wife] KNEPP\textsuperscript{52}.

683. James LINES Jr. (James Wesley\textsuperscript{13}, Gainor William\textsuperscript{12}, Mary Ann BLOOM\textsuperscript{11}, Mary Ann PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{41,4,252}. Born on 24 October 1921 in Pennsylvania. James died in Hillsdale, Indiana, PA, on 13 January 2002; he was 80.

Served in the U.S. Air Corp in 1942.

684. Richard F. LINES (James Wesley\textsuperscript{13}, Gainor William\textsuperscript{12}, Mary Ann BLOOM\textsuperscript{11}, Mary Ann PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{41,4}. Born about 1927 in Pennsylvania.

Resident of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1930.

This Richard Lines was convicted of shooting to death Curwensville, PA policeman Lyle Domico. He was a nephew to Maude Sarvey. His father was her brother. He was a second cousin to the children of my grandfather Harry Wilbur Lines (1880-1974).\textsuperscript{405,5}

THE FOLLOWING NOTES ARE FROM VARIOUS ARTICLES FOUND IN THE CLEARFIELD PROGRESS NEWSPAPER:

Police officer Lyle Domico was a part-time police officer.

Richard F. Lines was indicted for murder on 27 April 1965, trial scheduled for May.

Lines pleads innocent 6 June 1965.

Regarding top news stories of 1966: The sentencing of Richard Lines of Curwensville to 6-12 years in prison for the slaying of Curwensville Policeman Lyle F. Domico Sr.

The Progress, 4 January 1967, p. 2

1 September 1966
The Progress, Clearfield

Bernice Woods Domico kills wheelchair bound brother, 49-year old Howard.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Bernice is the wife of Nova Domico whose brother Lyle F. Sr., Curwensville Policeman was murdered while on a routine police patrol in December 1964.

Novad Domico was a World War Two vet per S-443.

Family of William R. LINES (503) & Catherine BOWSER


Family of Ethel M. LINES (504) & John CAMERON


Family of Ethel M. LINES (504) & Wrentham T. McGARRY


Family of Harry Wilbur LINES (506) & Nora Agnes WERTZ


Resident of Youngstown, OH in Dec 1929.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Resident of Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH in Aug 1955.  
Resident of Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH in Jun 1974.  
Later resided in Parma, Cuyahoga, OH where he lived until his death.  
The above two residences of Cleveland and Parma, OH may have been the same home as Parma is a suburb of Cleveland and the newspaper reference to Cleveland may have missed that distinction.

Memories of my Uncle Orville  
By his nephew Richard Lee Gleason

Orville was my oldest of all his siblings who I saw on just a few occasions, as a youth and during a couple of visits to Ohio as an adult.

I can only recall his coming to Maryland from his home in Cleveland once when I was a boy. It was early in the 1960s when my mother and I lived in an apartment on Hamilton Street in Hyattsville, Maryland. I recall a few years later, when as a young boy, I was in Pennsylvania I spent a day and an overnight stay with my Uncle Orville and Aunt Mary. We spent part of our day traveling from the Clearfield area to Madera, PA where Mary’s sister or brother lived. I can’t recall much about the trip nor the reason why I traveled with them but I do recall spending the night at the relatives small home that sat on a hill high above the street.

Uncle Orville like many of his brothers was tall and lanky. He was always pleasant to be around. A bit quiet but always willing to tell a story that would bring a smile to our face. His wife Mary was a small woman, quiet and very nice. Uncle Orville was an avid deer hunter and lived an active life. As a life-long deer hunter Orville “got fed up” with having to constantly eat venison during the years of the depression. From that time forward “deer season or no season” he refused to eat deer meat. When he found success during his many hunting trips he would give it all away.

He was always physically strong, amazingly fit, and active even in his advanced years. When I last saw him, despite being in his eighties, he continued to rake the fall leaves from his lawn and would climb tall ladders to make house repairs. There was just no stopping him.

In a 1987 interview [109] I had with him he told me he was named after the doctor that delivered him, Dr. H. Orville King.

As I understand it, Uncle Orville made himself some eggnog, using several raw eggs. As a result he contracted Salmonella. Extremely ill for about a week his family took his doctor’s advice and gave permission for surgery to be performed. The family was naturally concerned about his advanced years and the surgery’s affect. But the doctor said it was the only way possible to save his life. Unfortunately Uncle Orville didn’t survive the ordeal and died on his 93rd birthday.

*There is a full-page print ad with a history about Gates Hardware at this source.  

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Also several photos can be seen of the original Gates Hardware in Curwensville at this source. Said to have been operating since 1877. The original store is located next door to the current [2007] location on Filbert Street. The store began as a blacksmith shop and later added farm machinery. Five generations of the Gates family have operated the store.263

On 7 September 1926 when Orville Harry was 20, he married Mary A. SMAGOLA. Born on 26 November 1906 in Pennsylvania. Mary A. died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH, on 19 December 1995; she was 89.

They had the following children:
   i.  Jean Agnes LINES255 Born on 9 August 1927 in Clearfield County, PA.
   ii. Florence LINES255 Born on 9 February 1929 in Clearfield County, PA.

690. Ruby Josephine LINES (Harry Wilbur13, Eli Monroe12, Mary Ann BLOOM13, Mary Ann PASSMORE70, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER). Born on 19 July 1907 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Ruby Josephine died on 31 December 2004; she was 97.564

Ruby Lines, little daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Lines, was badly burned on the shoulder last evening about ten o’clock, with some boiling milk, which Mrs. Lines had prepared for the baby.565

Ruby was named after her maternal great grandmother Louise Ruby, the wife of Valentine Wertz.509

Ruby broke her hip in November 1992 at the age of 85.566

Memories of my Aunt Ruby
By her nephew Richard Lee Gleason

Like most of my Ohio relatives it wasn’t often that I got to visit with my Aunt Ruby and her husband Charles. But I do recall the several times that my mother and I visited their home during our infrequent trips to Ohio. I loved going to Ohio. It was a real treat to visit with this branch of my family that I didn’t see as often as those in Pennsylvania.

Aunt Ruby and Charles had a fairly large two-story home with a basement in Canton, Ohio. It included a huge spacious backyard, and plenty of room for a young boy to play. Inside their home in the dining room hung a “paint by numbers” painting that my mother spent numerous hours creating. It was a recreation of Leonardo Divinci’s “Last Supper.” I’m sure my mother thought it especially appropriate for her church-going, Bible reading, Gospel preaching, Christian sister Ruby.

Uncle Charles was a devoted hunter and I’m sure, typical of most of the men in my extended family, spent many hours with his own sons enjoying the sport and outdoors. He owned a large gun collection. I liked Charles a lot as he was a good man who always treated me well and I envied him for the large family that he had.

Ruby and Charles’ life was not without tragedy. In the early 1960s their oldest son Chuck died in his thirties from cancer. Late in the same decade their youngest daughter, nineteen year old Cheryl, would be killed in

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

an early morning New Years car accident on January 1, 1968. I don’t know the circumstances surrounding Charles’ death.

My Aunt Ruby late in her life suffered from Alzheimer’s disease. For several years she lived with her daughter Bertha Lee and eventually had to put in a nursing home, where I believe she lived a year or two before her death.5


They had the following children:
   i. Charles INGRAM Jr.568 Born on 30 April 1927. Charles died in 1960 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.
   iii. Master Sergeant James “Jim” Howard INGRAM564 Born on 15 November 1930.
   iv. Bertha Lee INGRAM570 Born on 11 March 1940.
   vi. Cheryl Lynn INGRAM572 Born on 2 August 1947. Cheryl Lynn died on 1 January 1968; she was 20.

In the early 1930s Charles and his wife Ruby with their young family lived at 1191 Hart Street in Akron, Ohio.564

Resident of Akron in Aug 1955.425 [In actuality Charles and Ruby were probably residents of Canton, Ohio]

Charles and his spouse Ruby were long-time residents of Canton, Stark, OH where they lived until their deaths.573


Named after his grandfather Eli Monroe Lines' middle name.409

Monroe died after an apple fell from a tree and struck him on the top of the head.574

692. Elmer Byron LINES (Harry Wilbur13, Eli Monroe12, Mary Ann BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1). Born on 29 January 1911 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.500 Elmer Byron died in Philipsburg, Centre, PA, on 26 January 1988; he was 76.503 Soc. Sec. #: 172-16-0419, issued in Pennsylvania state.504 Occupation: Worked In the Coal Mines of Clearfield County, PA.410 Cause of Death: Heart Attack.505

Elmer served in the U.S. Army and was in his second enlistment in the spring of 1937 when his brothers Wilbur and Reuben also enlisted. He had been stationed at Ft. Monroe, VA, and in May of 1937 was assigned to Walter Reed Hospital in Washington, D.C.506

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Elmer didn't get along well with his in-laws the Hoovers.  

Resident of Curwensville, Clearfield, PA in April 1940. 
Resident of Bloomington, Clearfield, PA in July 1947. 
Resident of Curwensville, Clearfield, PA in March of 1953. 
Resident of Curwensville, Clearfield, PA in June 1961. 
Resident of Curwensville, Clearfield, PA in June 1974. 
Resident of Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY in November 1983. 
Resident of Philipsburg, Centre, PA in January 1988 at the time of his death.

In my observations I’m amazed at how much my uncle Elmer Byron Lines resembles in appearance his uncle Byron Francis Lines (1888).

Memories of my Uncle Elmer 
By his nephew Richard Lee Gleason

My uncle Elmer was among my favorite uncles, probably because I saw him fairly regularly during our trips to Pennsylvania and during one particular summer when I spent more than a month with him and his family.

Tall, broad-shouldered, tattooed and muscular, a physique built while working in the coal mines as a young man, Elmer was an intimidating sight. With his black hair combed in a similar fashion, and the same kind of voice and appearance, he reminded me of singer Johnny Cash, but my uncle was more rugged around the edges.

Like many in my family Uncle Elmer was much more talkative and outgoing when he was drinking, which I witnessed on occasion to some excess. At times during his bouts with alcohol his demeanor could turn mean. But, all-in-all my memories of my time spent with him were those of fun adventures.

One summer when I was about nine years old, I spent about a month of my summer vacation staying with Uncle Elmer and his family. He and his wife Betty had about ten kids at home. Some of the kids were hers, and a few were theirs together. Suffice to say, there was a lot of kids to play with. Elmer had lost his young wife Sarah years earlier to cancer while Betty was divorced. My uncle didn’t work and lived in a very old two-story house in the country a few miles from Clearfield in an area known as Bailey Settlement.

One night during that summer in the black darkness Uncle Elmer took a couple of his step sons and I “Scamp” hunting. In the middle of a nearby cornfield two of us held a burlap bag open while another shined a flashlight into it’s entrance. Once the stage was set the idea was that my Uncle would walk some distance away and then work his way back toward our trap. The little chipmunk-like creatures, as the legend pretended, would scurry away as he approached and be attracted to the shelter enticed by the lighted bag, thus trapping one or more of them in our midst. While the three of us crouched in anticipation, Uncle Elmer apparently ventured home nearby for a cup of coffee. About twenty minutes later he returned.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

where we lay in-wait and asked, “Did you catch anything?”

Typically he and his brothers loved the outdoors and always had a gun nearby. A short walking-distance up the wooded hill behind his house he once took me frog hunting, where there was a small pond. We took our place on a slight incline above the pond and with his 22 revolver within a few short minutes shot several unsuspecting frogs. That night we ate frog legs. Tasted like chicken!

Often Uncle Elmer would take the family out at night to drive along the deserted mountainous gravel and dirt roads that for miles surrounded his home to “spot deer.” This is one of my most memorable and fun experiences as a young boy. With his car-mounted spot light we would find along the country and mountain roads open fields and with the bright light we’d often find as many as a dozen or so deer grazing in the darkness just a short distance away. Sometimes they would slowly walk, sometimes run away from the lumination while at other times they would just stand and look back at us as we gazed upon them and counted their antlers.

I remember being amazed by the massive number of lightning bugs we would see at night among those open country fields. It was quite a sight as thousands with their intermittent blinks of yellow-green light would dot the darkness that surrounded them. Not since I left the east do I recall ever again seeing these unique little bugs. As a young boy when home my friends and I would often entertain ourselves in the evenings by catching them and keeping them in a jar to softly light our bedrooms.

During those hot and humid summer days as we’d drive to town or other places we’d occasionally see a rattlesnake lying and sunning itself along or slowly meandering across the road. Uncle Elmer would never hesitate to take whatever means necessary to drive over them. Often times they’d quickly try to slink away and he’d back up and do it again, in an effort to bring them to a sudden demise. With each kill he’d pull out the sheathed knife he always carried and cut off their rattles as a trophy. Usually the bigger the snake, the more rattles to be counted. They’d range in length from three or four feet to as much as six. Once the snake was confirmed dead my uncle would throw it’s remains in the trunk and take it home and skin it for a tasty treat. Tasted like chicken!

One day while my cousins and I were out exploring the countryside we came across, in an open field, an old rotted tree stump and heard some kind of noise from under it. With a little effort we tugged, pulled and kicked it over and to our amazement discovered a large den of snakes in a hole hidden beneath it. It was literally a ball of about two to three feet in circumference made entirely of snakes! I was horrified! As a “city boy” I’d never seen anything like it, nor have I since. All we could think to do was run! Whether it was a result of that experience or not, I’ve never liked snakes.

Shortly before my time was over for my summer adventure Uncle Elmer wrapped his western-style holster with one of his pearl-handled revolvers around my waist. I recall he had to wrap it around me twice and tuck in it’s end to secure it to my tiny frame. It was heavy and even a bit cumbersome but he had me pose as a gunslinger about to draw my weapon and took a picture. I beamed with excitement that he would do that for me.

In November of 1987 I had the long awaited opportunity to return to Pennsylvania and Ohio for a short visit. I spent a total of ten days there and was able to see my mother, who was now retired and living in Philipsburg, not far from Clearfield.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Uncle Elmer also lived in the same community and on one occasion during that trip I got to visit with him at his apartment. A short time later Uncle Elmer passed away just three days short of his seventy-seventh birthday. His health was poor and he collapsed in the bitter cold winter weather outside his apartment from an apparent heart attack. Upon hearing the news I thought how grateful I was to have been able to see and visit with him only two months earlier. He was the first of the nine remaining brothers and sisters to die, since my father had passed away 32 years before.5

Elmer Byron first married Sara HOOVER575, daughter of Isaac “Ike” HOOVER (-1963) & Myrtle [HOOVER] (-1979). Born on 21 February 1921. Sara died on 17 September 1957; she was 36.585 Cause of Death: Cancer.

Sara was a first cousin of Curwensville, PA Police Chief John Hoover. Their fathers were brothers. Chief Hoover replaced Chief Joe Riddle* in 1961 and continued until at least the mid 1970’s.409,502

Resident of Glen Richey in Nov of 1956 when admitted to hospital.576

Sara commenced an action for divorce from Elmer in August of 1957 in Clearfield County.577

A John C. Hoover, G. M. 3/c from Curwensville is listed among a “Registration List” of soldiers at this source.578

[How is the following related to Sara?]

Paul E. Hoover, 75 of Clearfield and formerly of Long Beach, CA died on Sunday, July 10, 2005 at Mountain Laurel Nursing and Rehabilitation Center, Clearfield.

He was born on June 28, 1930 in Clearfield, a son of the late James A. and Twila (Mars) Hoover.

Mr. Hoover retired from the US Navy and the Merchant Marines having served in WW II.

He is survived by two brothers and two sisters, Ralph A. Hoover, James A. Hoover, Dorothy Tibbens and Mary Krupelak all of Clearfield and numerous nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a brother, Ray E. Hoover and two sisters, Twila J. Shugarts and Sarah H. Hoover.

Funeral services will be held at the convenience of the family. Interment will be in the Hillcrest Cemetery, Clearfield.

The Kevin A. Beardsley Funeral Home, Clearfield is in charge of the arrangements.579

*Curwensville Chief of Police Joseph E. Riddle [in 1959] is pictured in this source.144

They had the following children:

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

i. William “Bill” Byron LINES502 Born on 8 May 1943.
iii. Patricia “Patty” LINES


This source indicates she married an Elmer Lines. Compiler is almost certain this is his uncle Elmer Byron Lines, who married a second time a Betty Boals (her married name).

If this Elizabeth Bloom is one and the same, she is also Elmer’s third cousin, one generation removed. Gleason merged these two previously separate individuals within this database as one. Elizabeth’s birth year within this source was indicated as 1922 while there was no date in the previous Betty Boals record.5

 Betty was visiting one of her boys who was in jail when she fell and died as a result.502

They had the following children:
820 i. Orville “Ortie” LINES
821 ii. Edith “Edie” LINES
822 iii. Lillian LINES

693. Maxine Jane LINES (Harry Wilbur13, Eli Monroe2, Mary Ann BLOOM17, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph9, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas4, John4, John PASMOER3)581. Born on 21 November 1912 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.423 Maxine Jane died in Philipsburg, Centre, PA, on 4 November 1990; she was 77. Buried in Crown Crest Memorial Park, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.410 Per Maxine’s wishes her cremated remains were spread over her mother Nora’s grave by her adopted son Richard Lee Gleason within days after her death. Soc. Sec. #: 162-10-6512, issued in Pennsylvania state.582 Occupation: Waitress. Cause of Death: Pancreatic Cancer.410

Maxine’s mother Nora liked the name Maxine after seeing a picture of a pretty actress Maxine Elliott.* Her mother always thought the name suited her well. Her middle name Jane was after her paternal grandmother Mary Jane Patton. 409

Her niece Florence Bucholz remembers Maxine as a very pretty lady. She always dressed very well and was one of the first women she knew to drive a car. Florence said Maxine always drove a nice car. She remembered that Maxine and her first husband, Jim Smith, rode motorcycles. Maxine married Smith at an early age possibly as young as 15 or 16. Smith was an independant cab driver in Washington D.C.409

She was called “Mac” by most of her brothers and sisters.

- Employed in the late 1940s at The Hot Shoppe, a popular family resturant in Washington, D.C. The restaurant was started by J. Willard Marriott and was later part of the Marriott Hotel Corporation in 1967. She knew the founder as well as his two young sons Bill Marriott Jr., and Richard while working there.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

- Employed as a Hostess at the popular Bookbinders restaurant in Philadelphia, PA in the early 1950s. It was frequented by many celebrities including politicians, actors and major league baseball players who’s pictures were hung on the restaurant walls.

- Employed as a waitress at Mr. J’s Cafe in Hyattsville, Md. from about 1956 to the late 1960’s when her boss Mr. Lutz sold his business and moved to Soda Springs, Idaho where he purchased the Caribou Lodge.

- Employed as a waitress at The Calvert House Inn in Hyattsville, Md until her retirement.

Resident of Scranton, PA in the 1940s or 1950s.
Resident of Philadelphia, PA in Aug 1955.425

Resident of Riverdale, Prince Georges, MD, May 1958 - Nov 1962

Resident of Hyattsville, Prince Georges, MD from Dec 1962 until her retirement in about 1985.

Resident of Philipsburg, Centre, PA from her retirement until her death.

Maxine was not able to have children.

All the above data per this source unless otherwise noted.581

Maxine and her husband James Emmett Gleason legally adopted her nephew, Richard, son of her younger brother Richard Delmont Lines in October of 1956.583

More about Maxine’s namesake Maxine Elliott

*Maxine Elliott (1868-1940) born Jessie Dermott was an American stage actress born in Rockland, Maine. She spent much of her childhood on a large sailing ship, of which her father, Thomas Dermot, of Oakland, Ca., was captain. Subsequently she spent about a year at the convent of Notre Dame, Roxbury, Mass.

Jessie went to New York when she was barely sixteen years old to begin the struggle of “carving out a career.” She adopted her stage name Maxine Elliott in 1889 and made her first appearance on the stage in the season of 1890-1891 in New York. It is said that reviewers disagreed “over whether it was her beauty or her acting ability that attracted attention.”

Elliott quit her acting career during World War I, to outfit and staff a barge as a floating hospital, to nurse wounded soldiers in France. Boyfriends as a young actress included Baseball Hall of Famer John Montgomery Ward & heavyweight champ/actor Gentleman James J. Corbett. She was named as co-respondent in Ward’s divorce from famed actress Helen Dauvray. For her beauty & unusual violet eyes, Maxine Elliott has been compared to [actress] Elizabeth Taylor. For many years, there was a Maxine Elliott Theatre on Broadway. She appeared in five films between 1913 and 1919.

Maxine became friendly with financier J.P. Morgan who probably gave her financial advice helping her to

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

become a wealthy woman. During World War One Elliott returned to Europe and volunteered both her income and her time to the cause of Belgian relief, for which she received the Belgium Order of the Crown. She was dating tennis star Tony Wilding and they may have planned to marry, but he died in 1915 in France during World War One.

Elliott’s last stage appearance was in 1920. She then retired from acting, announcing that she “wished to grow middle-aged gracefully.”

Successful in business and investment, Elliott had homes in America and in Europe which included a townhouse in London where she spent most of her leisure time. She died in Cannes, France at the age of 72 and was the subject of a biography titled ”My Aunt Maxine: The Story of Maxine Elliott” c.1964 written by her niece Diana Forbes-Robertson. Her younger sister Gertrude also a noted actress was married to actor Sir Johnston Forbes-Robertson. 584,585,586

about 1928 Maxine Jane first married James Smith587. Occupation: Independent Cab Driver In Washington D.C. They were divorced.

James and Maxine enjoyed riding Indian motorcycles together.587


“Jim” worked on the staff of a U.S. Congressman from Pennsylvania. Was described as a secretary to the congressman. Prior to marrying Maxine he dated her younger sister Lillian.429

After he retired from his job in Washington D.C. Jim moved to his parent’s home in Hyde, Clearfield, PA where he lived, hunted and fished until his death.589


“Jim”

Jim’s father was the mayor of Charlottesville, VA in the early 1940s and previously served on the city council for twelve years. He was very well-known and described as one of the Gleason “aristocrats.”429

The Following is written by Jim’s step-son Richard Lee Gleason:

Jim was a motel manager in Laurel, MD at the Colonial Motel for many years. The motel was located not far from where I grew up and on occasion I would pass by it in my travels. It was a very nice facility and well maintained and included small cottages for longer stays. The motel was in close proximity to the University of Maryland and closer still to Pimlico Race Course, the home of horse racing’s annual “Preakness Stakes,”

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

the second leg in the Triple Crown. Jim’s major flaw, from my mother’s point of view, and which helped
lead to their divorce, was his propensity to drink and gamble on horses.593

At the time of his death James had five surviving brothers.594

It appears from the Social Security Death Index that Jim may have retired and moved to Charlottesville,
VA.595

This is the third-in-a-row “Jim” that my mother Maxine married.596

They had one child:

i. Richard “Rick” Lee GLEASON597 Born on 6 December 1952 in Clearfield,
Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital.

Maxine and Jim legally adopted Richard Lee (Hull) Gleason (b. 1952) in October 1956. Maxine was
Richard’s aunt, and sister of his father, Richard Delmont Lines.583

On 16 November 1962 when Maxine Jane was 49, she fourth married Leo Jackson BONNETT598 in
Beltsville, Prince Georges, MD.599,600 Occupation: Electrician.

694. Lillian Hannah LINES (Harry Wilbur13, Eli Monroe12, Mary Ann BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10,
Abraham9, Joseph9, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1). Born on 29
January 1915 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Lillian Hannah died in November 2007. Education:
Curwensville High School, 1934.

“Lil”601

Lillian’s middle name Hannah came from her maternal grandmother.609

Lillian is listed among the fifty students in Mrs. Murphy's fifth grade class at Curwensville High School in this
1927 yearbook.602

The only one of her siblings to graduate from high school Lillian was a long-time resident of Hyattsville,
Prince Georges County, MD from the late 1950s until the 1990s. She had taken a special course in
Caligraphy as a young adult and was known by all she corresponded with as having beautiful penmanship.
Unlike most of her siblings she and her brother Eli were long-time Republicans.603

Resident of Bailey Road, Pike Township, Clearfield, PA604
Resident of Hyattsville, Prince Georges, MD in Aug 1955.425

Although she and I were very close while growing up I did not speak to my aunt Lil for many years, even
prior to my mother’s death. But I know she resented that I followed my mother’s wishes to be cremated and
not to have a memorial service.5

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, ricksgenealogy@gmail.com, Seattle WA, 2011.

Page 277
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

On 2 April 1935 when Lillian Hannah was 20, she married Charles HENDERSON\textsuperscript{605}. Charles died on 2 July 1976. Occupation: Railroad Brakeman with the B&O Railroad. Cause of Death: Cirrhosis of the Liver.

Nickname: “Babe”

“Babe” was a heavy drinker which no doubt led to his early death.

They had one child:

1. Jacqueline HENDERSON\textsuperscript{410} Born about 1941.

\textbf{695. Wilbur “Wib” Emanuel LINES Sr.} (Harry Wilbur\textsuperscript{12}, Eli Monroe\textsuperscript{12}, Mary Ann BLOOM\textsuperscript{11}, Mary Ann PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{1}, John\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{9}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{2}, John\textsuperscript{7}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{606,429}. Born on 13 February 1917 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Born at the home of his maternal grandparents, Emanuel and Hannah Wertz. Wilbur “Wib” Emanuel died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 21 December 2003; he was 86.\textsuperscript{607} Clearfield Hospital. Buried on 24 December 2003 in Crown Crest Memorial Park, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.\textsuperscript{607} Kevin A. Beardsley Funeral Home, Clearfield, Rev. Michael Shingler officiating. Occupation: Coal Miner, Truck driver with the brick yards; On ships docked in Lake Erie; Highway Construction; Self-employed house painter.\textsuperscript{607} Cause of Death: Pneumonia.

A son was born to Mr. and Mrs. Harry Lines at the home of the latter’s parents, Mr. and Mrs. Manuel [sic] Wertz Tuesday evening, February 13.\textsuperscript{608}

\begin{small}
Wilbur’s name appears in the U.S. Census which shows that in April of 1930, at the age of thirteen, he was a pupil at the Glen Mills School House of Refuge for Boys located in Thornbury Township, Delaware County, PA. This is the same school where his younger brother Eli would also later be a student.\textsuperscript{609,429}
\end{small}

\begin{small}
Wilbur enlisted in the U.S. Army with his brother Reuben in the spring of 1937.\textsuperscript{506}
\end{small}

\begin{small}
During his first enlistment Wilbur attended Bakery school and became a Baker. His son Wilbur Jr., has the certificate/diploma when he graduated from the school. He served in the Army for two years in the late 1930’s and would enlist again with the outbreak of World War Two.
\end{small}

\begin{small}
Wib sent home boxes of memorabilia while he was in Europe, including a German holiday flag, which is sister Carol has, a Lugar pistol and a German knife. The pistol was given to uncle Eli. [I believe it may have later been given to my first cousin Florence Limes]. The knife was owned by a captured German S.S. soldier and he gave to uncle Wib along with a photo of the German wearing the knife. His son Wilbur owned the knife but it was taken by his wife Ginger when they were divorced.
\end{small}

\begin{small}
The war “messed him up.” The family could really “see a difference in his personality” after his return home. Wilbur would enlist an additional time, a third time, sometime following the end of the war.\textsuperscript{507}
\end{small}

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records show Wilbur E Limes

\begin{small}
Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!
\end{small}

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Birth year: 1917
State of Residence: Pennsylvania
County or City: Clearfield
Enlistment Date: 21 Aug 1944
Enlistment City: Pittsburgh, PA

Terms of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law.

Education: Two years of high school
Civil Occupation: Semiskilled chauffeurs and drivers, bus, taxi, truck, and tractor
Marital Status: Married610

Wilbur, like his brother Eli, served throughout World War Two as a combat soldier in Europe. After the end of the war with his brother Eli he visited the Nazi concentration camp Dachau, near Innsbruck, Austria. While there they witnessed the digging of mass graves and the burial of thousands of Jewish dead. Wilbur was discharged on December 30, 1945429,611

Wilbur and his brother Richard lived in Philadelphia in about 1954. Wilbur lived there with his family and worked at a gas station across from the “International Airport” at what was known as “The Circle.” This was just prior to his moving to Akron where he and his brother Richard worked with his brother Eli.507

Wilbur’s brother Eli got him as well as his brother Richard a job at the R.C.A. Rubber Company in Akron, OH where Eli worked. Wib was the first of the two to quit his job and return home to PA.512

Wilbur’s nephew Richard Lee Gleason remembers visiting his uncle on several occasions in the early 1960s at a house that was underground, and beneath a small hill in Clearfield. That house was purchased by Wilbur’s son “Snooks” in 1963. Snooks had gone to Kentucky to work and his parents were losing the house they were renting [I believe he said they were going to tear it down] and so he put his parents in the underground house.

Two or three years later “Snooks” would move them into the house where they lived until they died. It’s the same house Gleason was in when, with his cousin Bill Lines, they visited with Snooks and his mother in 2007. Snooks removed the old underground house sometime after moving his parents out.5,507

Resident of Hyde, Clearfield, PA in July 1949.603

Resident of Clearfield, Clearfield, PA in Aug 1955.425

A long-time resident of Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.429

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

At the time of his death Wilbur had nine grandchildren and nineteen great grandchildren.607

U.S. Veterans Gravesites show Wilbur E Sr Lines

Service Info: PFC US Army World War II
Birth Date: 13 Feb 1917
Death Date: 21 Dec 2003
Cemetery: Crown Crest Memorial Park
Cemetery Address: Hyde, PA 16843614

Wilbur died in the Clearfield hospital just a few doors down from his wife “Marg” who was also hospitalized at the time. Wilbur was 6 foot 4 inches tall and at his best weighed about 205 pounds.507

Margaret “Marg” LUCE


“Marg” pronounced with a hard “g” as in “fog.”5

Lines, Margaret L. From Clearfield Died Tuesday, April 08, 2008 at the age of 90.617

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Obituary

Margaret L. Lines, 90 of Clearfield died on Tuesday, April 8, 2008 at her residence.

She was born on September 30, 1917 in Clearfield, a daughter of the late Laverne and Sara (Law) Luce.

Mrs. Lines was formerly employed by the Clearfield Employment office and prior to that was employed by Dumont Airplane and Marine Co. She was a member of the First Baptist Church, Clearfield and the Ladies Auxiliary of the Second Ward Fire Company.

She is survived by three children, Carol Spingola of Clearfield, Harry L. Lines of Clearfield, and Wilbur Lines, Jr. and his wife Ginger of Clearfield; nine grandchildren, Delphine Jordan, Charles Lines, Edward Lines, Gretchen Witherow, Robert Spingola, Jr., Valerie Spingola, Stephen Spingola, Deanna Conaway and Lorilee Lines; 19 great grandchildren, 3 great great-grandchildren; a brother, Harold Luce and wife Dorothy of Clearfield; and numerous nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Wilbur E. Lines, Sr. on December 21, 2003 and whom she married May 18, 1936 in Clearfield; two sisters, Hazel Luce and Marie McCoy and four brothers, Franklin, Clair, Fred and Robert Luce.

Funeral services will be held at the Kevin A. Beardsley Funeral Home, Clearfield on Friday at 11:00 A.M. with Rev. Rodger J. Gorton officiating. Interment will follow in the Crown Crest Memorial Park, Hyde.

Friends will be received at the funeral home on Thursday from 2-4 & 6-8 PM and on Friday from 10-11:00 AM.

The family suggests that memorial contributions be made to Home Instead Senior Care, 2330 Commercial Blvd., Suite 500, State College, PA 16801 or Clearfield Foundation for Health - Hospice, PO Box 992, Clearfield PA 16830.

Marg worked between six and ten years as a custodian at the State Employment office in Clearfield and got good benefits. It was her last job before she retired. She was a small woman and related how she had to test for the job [physically?] and how the men that were also applying laughed at her. When she was called back she was told she was the one to get the last laugh, she got the job!

She suffered from a mild case of Dementia and passed away from Cancer at her son Wilbur’s home. The last three days of her life she played cards with her daughter Carol, granddaughters Lori and Deanna and was even beating them at the game.

They had the following children:

i. Harry Laverne LINES\textsuperscript{507,619} Born on 12 November 1936 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Harry Laverne died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 1 February 2009; he was 72. Clearfield Hospital.

ii. Wilbur “Snooks” Emanuel LINES Jr\textsuperscript{507} Born on 17 October 1939.

iii. Carol Ann LINES\textsuperscript{507} Born on 19 June 1942 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

696. Reuben Waterworth LINES (Harry Wilbur11, Eli Monroe12, Mary Ann BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)425. Born on 7 June 1918 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital. Reuben Waterworth died on 13 October 1993; he was 75. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Occupation: Railroad Brakeman with the Baltimore & Ohio (B&O) Railroad.421

His family always knew him as “Reuben” and his name appears as the same in the 1930 U.S. Federal Census, as well as other records. However his nephew has seen his headstone which is inscribed “Ruben.”421

Reuben lived on Erie Avenue in Philadelphia on about 1954. Also in Philly at the same time was his brother’s Wilbur and Richard.507

Helen Hale was his friend for the last several years of his life. Her husband of many years committed suicide. I believe his name was John.622

Reuben’s name came from Dr. Reuben Waterworth who treated his mother Nora during knee surgery that was damaged after a fall. She was in the hospital with her leg up in a sling when Reuben was born. There’s a plaque in the Clearfield Hospital bearing Dr. Waterworth’s name.409

Dr. Waterworth died June 6, 1940.

Reuben is listed in a local newspaper article as a participant in a school presentation of the play “Poor Richard’s Dream” as an 11 year old.623

He is listed when he was 14 years old in a newspaper article as attending a St. Patrick’s Day party as a member of “The Good Writers Club.”624

Reuben enlisted in the U.S. Army with his brother Wilbur in the spring of 1937.506

Resident of Baltimore, MD in Aug 1955.425

Reuben was a long-time resident of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, while employed with the B&O railroad. He eventually moved closer to his boyhood home in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA in the later years of his life, where he enjoyed his retirement before his death.621

Memories of my Uncle Reuben
By his nephew Richard Lee Gleason

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Uncle Reuben had been a long-time resident of Philadelphia and my mother and I had visited with him and his wife Kay on a few occasions at his home when I was a young boy. Later as a teenager I had the opportunity to see him on frequent occasions when he would travel to Washington D.C. as a brakeman on a freight train for the Baltimore & Ohio (B&O) railroad.

I know his job demanded quite a bit of him and his hours were long but he was also handsomely paid. As I recall he once told me his take-home pay was more than $800 a week. That was a considerable income in those days of the early 1970s. His time with us would usually be short and he’d barely have enough time to get sufficient sleep before he’d have to head back to Washington’s Union Station for his return-trip to Philadelphia. I always looked forward to seeing and visiting with him.

Uncle Reuben like a few of his other brothers as well as his sister Lillian was a heavy drinker. There were several times when he would arrive at our apartment for his layover a bit inebriated. I knew instantly when I looked at him and saw those glassy-eyes, and accompanying big grin, that he had spent some time at a bar before his arrival. Whether he had been drinking or not Uncle Reuben’s moods could vary from jovial and funny to tired, depressed and fed-up with life in general. But I always enjoyed his company despite those differences.

While a college student in Provo, Utah sometime in the early spring of 1976 I returned from an errand with my wife to find Uncle Reuben standing at the entrance to our apartment. It was a huge and pleasant surprise. One that was totally unexpected. We enjoyed a short one or two day visit and then he flew home. It was the only time that any of my aunts or uncles had visited me after my move to the west.

Following a divorce from his second wife Kay and his retirement Reuben returned to live out his remaining years at his boyhood home in Pennsylvania. While there he grew close to and spent a lot of time with a woman from near-by Curwensville, Helen Hale.* Helen had been a long-time friend of a number of people in our family. Her husband had committed suicide some years earlier and she lived in the house that she and her husband had shared.

On the couple of occasions when I visited Pennsylvania, and my Uncle Reuben was living there, we would always visit with Helen at her house where she would serve up a great home-cooked meal. Her place was just a short distance as I recall from where my grandmother had lived for many years on what was called Irvin (or Irwin) Hill. Helen was a very likable and sweet woman and was good company for my Uncle and I enjoyed our visits with her.

It was Uncle Reuben who phoned me early the afternoon of November 4, 1990 to tell me my mother had passed away. He lived a short distance away and had spent a lot of time with my mother in the months and weeks prior to her death.

A week or so later with my Uncle Reuben we drove out to visit the grave of my grandmother Nora. It was there during a light rainfall where he and I spread the ashes of my cremated mother on the grave of their mother. I recall well the drive back to my mother’s trailer on that gloomy and wet late afternoon. Not much was said between us. It was an overwhelming experience to see and to dispose of what was left of our loved-one but while appreciating we had done just as she had requested.

A day or two later Uncle Reuben drove me from Pennsylvania to Akron, Ohio where I prepared for my

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  Thirteen Generations of Descendants  Report dated February 2011

return trip to Washington state. It was the last time I ever saw him and I regret that I didn’t make more of an effort to talk with him in the three years that followed. During that time I lost track of Helen Hale as well but learned in about 2009 that she was still alive and living in an apartment in Curwensville.

Uncle Reuben’s grave is just a few steps from that of my father, my grandfather and great grandparents.5

*I’m sure that Helen Hale is related to some of the Hales found within this database.5

Reuben Waterworth first married Henrietta ZEPP. They were divorced.

They had the following children:
   i.       Barbara Ann LINES
   ii.      Hilda LINES625
   iii.     Katheryn LINES625

Reuben Waterworth second married Kay [LINES]. They were divorced.

697. Melvin Howard LINES (Harry Wilbur13, Eli Monroe12, Mary Ann BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)429. Born on 24 April 1920 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Melvin Howard died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 30 June 1921; he was 1. Cause of Death: Spinal Meningitis*.409

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Harry Lines, on Saturday forenoon, a son.626 [Prior to the discovery of this newspaper mention I had Melvin’s year of birth as 1919.5

Melvin's middle name was after Howard Bennett. Bennett was Emanuel Wertz' half-sister's husband.409

*Meningitis is inflammation of the protective membranes covering the brain and spinal cord. The inflammation may be caused by infection with viruses, bacteria, or other microorganisms. Meningitis can be life-threatening because of the inflammation’s proximity to the brain and spinal cord; therefore the condition is classified as a medical emergency.627

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

[Image of Wilbur E Lines]


Eli was named after his grandfather. His middle name Enlo after Enlo Wisor, a neighbor and friend of his sister Ruby's who was about her same age (mid teens). Eli's parents just liked the name.409

Richard Lee Gleason a nephew of Eli, recalls his uncle telling him that as a young boy he was homeless, choosing for some reason to not live at home with his mother and his step-father Marlie Ellinger. Eli said there were evenings when he would sneak into the courthouse in Curwensville and fall asleep in the judges chair.5

Eli as a young boy was a pupil at the Glen Mills School House of Refuge for Boys located in Thornbury Township, Delaware, PA. This is the same school where his brother Wilbur had also been a student in April of 1930. [Uncle Eli would later tell me how he had always wished he could go back to Glen Mills and talk with the students that were now living there. I’m sure he felt he could say something by using his own experiences in influencing them to good causes, and I’m sure he would have been an effective mentor had he taken the opportunity.]

Later as a teen-ager in the mid 1930'2 Eli joined the Civilian Conservation Corp* and worked in Arizona.529

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records show Wilbur E Lines

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Birth year: 1922
Nativity State: Pennsylvania
State of Residence: Ohio
County or City: Summit
Enlistment Date: 19 Jan 1943
Enlistment State: Ohio
Enlistment City: Akron
Grade: Private

Terms of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law.

Education: Grammar school
Civil Occupation: Skilled welders and flame cutters
Marital Status: Married
Height: 69
Weight: 143

Like his brother Wilbur Eli served in the U.S. Army during World War Two as a combat soldier in Europe. Two days before his 22nd birthday Eli was among the second wave in the D-Day invasion at Omaha Beach on June 6, 1944 during the allied invasion of Europe.

The invasion began at about 6:00 a.m. and he arrived there early in the afternoon some seven to eight hours after the start. Recalling those days he said, "It was rougher than hell. The biggest problem was pushing bodies out of your way to get in." His outfit making the landing was with the 83rd Infantry Division. He said that for three continuous days he was never so scared in his life.

He was in the 1st, 3rd & 7th Army. His "regular" army was 3rd and he was with the 970th Special Forces, Engineer Maintenance Company. His work centered around retreading tanks and repairing them. They replaced motors and turrets and put blades on them so they could cut through hedgerows. They did whatever was needed to keep the tanks in action.

After the end of the war [with his brother Wilbur?] he visited the Nazi concentration camp Dachau, near Innsbruck, Austria. While there they witnessed the digging of mass graves and the burial of thousands of Jewish dead. Years later Eli served during the Korean conflict in the Naval Reserve.

In 1994 Eli received a medallion from France commemorating the 50th anniversary of the D-Day invasion.

In March 1944 Sgt. Eli Lines was stationed in Camp Gruber, Oklahoma.

Following the end of the war Eli began working at the R.C.A. Rubber Company in Akron, OH where he stayed and eventually retired. Over the years he worked his way up from an entry-level job to becoming Vice President of Purchasing.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

For years following his retirement he continued working part-time for the company. During his many years at R.C.A. he got several of his family members jobs there including his brother’s Wilbur, Richard and “Pete” (John). Eli also secured employment at R.C.A. for his step-father Marlie Ellinger as well as many friends and grandsons.\textsuperscript{431, 612}

A long-time resident of Akron, OH where he lived prior to and following World War Two and until his death.\textsuperscript{425}

His wife Mary usually referred to him as “Red” due to the color of his hair as a young man. Unlike most of his siblings he and his sister Lillian were long-time Republicans.\textsuperscript{410}

\begin{center}
\textbf{Obituary}
\end{center}


He was a very loving husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather, and friend. Eli was born June 8, 1922 in Curwensville, Pennsylvania to the late Harry and Nora Lines. He was a decorated World War II Army veteran, having landed at Normandy on D-Day. Eli retired from RCA Rubber after over 45 years of service. He was a 32d degree Mason and a Shriner. In his free time, he enjoyed camping, fishing, and his pets, Molly and Mickey.

Along with his parents, he was preceded in death by thirteen brothers and sisters. He is survived by his wife of 67 years, Mary; daughters, Judy (Jim) Yost and Laura (Steve) McVicker; grandchildren, Jill (Robert) Stalnaker, Kurt Maschmeier (friend Anita Gaidek), Brigit McVicker, and Jodie Maschmeier; great-grandchildren, Matthew Mellinger and Michael Stalnaker. The family would like to thank Aseracare Hospice, Dr. Mark Smith, and special friends, Danni Horton and Lisa Merrett for all the care given to Eli.

Visitation will be Friday from 5 to 8 p.m., with a Masonic Service at 7:30 p.m., at Newcomer Funeral Home, 131 N. Canton Rd., where funeral services will be held Saturday at 11 a.m., Rev. Don Davies officiating. Interment at Hillside Memorial Park, with military honors provided by Mogadore VFW 8487.\textsuperscript{628}

NOTE: The grandchild “Jodie” referred to in Eli’s obituary was the wife of Eli’s grandson Kurt.\textsuperscript{612}

I talked to my Uncle Eli & Mary in late 2006. Aunt Mary was doing well, but Eli was confined to a wheel chair to get around and I guess he was having a pretty rough time of it.

Uncle Eli got on the phone as he always did when I called, but for the first time he had such a difficult time talking that he quit in frustration. His voice was so much weaker and he could barely speak. It was pretty upsetting to me to realize just how much he had deteriorated since I had spoken to him probably eight or ten months earlier.

I’m grateful that in the summer of 2007 I was able to twice visit with him and for one final time enjoy his company, his good naturedness and his spirit. A better man I’ve never known.\textsuperscript{5}

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Eli’s first cousin Raymond Edward Lines, Jr. (1916-1995) admired and thought a lot of Eli because of his progress and success in life despite his difficult years growing up. Ray “thought there was nobody like Eli.”

____________________________

The following is a message from Eli’s nephew Richard Lee Gleason, following the death of his uncle:

May 11, 2009
Dear Family,

I could never do justice in a few paragraphs to describe Uncle Eli’s character and integrity, nor the influence that he has had in my life, but to this end I will try.

He was a giant among men and had a special gift of blessing the lives of all who knew him with his humor, his smile and laughter, his good-naturedness and his genuine love and devotion to God, country, family and friends.

I am proud that he was my uncle and am so thankful for the love he and Aunt Mary have given me over the years of my life. Being the son of his younger brother who died at an early age, I was truly blessed by the special relationship that we shared. My life is so much the better because of this relationship and I regret that my children never got to know him or his family.

Despite the trials, difficulties and struggles he experienced as a young boy Eli, as an adult, did all he could do and his accomplishments were many in the days he was given.

As a very young man he was part of what has been appropriately described as “the greatest generation.” He was among the real heros of our time. While he talked to me at some length about his combat experiences during World War Two, Uncle Eli would never let me tape record his memories of those days in Europe (although I did write some of those stories down). During one of those discussions he told me that the only thing I really needed to know is that “I was your uncle and I always loved you.” What more could I ask for?

Like his brothers, sisters and other family members who have gone before him I loved him and will miss him terribly. But I will remember Uncle Eli especially for the exceptional example he was to all who knew him and for the legacy he and his beautiful wife have left to all their family.

In time the sorrow and pain that we feel in our loss will subside. But our choice memories and our grateful hearts, for having known him for the truly good and decent man that he was, will continue to live on. Our lives will forever be blessed in remembering all the good that he accomplished and shared throughout his life.

I am so grateful to know that we can find peace and comfort in the knowledge of the gift of the coming resurrection and in our faith that we will see and embrace him once again. A sense of loss is ours to bear but his is a wondrous gain indeed.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

My thoughts and prayers are with his wonderful family, especially my aunt Mary, who I adore, and my cousins, Judy and Laura. I am sorry that it has taken me a while to write you, but please know that you are not alone and that these weeks since his death have been especially difficult for me in grieving his passing.

With love and affection,

Rich
~
Richard Gleason,
Yakima, Washington^632

In a telephone conversation I had with my cousin Judy in early June of 2009, just a month or so following her dad’s death, she said of her father, “He was my hero.”^6410

*The Civilian Conservation Corps was a work relief program under the Roosevelt Administration for unemployed young men from all walks of life for environmental and public service programs. ^633

Mary DONAHUE

about 1941 Eli Enlo married Mary DONAHUE^429. ^628 Born about 1924 in Akron, Summit, OH.

They had the following children:

   ii. Laura LINES^612 Born on 7 January 1952.

Eli and Mary met prior to the World War Two when he was an employee at an A&P food store on Arlington

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Street in Akron, Ohio. 612


The Lines family has been identified with Clearfield County for over seventy years [as of 1898], and has contributed to its material progress and prosperity to an extent equaled but by few of its contemporaries.

The difference between the past and the present can scarcely be realized, even by those who have been active participants in the development of the county. The present generation can have no conception of what was required by the early settlers in transforming the wilderness into a well-settled and highly cultivated section which we do today see.635

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records show Richard D. Lines

Birth year: 1924
State of Residence: Pennsylvania
Enlistment Date: 4 Sep 1943.
Enlistment City: Altoona, PA

Terms of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law.

Education: Grammar school
Civil Occupation: Farms hands, general farms
Marital Status: Single, without dependents610

Richard Delmont Lines and his brother John E. Lines are listed among those who served in World War Two 1941-1945 from Curwensville in this source. None of the other Lines brothers, who also served, are included.616

In March 1944 Richard Lines was on maneuvers with the Second Army somewhere in Tennessee and had just been promoted to the rank of Corporal.630

In May of 1944 Corporal Richard Lines returned to Camp Breckinridge, KY, after spending a 15-day furlough with his mother, Mrs. Nora Lines, in Curwensville.410

Resident of Clearfield, Clearfield, PA in Jan 1945.637
Resident of Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana in Oct 1949.638

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Resident of Akron, Summit, Ohio in Feb 1954.639
Resident of Clearfield, Clearfield, PA in Nov 1954.640
Resident of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania with his sister Maxine prior to his death in 1955.641

Richard and his brother Wilbur lived in Philadelphia in about 1954. Richard with his wife Barbara and
daughter Maxine lived at 18247 Vernango Street. He worked at a gas station at the corner of Broad and
Glenwood. This was just prior to his moving to Akron where he and his brother Wib worked with his bother
Eli. Their brother Reuben also lived on Erie Avenue.

His nephew Wilbur Lines Jr. (b. 1939) remembered that Richard lived with his family at their house in Hyde,
PA [late 1940's very early 50's?]. He said his dad Wilbur and Richard were close. He said he remembered
Richard as a “good guy” and “really liked him, everybody liked him.” He was “tough, really tough.”

Wilbur said that his friend Alfred Hull, a brother-in-law of Richard’s, once told him that Richard “was the
best-looking guy he’d ever seen.”607

Richard's brother Eli got him, as well as his brother Wilbur, a job at the R.C.A. Rubber Company in Akron,
OH where Eli worked, and from where Eli would later retire. Wilbur quit the job first and then Richard quit
at R.C.A. in August of 1955. He left Akron with his nephew and good friend Charles Ingram Jr. (1927).
Together they traveled to Pennsylvania. Carrying with him what few belongings he had, Richard fell sick on
his trip home and was immediately hospitalized, and died there later that month.629,612

Richard’s funeral was handled by the Russell H. Lininger Funeral Home in Curwensville.642

A photograph that shows the Lininger Funeral Home around 1950 is seen at this source. (It is the second
building from the left with the gables on the roof.)643

In my newspaper research there is confusion regarding some details relative to my father’s life. This is due
to the fact that there was another Richard Lines, a second cousin, three years younger than my dad who was
born and raised in the same rural area. It is this Richard Lines who was charged and later convicted of the
December 1964 shooting murder of a local Curwensville, PA part-time Police Officer Lyle Domico.644,645

This other Richard Lines (B. abt 1927) was a nephew to Maude Estella (Lines) Sarvey (1885-1983). His
father was her brother.609

Richard’s son Richard (b. 1952) was legally adopted in October of 1956 following the death of his father.
The younger Richard’s adoptive parents were his father’s older sister, Maxine Jane (Lines) Gleason, and her
husband James Emmett Gleason.

The younger Richard’s record appears in this database as the son of his adopted parents as well as his

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, ricksgenealogy@gmail.com, Seattle WA, 2011.
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

biological parents Richard Delmont Lines and Joann Hull.5,583

*Nephritis refers to inflammation of one or both kidneys. It can be caused by infection, but is most
commonly caused by autoimmune disorders that affect the major organs. In rare cases nephritis can be
genetically inherited, though it may not be present in childhood.

Nephritis is the ninth highest cause of human death. As the kidneys inflame, they begin to excrete needed
protein from the body into the urinary stream. Loss of necessary protein due to nephritis can result in
several life-threatening symptoms. Most dangerous in cases of nephritis is the loss of protein that keeps
blood from clotting. This can result in blood clots causing sudden stroke.646

Richard Delmont first married Myrtle BARNHART in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN.429 They were divorced.

They had the following children:

i.  Terry LINES429 Born about 1942. Terry died about 1944.


He second did not marry Joanne HULL, daughter of Leroy HULL (~1897- ) & Grace Ella WILSONCROFT
(~1904-). Born on 8 January 1934.114

Possibly at one time a resident of West Decatur, PA per a hospital admittance notice in the Clearfield
Progress newspaper [?].

I believe Joanne was a cousin to Richard Delmont Lines’ second spouse, Barbara. Joanne had an identical
twin sister Joyce who died in the 1990s (I have the newspaper obituary in storage). Joanne had a son who
was about 5 years old when I met my biological mother for the one and only time, following my adoption,
in about 1967.5

They had one child:

i. Richard “Rick” Lee GLEASON597 Born on 6 December 1952 in Clearfield,
    Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital.

bef or abt 1954 Richard Delmont third married Barbara “Barb” Dee McGAUGHEY647,648, daughter of
Andrew J McGAUGHEY (1893-1970) & Helen SHUGARTS (1901-1966).5 Born about 1936 in Clearfield,
Clearfield, PA. 592 Barbara “Barb” Dee died on 12 December 2003 in Pennsylvania. Hershey Medical Center.
Buried on 17 December 2003 in Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Harrisburg, PA. Boyer Funeral Home,
Elizabethtown, PA, Rev. David Stauffer officiating. Religion: Member of Stevens Hill Community Church of
the Brethren. Education: Clearfield High School, 1954.

Resident of Bainbridge, Conoy Township at the time of her death leaving seven grandchildren and four
great-grandchildren. Barbara had been a resident of Lancaster County, PA for forty years.

Barbara had worked in the office of the games department at Hershey Park and at the former Grants

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, ricksgenealogy@gmail.com, Seattle WA, 2011.
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Department Store, Middletown.

Barbara’s middle initial was found at this source.649

Barbara McGaughey was in ninth grade in Nov of 1950 and an Honor Roll Student.650

In February 1956 the widowed Barbara was living in a two-dwelling house with her infant daughter Maxine and her parents the McGaughey’s along with the family of Robert D. and Joyce Hull Wise. The home located in Dimeling,* Clearfield, PA suddenly caught fire and killed the Wise’s two-year old daughter Patricia Jean. Barbara wore a size 14 dress.651

It’s probable that the McGaugheys and the Hulls, mentioned above, were related, but I’m not sure how. In addition Barbara’s father Andrew was killed in an auto accident in a car driven by a Jack Wise. I believe I once heard that Barbara McGaughey and Joyce and sister Joanne Hull were cousins.5

Many of the Smalls lived on one side of the Dimeling bridge [Dimeling, PA] while many of the McGaughey’s lived on the opposite side.907

Resident of Bainbridge [PA] in October 1966.652

Resident of Bainbridge [PA] in July 1970.653

*Dimeling is located on Highway 153 east of Curwensville, PA.654

They had one child:

1. Maxine Dee LINES655 Born on 28 November 1954 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. 2:07 p.m. 4 lbs 12 1/2 oz. Maxine Dee died in Lancaster, Lancaster, PA, on 26 October 2004; she was 49. Lancashire Hall Nursing Home.

Barbara gave birth to Richard’s daughter Maxine soon after she graduated from high school and at about the age of 18. Richard was 30.5


Was called “Pete” by most of his family although his mother never liked it. His wife Edith always called him “Johnnie.” 580,429

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

His mother lost a child about six months into her pregnancy. She thought she was no longer pregnant after the miscarriage but a few months later discovered she was still pregnant with a twin. The baby was her last, John Edward Lines who was named after John and “Ed” (William Edward) Lines, his father’s brothers. 409

John enlisted in the U.S. Navy in August of 1943 at the age of 17 and was a cook 659

in March 1944 John Lines who had been advanced to the grade of Seaman First Class was in action somewhere in the Pacific. 630

He served during World War Two for 21 months in the South Pacific. In the fall of 1945, after 30 days leave at home with his mother, he reported to Philadelphia, PA for further assignment. 660

John E. Lines and his brother Richard Delmont Lines are listed among those who served in the Second World War 1941-1945 from Curwensville in this source. None of the other Lines brothers, who also served, are included. 836

His South Pacific duty took him to the island of New Caledonia and John was later recalled to active duty during the Korean Conflict. 429

Some time after World War Two, John’s brother Eli got him a job at the R.C.A. Rubber Company in Akron, OH where Eli worked. 612

A long-time resident of Akron, Summit, Ohio where he moved within a few years after the end of World War Two. 425

Sometime probably in the late 1950’s or early 1960’s John began suffering from a rare and painful foot disease and never worked again. He was treated for the ailment in the late 1960’s at the National Institute's of Health in Bethesda, MD.

Over a period of many years he amassed an impressive coin collection no doubt worth tens-of-thousands-of-dollars.

Throughout his entire adult life, several times a year, John would drive from his home in Akron to his boyhood home in Clearfield, PA where he would visit his brothers and mother and other extended family. His two sisters lived in Maryland. He often told his nephew Richard Lee Gleason that “You can take the boy out of the country, but you can’t take the country out of the boy.”

John once made the comment to his nephew about the Lines family having great memories, even to a fault. He said that he wished he didn’t have as good a memory as he had, so he could forget the hurt and sorrows

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

of his life.638

U.S. Veterans Gravesites show John E Lines

Service Info: CSG3 U.S. Navy World War II, Korea
Birth Date: 29 Apr 1926
Death Date: 12 Jan 1998
Cemetery: Hillside Memorial Park
Cemetery Address: 1025 Canton Rd Akron, OH 44312614

John Edward married Edith SALENDAY, daughter of Homer A. SALENDAY & Sarah A. KESSELRING.

They had the following children:
  i.  Susan LINES Born about 1950.
  ii. Shirley LINES Born about 1959.

701. [Son] LINES (Harry Wilbur13, Eli Monroe12, Mary Ann BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1). Born on 29 April 1926 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. [Son] died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 29 April 1926; he was <1.

Stillborn Twin to John Edward Lines ID: 10

Family of Raymond Edward LINES Sr. (510) & Isa Marie HERELLA


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011


“Ray” Jr. was raised by his paternal grandmother Mary Jane Patton Lines.269

Ray Jr. enlisted as a young man in the U.S. Army. Enjoying a successful thirty year career he retired as a Colonel in 1965, then did consulting work for the Pentagon.5

________________________

Obituary

Raymond E. Lines Jr.,
New Kensington

Raymond E. Lines Jr., 78 of 105 Woodstone Lane, New Kensington, died at 11:30 a.m. Thursday (March 30, 1995) in his home.


He was a Colonel in the Army for 30 years before retiring in 1965, then did consulting work for the Pentagon.

Survivors include his wife, Rena Chiesa Lines; a stepson, Jack Chiesa of Natron Heights, Harrison; two stepdaughters, Mrs. Richard (Joyce Chiesa) Mialki of North Tonawanda, N.Y., and Mrs. Robert (Marene Chiesa) Bowman of Boca Raton, Fla.; eight stepgrandchildren; four step-great-grandchildren; and a sister, Mrs. Clarence (Connie) Susek of New Kensington.

Mr. Lines was preceded in death by his first wife, Mildred Heathcote Lines; and his parents, Raymond E. and Isa Marie Herella Lines Sr.

Services and burial will be in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Va. The family suggests memorial contributions be made to The Salvation Army, Fifth and 11th streets, New Kensington, Pa. 15068. Arrangements are being handled by the Frank F. Gigler Funeral Home, 2877 Leechburg Road, Lower Burrell.

________________________

Raymond’s cremated remains are at Arlington National Cemetery in the Columbarium, Section E, Stack Two, Niche Four.662

Ray was “a very nice guy” who admired and thought a lot of his first cousin Eli Enlo Lines (1922-2009) because of his progress and success in life despite his difficult years growing up. Ray “thought there was nobody like Eli.”663

________________________

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Raymond “Ray Jr.” Edward second married Rena [CHIESA]\textsuperscript{443}.

Family of Raymond Edward LINES Sr. (510) & Mary “May” Amelia TREMMEL

\textbf{703. Cornelia Ellen LINES} (Raymond Edward\textsuperscript{13}, Eli Monroe\textsuperscript{12}, Mary Ann BLOOM\textsuperscript{11}, Mary Ann PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{442}. Born on 26 April 1921.\textsuperscript{442}

Cornelia Ellen was a family name belonging to both her father’s sister as well as his mother’s sister. As a young child she lived for a while with her siblings in the Protestant Orphans Asylum.\textsuperscript{663}

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011


Clarence’s hobby was raising honey bees and he owned one-hundred bee hives.

They had the following children:

i. Lois Jane SUSEK Born on 18 July 1941 in New Kensington, Westmoreland, PA.

ii. Ronald Ray SUSEK Born on 21 August 1942 in New Kensington, Westmoreland, PA.

iii. Gloria Jean SUSEK Born on 17 October 1950.

704. Edna Mae LINES (Raymond Edward12, Eli Monroe12, Mary Ann BLOOM17, Mary Ann PASSMORE19, Abraham9, Joseph9, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1). Born on 28 November 1923 in Morgantown, Monongalia, WV. Edna Mae died in New Kensington, Westmoreland, PA, on 15 November 1977; she was 53. Buried in Greenwood Memorial Park, Lower Burrell, Westmoreland, PA.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

On 15 June 1942 when Edna Mae was 18, she married Grover Evans Truby KLINE452 in Maryland. Born on 20 October 1922 in Echo, Armstrong, PA. Occupation: General Electric Plant, New Kensington, WA.

The G.E. plant where Grover worked processed and galvanized conduit pipe and couplings. He worked there prior to being drafted in World War Two and returned after the war retiring in 1977 at the same time the plant was being shut down.

Grover was a Combat Enginner during World War Two serving in seventeendifferent islands of the south Pacific including The Solomans, New Guinea and up to the Philippines. He drove dump trucks and Staff Officers cars. He helped build and maintain building that served as General Douglas McArthur’s headquarters.

Grover built his own home from the ground up and paid cash for all the cars he owned. He never owed anyone a dime.

Resident of Lower Burrell, PA in 2011.

They had the following children:

i. Lawrence “Larry” Grover KLINE Sr.452 Born on 25 May 1943 in New Kensington, Westmoreland, PA.

ii. James “Jim” Oliver KLINE Born on 29 August 1949 in New Kensington, Westmoreland, PA.

iii. John Andrew KLINE Born on 30 October 1954 in Natrona Heights, Allegheny, PA.

My great aunt Cornelia WEllen Lines Goff helped Grover and his wife Edna elope.452

705. James Lee LINES (Raymond Edward13, Eli Monroe12, Mary Ann BLOOM11, Mary Ann PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)442. Born on

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

30 October 1925. James Lee died in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM, on 9 December 1992; he was 67.\textsuperscript{664,665}
Cause of Death: Lung Cancer.\textsuperscript{452}

Serviced on a navy destroyer during World War Two. He drove taxis in Pittsburgh and later moved to
Albuquerque, New Mexico where he drove for Trailways Bus.\textsuperscript{452}

Children:

i.     Lynn LINES\textsuperscript{452}
ii.    Judy LINES\textsuperscript{452}
iii.  James LINES\textsuperscript{452}

706. Ruth Isabelle LINES (Raymond Edward\textsuperscript{13}, Eli Monroe\textsuperscript{12}, Mary Ann BLOOM\textsuperscript{11}, Mary Ann PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10},
Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{442}. Born on
17 March 1929. Ruth Isabelle died in Abilene, Taylor, TX, on 17 October 1994; she was 65.

Family of Anna McKENDRICK (516) & Clifton A. THOMAS

707. Clarence W. THOMAS (Anna McKENDRICK\textsuperscript{13}, Mary Ellen LINES\textsuperscript{12}, Mary Ann BLOOM\textsuperscript{11}, Mary Ann
PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John
PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{13}. Born in 1919.\textsuperscript{13}

708. Beulah A. THOMAS (Anna McKENDRICK\textsuperscript{13}, Mary Ellen LINES\textsuperscript{12}, Mary Ann BLOOM\textsuperscript{11}, Mary Ann
PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John
PASMOER\textsuperscript{1}). Born in 1923.\textsuperscript{13}

Family of Charles PASSMORE (531)

709. Daniel Mott PASSMORE (Charles\textsuperscript{13}, Daniel Harrison\textsuperscript{12}, Elam B.\textsuperscript{11}, George Chaflin\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8},
William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{666}. Born in 1910. Daniel Mott
died in 2000.

Daniel Mott married Venna WILLIAMS\textsuperscript{666}. Born in 1909. Venna died in 1968.

They had the following children:

i.    Margaret Rose PASSMORE\textsuperscript{667} Born on 23 September 1938.
ii.   Donald Daniel PASSMORE\textsuperscript{666} Born on 8 December 1943.
iii.  Robert Wayne PASSMORE\textsuperscript{667} Born on 17 June 1946.
iv.   Richard Norman PASSMORE\textsuperscript{667} Born on 1 February 1951.

Family of Erie E. PASSMORE (533) & Clarence W. POST

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, ricksgenealogy@gmail.com, Seattle WA, 2011.

Page 300


Family of Beryl PASSMORE (535) & John PATTERSON


Resident of Knox [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1930.


Resident of Knox [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1930.


Identified as a Female.

Resident of Knox [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1930.

Family of Conrad Baker PASSMORE (538) & Nancy Annie BLOOM

717. Mary Etta PASSMORE (Conrad Baker, Daniel Harrison, Elam B., George Chaflin, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER). Born on 29 June 1921 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Mary Etta died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 22 April 1992; she was 70. Curwensville Nursing Home.

On 24 May 1942 when Mary Etta was 20, she married Robert Edgar BOWERY Sr., son of George BOWERY & Jane PROUD. Born on 23 December 1910 in Hillsdale, Indiana, PA. Robert Edgar died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 22 December 1976; he was 65. Clearfield Hospital.

They had the following children:

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

i. Margaret Ethel BOWERY Born on 11 November 1942 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. On Lippert Street.
ii. Robert Edgar BOWERY Jr.


Walter Munroe married Olive Elizabeth WISE519.

They had the following children:
   i. Nancy Arlene PASSMORE Born on 4 February 1936.
   ii. Grace Cecilia PASSMORE Born on 5 July 1941.

Family of William Lynn BLOOM (539) & Emma Laura FETZER


Resident of Rose Lodge, Lincoln, OR in 1920.670

Later a resident of Reno, NV.470


Arthur King was a tycoon into lumber, railroad, real estate, and mining (gold, silver) anything that would make a buck. Arthur was called AK. AK was a hard taskmaster.

They had the following children:
   i. Bill WILSON671
   ii. Kay WILSON672
   iii. Betty WILSON671


Resident of Rose Lodge, Lincoln, OR in 1920.674

While in Rose Lodge Myrabelle taught in a one-room school.675

A resident of West Linn, OR where she was active in community work after she retired from teaching. She also delivered meals on wheels670

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Grandma (Bloom) Paul Mahan took us around the old homestead up in Oregon. Lincoln County I believe.676

NOTE: See Myrabelle’s 1943 written memories “Sixty Years Ago and Now” in Multimedia and my S:\540.577

On 9 February 1923 when Myrabelle Beatrice was 18, she first married Orval Arthur PAUL Sr.678 in Vancouver, WA.167 Born on 8 July 1904 in Pittor, OR. Orval Arthur died in Reno, Washoe, NV, on 27 February 1974; he was 69. They resided in Tillamock, Tillamook, OR, in 1930.679

I have a copy of an 1895 homestead document granting 160 acres for $6 bought by Charles Vincon Paul (Myrabel Bloom’s husband's great-grandfather).680

Grandma (Bloom) Paul Mahan took us around the old homestead up in Oregon. Lincoln County I believe.676

They had one child:
   i. Orval Arthur PAUL Jr.167 Born on 10 July 1925 in McMinnville, Yamhill, OR.

Orval, Myrabelle and son Orval are shown in the 1930 U.S. Federal Census, Tillamook, Tillamook, OR (Hayes Precinct). Home rental $15/month. Radio Set681

Myrabelle Beatrice second married Dan MAHAN682. Occupation: School Principle in West Linn, OR.

Dan was a school principle in West Linn, OR where Myrabelle taught.682


Resident of Rose Lodge, Lincoln, OR in 1920

Family of Cecil Luther PASSMORE (550) & Cecilia ROSS


Resident of Burnside, PA in September 1954.

Barbara Ann married [Husband] YEAGER684.

723. Marlene PASSMORE (Cecil Luther13, Luther R.12, George Miles13, George Chaflin10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER)683.

Resident of Clearfield, PA in September 1954.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Marlene married [Husband] TAYLOR\textsuperscript{684}.

724. John PASSMORE (Cecil Luther\textsuperscript{13}, Luther R.\textsuperscript{12}, George Miles\textsuperscript{11}, George Chaflin\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})*\textsuperscript{683}.

Resident of Clearfield, PA in September 1954.

725. Larry PASSMORE (Cecil Luther\textsuperscript{13}, Luther R.\textsuperscript{12}, George Miles\textsuperscript{11}, George Chaflin\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})*\textsuperscript{683}.

Resident of Clearfield, PA in September 1954.

726. Dewey PASSMORE (Cecil Luther\textsuperscript{13}, Luther R.\textsuperscript{12}, George Miles\textsuperscript{11}, George Chaflin\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})*\textsuperscript{683}.

Resident of Florida in September 1954.

Family of Wanda PASSMORE (553) & Albert PIERON

727. Frank PIERON (Wanda PASSMORE\textsuperscript{13}, George Hall\textsuperscript{12}, Caroline HALL\textsuperscript{11}, Nancy PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})*\textsuperscript{481}.

Family of Wanda PASSMORE (553) & [Father] PIERCE

728. Jimmy PIERCE (Wanda PASSMORE\textsuperscript{13}, George Hall\textsuperscript{12}, Caroline HALL\textsuperscript{11}, Nancy PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})*\textsuperscript{481}.

Jimmy and Betty had one child.

Jimmy married Betty [PIERCE]\textsuperscript{481}.

They had one child:
   i. Alice PIERCE\textsuperscript{481}

Family of Edna Mae PASSMORE (554) & Stanley John KRAFTEN

729. Mary Louise KRAFTEN (Edna Mae PASSMORE\textsuperscript{13}, George Hall\textsuperscript{12}, Caroline HALL\textsuperscript{11}, Nancy PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})*\textsuperscript{481}. Born on 18 November 1942 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

On 25 January 1964 when Mary Louise was 21, she first married John Charles SIDUN in Holy Ghost Byzantine Catholic Church, McKees Rocks, PA. Born on 27 April 1941 in Stowe Township, Allegheny, PA. They were divorced on 25 April 1971.

She second did not marry Donald MARTIN. Born on 16 September 1935 in Taylorville, Christian, IL.

Donald and Mary met in 1973 and separated in 1976, they were never married. Donald was the son of Elizabeth?

They had one child:

i. Brian Rocco MARTIN Born on 2 January 1974 in St. Louis County, MO.

On 14 May 1977 when Mary Louise was 34, she third married Wayne D. KERWIN in St. Louis County, MO. Born on 9 July 1938 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO.


Family of George Irvin PASSMORE (555) & Hazel J. BLOOM

731. David Irvin PASSMORE (George Irvin, George Hall, Caroline HALL, Nancy PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER). Born on 31 August 1949 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. David Irvin died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 4 July 2004; he was 54. Occupation: Inspector, Owens Brockway Glass Plant, Brockway, PA. Cause of Death: Cancer.

David served in the US Army from 1969-1972. He was in Vietnam from 1969-1970 and was an Artillery Surveyor. In July 1997, he was employed at the Owens Brockway Glass Plant in Brockway, Pa. where he was an inspector. Dave died in 2004 of cancer at the age of 54.

On 9 September 1970 when David Irvin was 21, he married Mary Jo COUSE, daughter of William COUSE & Rose MCCARTIN, in Reynoldsdale, Jefferson, PA. Born on 11 January 1949 in Dubois, Clearfield, PA.

They had the following children:

ii. David Shawn PASSMORE Born on 9 October 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA.
iii. Brian Michael PASSMORE Born on 12 April 1975 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.
v. Robert Jeffery PASSMORE Born on 6 October 1982 in Dubois, Clearfield, PA.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

732. Dennis Lee PASSMORE (George Irvin13, George Hall12, Caroline HALL11, Nancy PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)486. Born on 12 April 1951. Dennis Lee died on 23 November 1951; he was <1. Buried in McClure Cemetery, Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.

Dennis died in his sleep, unknown cause. [Crib Death?]

Seven months, twenty one days old. 5


They had the following children:


ii. Cathy PASSMORE66 Born on 16 April 1975 in Dubois, Clearfield, PA.

iii. Dennis PASSMORE66 Born on 31 March 1978 in Dubois, Clearfield, PA.

On 8 November 1997 when Robert Neil was 44, he second married Judy Ann KURTEN66, daughter of George KURTEN & Juanita CRAMER.66 Born on 1 July 1969 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks, ND.


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

In 1974 Urban Eugene first married Susan SNYDER486. They were divorced.486

Urban Eugene second married Sandra OWENS486. Born on 3 February 1958 in Danville, Montour, PA.

Source indicated Sandra was born in 1938. Made the probable adjustment.5

They had the following children:


Family of Helen Josephine PASSMORE (556) & Roy K. BARRETT


Kenneth Leroy first married Debra HADOK486. They were divorced in 1980.486

They had the following children:


ii. Christopher BARRETT486 Born on 2 December 1974 in Canton, Stark, OH. Timkin Mercy Hospital.


In 1982 Kenneth Leroy second married Ellen VALENTINE486.486

They had the following children:


ii. Kristy BARRETT687


On 25 June 1972 when Frank Duane was 19, he married Betty KELLY687 in Greenville, Greene, TN.687 Born on 25 January 1953.

They had the following children:

i. Heather BARRETT687 Born on 8 February 1975 in Greenville, Greene, TN.

ii. Lindsey Hope BARRETT687 Born on 26 October 1985.

737. Vera BARRETT (Helen Josephine PASSMORE11, George Hall12, Caroline HALL11, Nancy PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)687. Born on

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

10 October 1953 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital.

On 12 September 1976 when Vera was 22, she first married Kenny TIMEN\(^{687, 687}\).

On 12 December 1981 when Vera was 28, she second married Robert Paul ROBERTS\(^{687}\) in Maplebrook Church Of God, East Canton, OH. Born on 25 December 1944 in Warren, Trumbull, OH. Warren-Trumbull Hospital.

738. James Allen BARRETT (Helen Josephine PASSMORE\(^3\), George Hall\(^2\), Caroline HALL\(^1\), Nancy PASSMORE\(^1\), Abraham\(^6\), Joseph\(^6\), William Jasper\(^6\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^{687}\). Born on 30 April 1955 in Canton, Stark, OH.

James Allen first married Jeanie [BARRETT]\(^{687}\).

On 30 April 1978 when James Allen was 23, he second married Cheryl Ann COLE\(^{20}\) in Canton, Stark, OH. Born on 17 January 1955.

They had one child:
  i. Tammy Sue BARRETT\(^{20}\) Born in Canton, Stark, OH.

739. Roger Lee BARRETT (Helen Josephine PASSMORE\(^3\), George Hall\(^2\), Caroline HALL\(^1\), Nancy PASSMORE\(^1\), Abraham\(^6\), Joseph\(^6\), William Jasper\(^6\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^{687}\). Born on 19 April 1956 in Canton, Stark, OH.

Roger retired from the U.S. Navy in 1995 with 20+ years of service.

Roger Lee married Debra Sue METZGER\(^{687}\), daughter of Harold METZGER & Frances ZORGER. Born on 28 May 1958 in Canton, Stark, OH.

They had the following children:
  i. Kyle David BARRETT\(^{687}\) Born on 29 October 1978 in Canton, Stark, OH.
  ii. Jonathon BARRETT\(^{687}\) Born on 11 June 1980 in Brunswick, Glynn, GA.

740. Richard Charles BARRETT (Helen Josephine PASSMORE\(^3\), George Hall\(^2\), Caroline HALL\(^1\), Nancy PASSMORE\(^1\), Abraham\(^6\), Joseph\(^6\), William Jasper\(^6\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^{687}\). Born on 2 September 1957 in Canton, Stark, OH. Timken Mercy Hospital.

On 26 March 1977 when Richard Charles was 19, he married Kathy HARSH\(^{687}\), daughter of James HARSH & Roberta SLACK, in Canton, Stark, OH. Born on 23 September 1959 in Canton, Stark, OH.

They had the following children:
  i. James Roy BARRETT\(^{687}\) Born on 15 August 1977 in Canton, Stark, OH.
  ii. Richard Lee BARRETT\(^{687}\) Born on 9 December 1978 in Canton, Stark, OH.
  iii. Nicole Lynn BARRETT\(^{687}\) Born on 16 April 1981 in Canton, Stark, OH.

Family of Julia Marie PASSMORE (558) & Raymond “Duffy” George KRITZER

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 308
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011


On 24 May 1980 when Roger Gordon was 22, he married Sharon Kay KIRCHEN487, daughter of Blanche KIRCHEN.487

They had the following children:


On 2 September 1978 when Ronald Raymond was 20, he first married Linda HOUSER487,487 They were divorced on 1 January 1979.487

On 23 June 1979 when Ronald Raymond was 21, he second married Patricia A EISENHOWER487,487

They had the following children:


On 11 March 1978 when Randal Lee was 18, he first married Trudy Jo WILSONCROFT488,488

They had the following children:
   i.   Angela Marie KRITZER488 Born on 29 July 1978.
   ii.  Travis Randal KRITZER488 Born on 30 October 1979. Travis Randal died on 30 October 1979; he was <1.
   iii. Christopher Thomas KRITZER488 Born on 5 February 1982.

On 3 April 1991 when Randal Lee was 31, he second married Rebecca Ann AMBROSI A488,488 Born on 1 January 1964.

They had one child:

744. Robert Duffield KRITZER (Julia Marie PASSMORE13, George Hall12, Caroline HALL1, Nancy

---

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011


Robbie was engaged to Edie Selvage but before they were married, he was killed as the result of a truck accident in NJ.

Family of Walter Leroy PASSMORE (559) & Bessie BAILEY

745. Penny Sue PASSMORE (Walter Leroy¹³, George Hall¹², Caroline HALL¹¹, Nancy PASSMORE¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper², John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹⁰)⁸⁸. Born on 28 January 1964 in McCarlogburg, PA.

Complier could find no McCarlogburg, PA mentioned on the Internet.⁵

Penny Sue married Doug SHERMAN⁴⁸⁸.

They had the following children:
   i.  Steve SHERMAN⁴⁸⁸
   ii. Jennifer SHERMAN⁴⁸⁸

746. Walter Leroy PASSMORE (Walter Leroy¹³, George Hall¹², Caroline HALL¹¹, Nancy PASSMORE¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper², John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹⁰⁸). Born on 10 May 1967 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.

Walter Leroy married Maria ALAYON⁴⁸⁹.

They had the following children:
   i.  Chastity Lynell PASSMORE⁴⁸⁹ Born on 15 March 1990.


On 18 October 1997 when Pauline Marie was 27, she married Curtis Lynn NOTTINGHAM⁴⁸⁹, son of Samual NOTTINGHAM & Rosebell HOLCOMB, in Medina, Orleans, NY.

They had the following children:
   i.  Theresa NOTTINGHAM⁴⁸⁹ Born on 16 November 1990.

Marriage date is as recorded in the source.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Family of Betty Mae PASSMORE (560) & Rev. Donald David MILLER

748. Rebecca Mae MILLER (Betty Mae PASSMORE13, George Hall12, Caroline HALL11, Nancy PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)489. Born on 10 September 1959 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO.

On 22 May 1982 when Rebecca Mae was 22, she first married Ronnie Anthony FILLMAN489, son of Anthony FILLMAN & Myrtle [FILLMAN].489

They had the following children:
  i.      Ronnie Anthony FILLMAN489 Born on 10 September 1983.

On 25 October 2004 when Rebecca Mae was 45, she second married Manuel VIANA 489.489


Daveen graduated from North Central Bible College in Minneapolis. She is a registered nurse, graduating from the Ann May School of Nursing, Neptune, NJ. She is also a midwife, attending Watford General Hospital, Watford, England.


On 14 November 1998 when Christine Renee was 33, she married Jonah YAZZIE10.

Jonah is a native American Navajo Indian.

They had one child:
  i.      Emily Dyani YAZZIE311 Born on 20 March 1995 in Gallup, McKinley, NM.

Family of Ruth Earla PASSMORE (561) & Andy HESS


Frances Rodney was adopted by his maternal grandparents, George Hall Passmore and Sarah Viola Anderson. While his natural name is Hess, his adoptive name is Passmore.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Section B. Lot 5 Grave 1-2 Deed #4 Purchased 9/29/1984 for a Francis R. Passmore and Ruth Annlynn [sic].

Francis Rodney first married Ruth Ann LYNN\(^{311}\), daughter of Norman LYNN & Joan HARTMAN. Born on 16 July 1957. Ruth Ann died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 29 September 1984; she was 27. Dubois Hospital. Buried on 1 October 1984 in McClure Cemetery, Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.\(^{318}\) Funeral Director T.G. McCracken.

They had the following children:

i. Francis Rodney PASSMORE Jr.\(^{313}\) Born on 13 December 1982.

ii. Ruth Ann PASSMORE\(^{313}\) Born on 10 December 1983.

On 27 August 1994 when Francis Rodney was 37, he second married Kathleen Mary TOMPKINS\(^{311}\), daughter of Charles TOMPKINS & Helen MAJEWSKI.\(^{311}\) Born on 29 January 1959 in New Jersey.

They had one child:

i. Francine Jessica PASSMORE\(^{311}\) Born on 21 July 1996. Francine Jessica died on 21 July 1996; she was <1.

752. Geneva HESS (Ruth Earla PASSMORE\(^{13}\), George Hall\(^{12}\), Caroline HALL\(^{11}\), Nancy PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^{9}\), Joseph\(^{9}\), William Jasper\(^{7}\), John\(^{6}\), William\(^{5}\), Thomas\(^{4}\), Thomas\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\), John PASMOER\(^{1}\))\(^{313}\). Born on 21 June 1958 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital.

Geneva was adopted by the O’Donnell family when she was eight months old.

753. Berdina HESS (Ruth Earla PASSMORE\(^{13}\), George Hall\(^{12}\), Caroline HALL\(^{11}\), Nancy PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^{9}\), Joseph\(^{9}\), William Jasper\(^{7}\), John\(^{6}\), William\(^{5}\), Thomas\(^{4}\), Thomas\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\), John PASMOER\(^{1}\))\(^{313}\). Born on 20 May 1959 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital.

Berdina first married Douglas Brian SCHULTZ\(^{311}\).

They had the following children:

i. Brian Lee SCHULTZ\(^{491}\) Born on 13 October 1978.

ii. Heather Jo SCHULTZ\(^{491}\) Born on 14 October 1979.

On 9 March 1982 when Berdina was 22, she second married Thomas TIDD\(^{313}\).\(^{491}\) They were divorced in 1987.\(^{313}\)

On 13 July 1995 when Berdina was 36, she third married Vere K. McWILLIAMS\(^{491}\) in Benton, IL.\(^{491}\) Born on 19 September 1959 in Waterford, PA. They were divorced in 2002.\(^{491}\)

The original record indicated his birth year as 1939. Corrected it to the more likely 1959.\(^{5}\)

Family of Ruth Earla PASSMORE (561) & Leroy Howard KURTEN

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 312
754. Jesse Charles KURTEN (Ruth Earla PASSMORE\textsuperscript{11}, George Hall\textsuperscript{12}, Caroline HALL\textsuperscript{11}, Nancy PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{6}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{4})\textsuperscript{491}. Born on 31 January 1962. Jesse Charles died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 30 October 1992; he was 30. Cause of Death: Epileptic Seizure while driving a Car.

Jesse Charles married Terri Hawthorne MATTHEWS\textsuperscript{491}, daughter of Donald MATTHEWS & Barbara WARDEN. Born on 11 November 1953.

They had the following children:

i. Joshua Alan KURTEN\textsuperscript{491} Born on 14 October 1979 in Dubois, Clearfield, PA.

ii. Kari KURTEN\textsuperscript{491} Born on 3 January 1981 in Dubois, Clearfield, PA.

755. Allen Mark KURTEN (Ruth Earla PASSMORE\textsuperscript{11}, George Hall\textsuperscript{12}, Caroline HALL\textsuperscript{11}, Nancy PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{6}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{4})\textsuperscript{491}.

Allen was adopted by Dorothy Wilt.

**Family of Alta Larue PASSMORE (562) & Wesley PEOPLES**

756. Sara Noreen PEOPLES (Alta Larue PASSMORE\textsuperscript{13}, George Hall\textsuperscript{12}, Caroline HALL\textsuperscript{11}, Nancy PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{6}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{4})\textsuperscript{492}. Born on 9 October 1971 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital.

On 14 April 1990 when Sara Noreen was 18, she first married Travis MULLEN\textsuperscript{491, 491} Born on 9 February 1970 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.

They had one child:

i. Zachary Levi MULLEN\textsuperscript{492} Born on 10 April 1993 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital.

On 2 November 1996 when Sara Noreen was 25, she second married Mark Richard RISH\textsuperscript{491} in Johnstown, Cambria, PA.\textsuperscript{491} Born on 11 November 1972 in Andrews Air Force Base, Prince Georges, MD.

They had one child:

i. Paige Gabrielle RISH\textsuperscript{492} Born in September 1997.

**Family of Floyd Ernest PASSMORE (563) & Mae ARKENBURGH**

757. Floyd Ernest PASSMORE (Floyd Ernest\textsuperscript{13}, George Hall\textsuperscript{12}, Caroline HALL\textsuperscript{11}, Nancy PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{6}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{4})\textsuperscript{492}. Born on 8 July 1963. Floyd Ernest died on 16 January 1995; he was 31. Cause of Death: Auto Accident.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

On 22 November 1985 when Floyd Ernest was 22, he married Brenda Sue LEHMILLER<sup>492, 492</sup>.

They had the following children:

i. Ashley Sue PASSMORE<sup>492</sup> Born on 14 September 1986 in Canton, Stark, OH. Timkin Mercy Hospital.

ii. Floyd Ernest PASSMORE<sup>III492</sup> Born on 25 April 1988 in Alliance, Stark, OH. Alliance City Hospital.

iii. Misty Ann PASSMORE<sup>492</sup> Born on 29 July 1989 in Alliance, Stark, OH. Alliance City Hospital.

758. George Albert PASSMORE (Floyd Ernest<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER)<sup>492</sup>. Born on 20 September 1964. George Albert died on 30 March 1965; he was <1.

759. Timothy Andrew PASSMORE (Floyd Ernest<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER)<sup>492</sup>. Born on 16 April 1966 in Canton, Stark, OH. Aultman Hospital.

On 31 March 1990 when Timothy Andrew was 23, he married Michelle Marie MOCK<sup>492, 492</sup> Born on 10 January 1966 in Akron, Summit, OH.

They had one child:

i. Adam Timothy PASSMORE<sup>492</sup> Born on 9 July 1991 in Canton, Stark, OH.

760. Thomas Joe PASSMORE (Floyd Ernest<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER)<sup>492</sup>. Born on 26 April 1969 in Akron, Summit, OH. OH. Akron City Hospital.

On 15 July 1988 when Thomas Joe was 19, he married Sandra Eileen LAWSON<sup>492</sup>, daughter of Darrell LAWSON & Eileen HASHMAN. Born on 15 November 1969.

They had the following children:

i. Thomas Joe PASSMORE<sup>492</sup> Born on 17 March 1988 in Canton, Stark, OH. Thomas Joe died on 25 March 1988; he was <1.

ii. Brittany Nichole PASSMORE<sup>492</sup> Born on 5 December 1990 in Canton, Stark, OH.

iii. Alexandra Jo PASSMORE<sup>492</sup> Born on 24 June 1994 in Canton, Stark, OH.

iv. Zackery Thomas PASSMORE<sup>492</sup> Born on 27 April 1995 in Canton, Stark, OH.

761. Kristina Mae PASSMORE (Floyd Ernest<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER)<sup>493</sup>. Born on 28 August 1975.

On 1 September 1996 when Kristina Mae was 21, she married Matthew Lee SMALL<sup>493</sup> in Canton, Stark, OH. Born on 26 August 1974 in Canton, Stark, OH.

They had the following children:

i. Melissa Sherlia Elward SMALL<sup>493</sup> Born on 10 February 1999.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011


Family of Edward PASSMORE (564) & Bonnie KESTER

762. Edward Wayne PASSMORE (Edward\(^{13}\), George Hall\(^{12}\), Caroline HALL\(^{11}\), Nancy PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^{493}\). Born on 13 August 1968 in Spangler, Cambria, PA.

On 17 November 1991 when Edward Wayne was 23, he married Justine Marie MILLER\(^{493}\) in Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA.\(^{20}\) Born on 3 November 1971 in Spangler, Cambria, PA.

They had the following children:

i. Breanna M PASSMORE\(^{493}\) Born on 3 March 1991 in Altoona, Blair, PA.

ii. Edward W. PASSMORE\(^{493}\) Born on 28 June 1993 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.


763. Stephen Duaine PASSMORE (Edward\(^{13}\), George Hall\(^{12}\), Caroline HALL\(^{11}\), Nancy PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^{493}\). Born on 7 January 1970 in Spangler, Cambria, PA.

On 7 August 1999 when Stephen Duaine was 29, he married Rhonda Jane SMITH\(^{493}\).\(^{493}\) Born on 12 July 1967.

764. Gerri Love PASSMORE (Edward\(^{13}\), George Hall\(^{12}\), Caroline HALL\(^{11}\), Nancy PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^{493}\). Born on 11 April 1971 in Spangler, Cambria, PA.

On 20 July 1996 when Gerri Love was 25, he married Peggy S. HOCKENBERRY\(^{493}\), daughter of Clifford HOCKENBERRY & Delores DIEHL, in New Millport, Clearfield, PA.\(^{493}\) Born on 10 July 1970 in Spangler, Cambria, PA.

They had one child:

i. Annabella Rose PASSMORE\(^{493}\) Born on 18 December 2004 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital.

765. Jennifer Renna PASSMORE (Edward\(^{13}\), George Hall\(^{12}\), Caroline HALL\(^{11}\), Nancy PASSMORE\(^{10}\), Abraham\(^9\), Joseph\(^8\), William Jasper\(^7\), John\(^6\), William\(^5\), Thomas\(^4\), Thomas\(^3\), John\(^2\), John PASMOER\(^1\))\(^{494}\). Born on 23 September 1972 in Spangler, Cambria, PA.

She first did not marry Charles KITCHEN Jr.\(^{494}\).

They had one child:

i. Jessica M. KITCHEN\(^{494}\) Born on 13 June 1995.

She second did not marry David TIETS\(^{494}\).

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

They had one child:
  i. Christopher J. Passmore TIETS\textsuperscript{494} Born on 29 September 1992 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.

766. John Mark PASSMORE (Edward\textsuperscript{13}, George Hall\textsuperscript{12}, Caroline HALL\textsuperscript{11}, Nancy PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{494}. Born on 28 July 1980 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.

On 21 September 2002 when John Mark was 22, he married Missy Louise MAYS\textsuperscript{494}, daughter of Michael MAYS & Cindy WELKER, in Bells Landing, PA. Born on 7 June 1982.

They had one child:
  i. Dyaton Mark PASSMORE\textsuperscript{494} Born on 7 December 2002.

767. Louis Eugene PASSMORE (Edward\textsuperscript{13}, George Hall\textsuperscript{12}, Caroline HALL\textsuperscript{11}, Nancy PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{494}. Born on 12 June 1984 in Punxsutawney, Jefferson, PA.

Family of Charles Monroe PASSMORE (565) & Yvonne ELKINS

768. Anthony Scott Elkins PASSMORE (Charles Monroe\textsuperscript{13}, George Hall\textsuperscript{12}, Caroline HALL\textsuperscript{11}, Nancy PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{494}. Born on 1 July 1967 in Canton, Stark, OH.

Anthony Scott Elkins married Maureen [PASSMORE]\textsuperscript{494}.

769. Ranna Elkins PASSMORE (Charles Monroe\textsuperscript{13}, George Hall\textsuperscript{12}, Caroline HALL\textsuperscript{11}, Nancy PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{494}.

Child:
  i. Christopher ELKINS\textsuperscript{494} Born in 1991.

Family of Ellis Dean PASSMORE (566) & Shirley DEHAVEN

770. George Ellsworth PASSMORE (Ellis Dean\textsuperscript{13}, George Hall\textsuperscript{12}, Caroline HALL\textsuperscript{11}, Nancy PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{494}. Born on 9 November 1970.

771. Ellis Dean PASSMORE Jr. (Ellis Dean\textsuperscript{13}, George Hall\textsuperscript{12}, Caroline HALL\textsuperscript{11}, Nancy PASSMORE\textsuperscript{10}, Abraham\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, William Jasper\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, William\textsuperscript{5}, Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, John PASMOER\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{20}. Born on 31 January 1972.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

In 1990 Ellis Dean first married Dawn NORTH. They were divorced in 1994.

They had one child:
   i. Ellis Dean PASSMORE Born in December 1993.

On 9 August 1997 when Ellis Dean was 25, he second married Michelle YARGER.

They had one child:
   i. Alicia Anne PASSMORE Born on 2 December 2000.


Malinda Jane married Kie BROWN. Born on 19 March 1963.

They had the following children:

Family of Alice Pauline PASSMORE (567) & Dwight SOULE


Family of Thomas Ely PASSMORE (572) & Grace Marie VALENTINO


Robert Lynn second married [Wife] [PASSMORE].

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

They had one child:
   i. Thomas John PASSMORE

Family of Kenneth PASSMORE (574) & Clara Marie McKNIGHT


David and Alice were residents of State College, PA in October of 2010.

David Lynn married Alice GALLAGHER314. Born in Niagra Falls, NY.

They had the following children:
   i. David Lynn PASSMORE314
   ii. Maureen Lynn PASSMORE314
   iii. Ann PASSMORE314

Family of Thomas Hayes PETERS (575) & Amanda WIREMAN


Source for children for Thomas Hayes Peters was the autobiography of his brother, Theodore Roosevelt Peters. Theodore recalled the daughter, Catherine and that there was a son who died at birth.


Source for children for Thomas Hayes Peters was the autobiography of his brother, Theodore Roosevelt Peters. Theodore recalled the daughter, Catherine and that there was a son who died at birth.

Family of David Lucien PETERS (576) & Carrie KREDLER


Source for children for David Lucien Peters was the autobiography of his brother, Theodore Roosevelt Peters. Theodore recalled they had a daughter Mary Ann.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Family of Charlotte PETERS (577) & Guy MINNICK


Family of Emma Mae PETERS (578) & Russell Richard LYNCH

788. Dorothy M. LYNCH (Emma Mae PETERS13, Maggie Elva BLOOM12, Zachariah M.11, Susanna PASSMORE10, Abraham9, Joseph8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)24. Born on 14 June 1922 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Dorothy M. died in Findlay, OH, on 27 April 2000; she was 77. Buried on 1 May 2000 in Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Clyde County, OH.

On 25 September 1942 when Dorothy M. was 20, she married Hubert A. BOLES24 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Hubert A. died in 1985.

They had the following children:
  i. David A. BOLES24
  ii. H. Keith BOLES24
  iii. Jonathan L. BOLES24
  iv. Gwen BOLES24
  v. Diantha C. BOLES24
  vi. Beckie BOLES24


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

At the time of her sister’s death in April 2000, Jeanne was listed as residing in Lutz, Florida

Jeanne married O.C. PONTON

790. Infant LYNCH (Emma Mae PETERS, Maggie Elva BLOOM, Zachariah M., Susanna PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER)

In the April 2000 obituary for Dorothy Lynch Boles, an infant sister is mentioned.

Family of Carl Jerome PETERS (579) & Margaret GEARHART

791. Hilda PETERS (Carl Jerome, Maggie Elva BLOOM, Zachariah M., Susanna PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER)

792. Pauline PETERS (Carl Jerome, Maggie Elva BLOOM, Zachariah M., Susanna PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER)


On 20 May 1950 when Betty was 20, she married Stanley NICKERSON. Born on 17 March 1924 in Cattfield, Norfolk, ENGLAND.

They had the following children:

i. James NICKERSON Born on 29 June 1952 in Niagara Falls, Niagara, NY.
ii. Joyce NICKERSON Born on 29 June 1952 in Niagara Falls, Niagara, NY.

794. James PETERS (Carl Jerome, Maggie Elva BLOOM, Zachariah M., Susanna PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER)


Family of Rex James PETERS (580) & Maude YOUNG

796. Barnard PETERS (Rex James, Maggie Elva BLOOM, Zachariah M., Susanna PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER)

797. Jack PETERS (Rex James, Maggie Elva BLOOM, Zachariah M., Susanna PASSMORE, Abraham, Joseph, William Jasper, John, William, Thomas, Thomas, John, John PASMOER)

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011


Loy and Joy Peters were twins.


Loy and Joy Peters were twins.

Family of Theodore Roosevelt PETERS (582) & Alice Alfretta LANSBERRY


On 29 May 1948 when Theodore David was 21, he married Virginia May SANDOE24, daughter of Clyde Ellsworth SANDOE (1893-1970) & Laura Evelyn CORRIGAN (1892-1974), in Beaver Falls, Beaver, PA. Born on 12 July 1930 in Beaver Falls, Beaver, PA.

They had the following children:


ii. Daniel Edmund PETERS24 Born on 24 November 1950 in New Brighton, Beaver, PA.

iii. Thomas Gerald PETERS24 Born on 28 September 1953 in Beaver Falls, Beaver, PA.


v. Lori Eileen PETERS24 Born on 4 September 1963 in New Brighton, Beaver, PA.


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011


On 23 April 1956 when John Thomas was 20, he married Mary Ann MALENDRES24.

They had the following children:

ii. Barbara Lailani PETERS24 Born on 4 November .


On 28 September 1957 when Norman Gerald was 20, he first married Bonita Viola COX24 in New Brighton, Beaver, PA. Born on 8 February 1939 in Dubois, Clearfield, PA. They were divorced.

!Birth information received from Bonita COX.

!Birth information received from Bonita COX.

!Birth information received from Bonita COX.

!Birth information received from Bonita COX.

They had the following children:

i. Sharon Ann PETERS24 Born on 23 May 1959 in New Brighton, Beaver, PA.

Norman Gerald second married Mittie Ellen RIDDLE24. Born on 31 October 1933 in Kenova, WV.

!Marriage and birth information received from Mittie RIDDLE.

!Marriage and birth information received from Mittie RIDDLE.

!Marriage and birth information received from Mittie RIDDLE.

!Marriage and birth information received from Mittie RIDDLE.

They had the following children:

i. Janet Sue PETERS24 Born on 29 February 1960 in Huntington, Wayne, WV.
ii. Heather Dawn PETERS24

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011


On 6 June 1959 when Barbara Ellen was 19, she married Donald JACKSON24. Born on 19 September 1940 in New Brighton, Beaver, PA. Donald died in Tionesta National Park, Tionesta County, PA, on 9 October 1979; he was 39. Buried in Cremated.

They had the following children:
   i. John JACKSON24 Born on 25 March 1960 in Fort Hood, TX.


On 23 September 1965 when Martin Albert was 20, he married Joyce BARKER24. They were divorced.

They had one child:
   i. Alice PETERS24

Family of George Burton PETERS (584) & Rena WOODS


Family of Robert Norman PETERS (586) & Erma Rae GUTHRIE


No children

On 14 June 1997 when Ronald was 57, he married Denise MYERS24.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011


On 12 July 1969 when Robert Craig was 26, he married Connie JERACE24.

They had the following children:


On 27 May 1984 when Susan was 28, she married Robert MIDDLEMAN24.

They had the following children:

Family of Clifford Z. BLOOD (595) & Iva GUIHER


William G. married Barbara D. HOLLANDER40.

They had one child:
   i. William BLOOD40 Born in 1967.


Family of Charles F. BLOOD (597) & Vivian CONDON


Gerald C. married Betty LUCE40.


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011


Family of Elizabeth “Betty” L. BLOOM (598) & Elmer Byron LINES (692)


“Ortie” was named after his uncle Orville and spent about twenty years in a Maryland state penitentiary for rape. He was later reincarcerated for an unknown offense and is in prison in Tennessee [2011].


"Edie" was named after her Uncle John Lines’ wife Edith.

Edie was divorced and was believed to be living in Oil City, PA in 2011.

Edie has two or three kids.


Named after her father’s sister Lillian.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Lillian was believed to be living in Oil City, PA in 2011.507

Family of Elizabeth “Betty” L. BLOOM (598) & [Husband] BOAL


Served as a cook in the U.S. Army in the late 1960s. Basic training at Ft. Gordon, GA, stationed at Ft. Lee, VA and later in Germany.689,690

Richard Lee Gleason knew Gilbert as a young boy and saw him on a couple of occasions later as an adult at his home near Clearfield, PA.5


Jim was believed to be living in Oil City, PA in 2011.507


October 1970 newspaper article announces the engagement of Cindy to Ronald B. Rogers.691

Cindy was living in a house on Glen Richey Road, between Glen Ruchie and Clearfield, PA in 2011.507


Cindy remarried after the death of her first husband, but was later divorced. She lived near Mahaffey, PA in 2011.507


There is a David C. Haney that could be related to this John within the Centre Methodist Episcopal Church

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA listings at this source.29

John and Cheryl were residents of Croft, PA in 1974.692


Rusty was believed to be living in Oil City, PA in 2011.

Family of David L. BLOOM (599) & Janet PIERCON


Georgianna “Georgi” married [Husband] MATUSEWICZ894.

Family of Gladys V. BLOOM (600) & Creighton HALE


Of Clearfield in Jan 1984.


Of Clearfield in Jan 1984.


Resident of Clearfield in Jan 1984.


Of Clearfield in Jan 1984.

835. Michael HALE (Gladys V. BLOOM13, David Lucien12, Zachariah M.11, Susanna PASSMORE10,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹⁵¹³.

Of Clearfield in Jan 1984.

836. Tina HALE (Gladys V. BLOOM¹³, David Lucien¹², Zachariah M.¹¹, Susanna PASSMORE¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹⁵¹³).

Of Clearfield in Jan 1984.

Tina married Robert LENHART¹⁵¹³.

837. Creighton HALE Jr. (Gladys V. BLOOM¹³, David Lucien¹², Zachariah M.¹¹, Susanna PASSMORE¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹⁵¹³).


838. Keith Hart HALE (Gladys V. BLOOM¹³, David Lucien¹², Zachariah M.¹¹, Susanna PASSMORE¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹⁵¹³).

Of Oil City in Jan 1984.

839. Dorothy HALE (Gladys V. BLOOM¹³, David Lucien¹², Zachariah M.¹¹, Susanna PASSMORE¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹⁵¹³).


840. Lori HALE (Gladys V. BLOOM¹³, David Lucien¹², Zachariah M.¹¹, Susanna PASSMORE¹⁰, Abraham⁹, Joseph⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John PASMOER¹⁵¹³).


Lori married Michael ROSE¹⁵¹³.

Family of Leslie KING Sr. (606) & Dorothy Ayer GARDNER

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

U.S. President Gerald “Jerry” Rudolph FORD


The 38th President of the United States (1974-1977), Republican Gerald R. Ford was born Leslie Lynch King, Jr. the son of Leslie Lynch King and Dorothy Ayer Gardner King, on July 14, 1913, in Omaha, NE. His parents separated two weeks after his birth and his mother moved with him to Grand Rapids, Michigan to live with her parents. On February 1, 1916, approximately two years after her divorce, Dorothy King married Gerald R. Ford, a Grand Rapids businessman.

The future president grew up in a close-knit family that included three younger [half] brothers, Thomas, Richard, and James. Mr Ford attended South High School in Grand Rapids, where he excelled scholastically and athletically. He was named to the honor society and both the “All-City” and “All-State” football teams. To earn spending money he worked for the family paint business and at a local restaurant. He was also active in Scouting, and achieved the rank of Eagle Scout in November 1927. He is the only U.S. President or Vice President who was an Eagle Scout.

United States House of Representatives, 1949-1973

Vice President of the United States, 1973-1974

President of the United States, 1974-1977

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Gerald Ford's mother Dorothy separated from Leslie King Sr. just sixteen days after Gerald's birth. She took her son with her to the Oak Park, Illinois home of her sister Tannisse and her husband, Clarence Haskins James. From there she moved to the home of her parents, Levi Addison Gardner and his wife, the former Adele Augusta Ayer, in Grand Rapids, Michigan. Dorothy and Leslie King divorced in December 1913; she gained full custody of their son. Ford's paternal grandfather Charles Henry King paid child support until shortly before his death in 1930.

After two and a half years with her parents, on February 1, 1916 Dorothy King married Gerald Rudolff Ford, a salesman in a family owned paint and varnish company. They then called her son Gerald Rudolff Ford, Jr. The future president was never formally adopted, however, and he did not legally change his name until December 3, 1935; he also used a more conventional spelling of his middle name. He was raised in Grand Rapids with his three half-brothers by his mother's second marriage: Thomas Gardner Ford (1918–1995), Richard Addison Ford (born 1924), and James Francis Ford (1927–2001).

Ford also had three half-siblings from his father's second marriage: Marjorie King (1921–1993), Leslie Henry King (1923–1976), and Patricia Jane King (born 1925). They never saw each other as children and he did not know them at all. Ford was not aware of his biological father until he was 17, when his parents told him about the circumstances of his birth. That year his father Leslie King, whom Ford described as a "carefree, well-to-do man," approached Ford while he was waiting tables in a Grand Rapids restaurant. The two "maintained a sporadic contact" until Leslie King, Sr.'s death.

Ford maintained his distance emotionally, saying, "My stepfather was a magnificent person and my mother equally wonderful. So I couldn't have written a better prescription for a superb family upbringing."

Ford spent thirteen terms as a member of the U.S. House of Representatives and was the only President and Vice President of the United States who was never elected.

Following his years as president, Ford remained active in the Republican Party. After experiencing health problems and being admitted to the hospital four times in 2006, Ford died in his home on December 26, 2006. He lived longer than any other U.S. president, dying at the age of 93 years and 165 days.323

The future president was born in his grandfather's mansion at 3202 Woolworth Ave., across from Hanscom Park southwest of downtown Omaha. He was born into a turbulent relationship between a spoiled father, Leslie Lynch King, Sr., and a frightened young mother, Dorothy Ayer Gardner King. He was named after his father, as Leslie Lynch King, Jr.

Ford was born into a world of luxury. His grandfather, Charles King, was a prominent Omaha wool merchant worth millions.698

President Ford's wife of 58 years, Betty Ford issued a statement confirming his death: "My family joins me in sharing the difficult news that Gerald Ford, our beloved husband, father, grandfather and great grandfather has died at 93 years of age. His life was filled with love of God, his family and his country."695

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

President Ford, was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution. 27

[See the notes for his grandmother Adele Augusta Ayer Gardner’s regarding her family origins.]

QUOTES OF GERALD FORD

"One of the proudest moments of my life came in the Court of Honor when I was awarded the Eagle Scout badge. I still have that badge. It is a treasured possession. I am the first Eagle Scout Vice President. The three great principles which Scouting provides—self-discipline, teamwork, and moral and patriotic values—are the basic building blocks of leadership. I applaud the Scouting program for continuing to emphasize them. I am confident that your ability to bring ideals, values, and leadership training to millions of our young people will help to bring about a new era—a time in which not only our Republic will progress in peace and freedom, but a time in which the entire world shall be secure, and all its people free." — Gerald Ford as Vice President

"I have not sought this enormous responsibility, but I will not shirk it . . . I believe that truth is the glue that holds government together, not only our Government, but civilization itself. That bond, though strained, is unbroken at home and abroad. In all my public and private acts as your President, I expect to follow my instincts of openness and candor with full confidence that honesty is always the best policy in the end. My fellow Americans, our long national nightmare is over. Our Constitution works; our great Republic is a Government of laws and not of men. Here the people rule." — Remarks upon being sworn in as President, August 9, 1974 699

On 15 October 1948 when Gerald “Jerry” Rudolph was 35, he married Elizabeth “Betty” Ann BLOOMER 696, daughter of William Stephenson BLOOMER Sr. (—1934) & Hortense NEAH, in Grace Episcopal Church, Grand Rapids, Kent, MI. 223 Born on 8 April 1918 in Chicago, Cook, IL. Occupation: First

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Lady of the United States; Founder of the Betty Ford Center. Religion: Episcopalian.

In the opinion of The New York Times and several presidential historians, "Mrs. Ford's impact on American culture may be far wider and more lasting than that of her husband, who served a mere 896 days, much of it spent trying to restore the dignity of the office of the president."

The [Times] went on to describe her as "a product and symbol of the cultural and political times—doing the Bump along the corridors of the White House, donning a mood ring, chatting on her CB radio with the handle First Mama, a housewife who argued passionately for equal rights for women, a mother of four who mused about drugs, abortion and premarital sex aloud and without regret."

A department store fashion consultant when she married Gerald Ford, Betty had been a John Robert Powers fashion model and a dancer in the auxiliary troupe of the Martha Graham Dance Company. She had previously been married and divorced.123

They had the following children:

3. Steven Meigs FORD702 Born on 19 May 1956 in Washington, D.C.
4. Susan Elizabeth FORD703 Born on 6 July 1957 in Washington, D.C.

Family of Leslie KING Sr. (606) & Margaret ATWOOD


Marjorie and her half-brother Gerald R. Ford (38th President of the United States) never saw each other as children and they did not know each other.

Marjorie married Alton WERNER27.

843. Leslie “Bud” Henry KING (Leslie13, Charles Henry12, Lynch11, Josiah10, George9, Susannah PASSMORE8, William Jasper7, John6, William5, Thomas4, Thomas3, John2, John PASMOER1)27. Born on 28 March 1923 in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA. Leslie “Bud” Henry died in Cookeville, Putnam, TN, on 2 December 1976; he was 53.48

Leslie and his half-brother Gerald R. Ford (38th President of the United States) never saw each other as children and they did not know each other.123

On 14 August 1943 when Leslie “Bud” Henry was 20, he married Virginia H. HODGES27.27

They had the following children:

1. Leslie Henry KING Jr.27

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

ii. Craig Hodges KING²⁷
iii. Pam KING²⁷
iv. Kyra KING²⁷

844. Patricia Jane KING (Leslie¹³, Charles Henry¹², Lynch¹¹, Josiah¹⁰, George⁹, Susannah PASSMORE⁸, William Jasper⁷, John⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas¹, John², John PASMOER¹)²³. Born in 1925.

Patricia and her half-brother Gerald R. Ford (38th President of the United States) never saw each other as children and they did not know each other.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Sources

1. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 1.
4. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 33.
5. Additional notes, information and observations provided by Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.
7. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 32.
8. Ibid. p. 2.
9. Ibid. pp. 2, 6 (A combination of two similar narratives).
11. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 5.
12. Ibid. p. 6.
16. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, pp. 6-7.
17. Ibid. p. 31.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 334
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

18. Ibid. p. 3.
20. Ibid.
21. Ibid. p. 16.
25. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziak) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@GMail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 12.
29. Centre Cemetery, Centre Cemetery Association, Hyde, PA, Site created by Claire White and her son, <http://www.centrecemetery.com/burials.html>, <info@CentreCemetary.com>.
31. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziak) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@GMail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, pp. 16-17.
32. Ibid. pp. 16-17, 35.
36. Ibid. p. 697.
38. Ibid. Margaret (Sis) Shirley, posted 21 Feb 2001.
39. “Askey-DeParassis Family,” This family website is the result of 13 years of research and shared family stories. Even now it is a work in progress, Michele DeParassis site owner, Ancestry.com, Copyright © 2009, <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/d/e/p/Michele-DeParassis/index.html>, Retrieved 16 February

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

2011, Printout of page dealing with Robert Askey (1768-1851) is in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.

42. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 30.
43. Ibid. pp. 29-30.
44. Ibid. p. 29.
45. Ibid. p. 8.
46. Ibid. p. 9.
47. Ibid. p. 10.
48. Ibid. p. 15.
49. Ibid. p. 4.
51. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 17.
52. “timeanddate.com, as determined by using Date Calculator,” Time and Date AS, <http://www.timeanddate.com/>, As calculated by Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, confirms birth and death dates.
53. Centre Cemetery, Centre Cemetery Association, Hyde, PA, Site created by Claire White and her son, <http://www.centrecemetery.com/burials.html>, <info@CentreCemetery.com>, Indicates death date of 7 August 1875 and that Daniel was 80 yrs, 7 days old when he died.
55. Ibid. p. 670.
56. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 19.
58. Ibid. p. 36.
60. Headstone inscription from photo in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

64. Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com> See http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=16302629&id=1630776670.
72. Ibid. Issue dated January 20, 1864.
73. Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com>
78. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzik) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 23.
80. Ibid. Issue dated July 10, 1861.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

81. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 25, for date of death.

82. Centre Cemetery, Centre Cemetery Association, Hyde, PA, Site created by Claire White and her son, <http://www.centrecemetery.com/burials.html>, <info@CentreCemetery.com>, regarding birth date.

83. “timeanddate.com, as determined by using Date Calculator,” Time and Date AS, <http://www.timeanddate.com/>, As calculated by Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.

84. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 25.


86. Ibid. p. 679.


88. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, pp. 30-31.

89. Ibid. p. 11.

90. E-Mail: Ruth Kline, to Richard Lee Gleason, “Alice Bloom Kline,” privately held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, p. 11.

91. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 18, identifies Hannah’s first and maiden name.

92. Centre Cemetery, Centre Cemetery Association, Hyde, PA, Site created by Claire White and her son, <http://www.centrecemetery.com/burials.html>, <info@CentreCemetery.com>, identifies Hanna’s middle initial.

93. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, pp. 17-18.

94. Centre Cemetery, Centre Cemetery Association, Hyde, PA, Site created by Claire White and her son, <http://www.centrecemetery.com/burials.html>, <info@CentreCemetery.com>, See his wife Nancy’s entry.

95. Ibid. Identifies Nancy’s middle name.

96. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 18.

97. E-Mail: Claire (Lawhead) White <cwhite727@yahoo.com>, to clearfield-genealogy@yahoogroups.com, 30 August 2010, “[clearfield-genealogy] Nancy Caldwell at least 2,” held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.

98. Vital Record: “Death Registration Book (1893-1905),” Using digital camera images of the original (can be viewed at web site), Clearfield County (PA) Register & Recorder’s Office, Clearfield County Courthouse,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Transcribed by Clearfield County PAGenWeb Volunteers,
99. Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949), Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial, July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at:
100. Centre Cemetery, Centre Cemetery Association, Hyde, PA, Site created by Claire White and her son,
<http://www.centrecemetery.com/burials.html>, <info@CentreCemetery.com>, identifies her as Sarah E.
101. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy
(Drozdziu) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason
<RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of
Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 18, identifies her as
Elizabeth Boal.
102. “timeanddate.com, as determined by using Date Calculator,” Time and Date AS,
<http://www.timeanddate.com/>, As calculated by Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>,
inferred by general source data (30 years, 9 months).
103. Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949), Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial, July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at:
104. Ibid. p. 32.
105. Swoope, Roland D., Twentieth Century History of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania and Representative
106. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy
(Drozdziu) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason
<RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of
Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, pp. 19-20.
107. Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949), Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial, July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at:
108. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy
(Drozdziu) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason
<RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of
Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 21.
109. Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com> See this link:
110. Swoope, Roland D., Twentieth Century History of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania and Representative
111. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy
(Drozdziu) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason
<RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of
Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 35.
112. “Bloom, Garrison, Bauman, Gelnott, Bowman, Rowles, Peoples, Luzier, Mason, Ruffner, Graham,
Family Trees,” This tree encompasses the Helliers, and the Passmore family on my side of the family. Other
names include: Hill, McKee, Hurd, Bloom, White, Spaid, Sinquet, and Strong, Gloria Pinter site owner
<gloriapinter@yahoo.com>, Ancestry.com and its subsidiaries, Copyright © 1998-2010,
113. Aldrich, Lewis Cass, Editor, History of Clearfield County Pennsylvania, Syracuse, NY, D. Mason & Co.,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, ricksgenealogy@gmail.com, Seattle WA, 2011.
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

114. Undocumented Information provided by Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.  
117. Vital Record: “Death Registration Book (1893-1905),” Using digital camera images of the original (can be viewed at web site), Clearfield County (PA) Register & Recorder’s Office, Clearfield County Courthouse, Transcribed by Clearfield County PAGenWeb Volunteers, <http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/deaths.htm>, “Emily” Recorded June 7, 1894.  
118. Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com> http://www.pagenweb.org/~clearfield/cemeteries/lumbercity-penn.htm.  
120. Vital Record: “Death Registration Book (1893-1905),” Using digital camera images of the original (can be viewed at web site), Clearfield County (PA) Register & Recorder’s Office, Clearfield County Courthouse, Transcribed by Clearfield County PAGenWeb Volunteers, <http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/deaths.htm>, Recorded Nov 10, 1904.  
121. Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com> Commemorative Biographical Records of Central Pennsylvania, 1898.  
122. E-Mail: Mary (Graham) McCart <marybee104@yahoo.com>, to Richard Lee Gleason, 21 January 2011, “Re: [clearfield-genealogy] Re: Aldrich’s 1887 History of Clearfield County,” privately held by Gleason, <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.  
124. Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com> See http://www.pagenweb.org/~clearfield/cemeteries/lumbercity-penn.htm.  
127. “Descendants of Elizabeth Bloom,” Three generations, 97 pages, with sources, From Claudia Breland email dated 1 December 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, pp. 2-4.  
128. Ibid. p. 2.  
129. Ibid. pp. 2-3.  
130. Ibid. pp. 5-7, 31.  
131. Ibid. p. 5.  
132. Ibid. p. 6.  
134. “Bloom, Garrison, Bauman, Gelnett, Bowman, Rowles, Peoples, Luzier, Mason, Ruffner, Graham, Family Trees,” This tree encompasses the Helliers, and the Passmore family on my side of the family. Other

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 340
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011


135. Ibid. identifies Lewis’ place of death.


139. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 22.


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

149. Ibid.
158. Thomas, Lowell S. <seadragon5@aol.com>, “World Connect Project: Mac/McPherson of PA and Related Families,” Rootsweb (Ancestry.com), subscription database, <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=SHOW&db=seadragon5>, Retrieved January 2010, [This source includes a lot of U.S. Census data on many of the individuals within it’s database].
161. Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com> 1870 Census, see See http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=3202629&id=I630776670.
162. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, pp. 23-24.
163. Vital Record: “Death Registration Book (1893-1905),” Using digital camera images of the original (can be viewed at web site), Clearfield County (PA) Register & Recorder’s Office, Clearfield County Courthouse,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Transcribed by Clearfield County PAGenWeb Volunteers,  
<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/deaths.htm>, Recorded Nov 2, 1903. 

165. Ibid. Identified as UK Caldwell.

166. “Pasmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Pasmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 24, identifies her as “Jane Pasmore”.

167. Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com> Bloom Family Chart, Stefanie Paul email dated 7 October 2010.

168. “Pasmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Pasmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 24.

169. Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Sandra Leonard of New Hanover Township, Montgomery County, PA, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. email dated 10 February 2011, all census records show George was a Blacksmith.

170. “Pasmore, George Miles Family (1838-1914),” From Sandra Leonard, email dated 8 February 2011, A comparison with corrections, updates and questions, to Richard Lee Gleason, held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.


172. Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Sandra Leonard of New Hanover Township, Montgomery County, PA, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. with name as it appears, email dated 8 February 2011.

173. Ibid. email dated 8 February 2011.

174. “Pasmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Pasmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, pp. 20, 25-26.


177. “Pasmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Pasmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 28.

178. Ibid. p. 29, marriage date.


Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

185. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 14.
190. E-Mail: Colleen (Laird) Graham <ctg3@prodigy.net>, to clearfield-genealogy@yahoogroups.com, September 11, 2010, “[clearfield-genealogy] Albert Y. Straw,” held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Email dated September 11, 2010, cites Clearfield Progress, Nov 21, 1932, pp. 1-2.
192. Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com> Email from Claire White posted to clearfield-genealogy@yahoogroups.com on 12 August 2010.
194. “timeanddate.com, as determined by using Date Calculator,” Time and Date AS, <http://www.timeanddate.com/>, As calculated by Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, inferred by general source data (12 years, 4 months, 1 day).
195. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 20.
198. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

(Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason
<RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of
Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, pp. 36-37.
199. Ibid. p. 37.
201. “Stevens Family Tree,” This tree encompasses the Helliers and the Passmore families on the publisher’s
side of the family. Other names include: Hill, McKee, Hurd, Bloom, White, Spaid, Sinquet, and Strong,
Wendy D. Hellier (b. 1952) <stevenswendy94@yahoo.com>, Ancestry.com and its subsidiaries, Copyright ©
George Baumann.
202. Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman, of Union County, NJ to
Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. email dated 7 February 2011.
203. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy
(Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason
<RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of
Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, pp. 22, 39.
204. Ibid. pp. 39, p. 73 (Matilda Passmore Obituary, Unknown Newspaper and date).
205. Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Republican, Shirley Pierce, transcriber, Extractions from issues dated 1852-
Issue dated February 15, 1865.
206. E-Mail: Mary (Graham) McCart <marybee104@yahoo.com>, to Richard Lee Gleason, 21 January
2011, “Re: [clearfield-genealogy] Re: Aldrich’s 1887 History of Clearfield County,” privately held by
Gleason, <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, provided middle name.
207. Swoope, Roland D., Twentieth Century History of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania and Representative
208. Ibid. p. 427.
209. Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Republican, Shirley Pierce, transcriber, Extractions from issues dated 1852-
Issue dated September 18, 1861.
210. Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949), Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial,
July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at:
211. Rickard, Julie Rae, “Around Curwensville,” Images of America, only pages 1-32 of the 129 page book
are found at this site, Charleston, SC; Chicago, IL; Portsmouth NH; San Francisco, CA, Arcadia Publishing,
212. Rickard, Julie Rae, “Clearfield County,” Images of America, only pages 1-31 are found at this site,
Charleston, SC; Chicago, IL; Portsmouth NH; San Francisco, CA, Arcadia Publishing, 2003, reprinted 2004,
213. “Descendants of Elizabeth Bloom,” Three generations, 97 pages, with sources, From Claudia Brelang
email dated 1 December 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason
<RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, pp. 4, 9-10.
214. Ibid. pp. 4, 10-11.
215. Ibid. p. 4.
216. Ibid. p. 9.
218. Ibid. pp. 4, 12-14.
219. Ibid. p. 12.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, ricksgenealogy@gmail.com, Seattle WA, 2011.

Page 345
221. Ibid. pp. 5, 18.
222. Ibid. p. 18.
225. Ibid. pp. 15-16.
227. Ibid. p. 56.
228. Ibid. p. 54.
230. Ibid. see husband Stacy’s obituary.
231. Ibid. pp. 21-22.
236. Ibid. pp. 29-30.
238. Ibid. pp. 5, 32-35.
239. Ibid. p. 32, 4 Jun 1900 census “married 16 years”.
240. Ibid. pp. 32-33.
244. Ibid. p. 53.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

“Commemorative Biographical Record of Central Pennsylvania,” 1898, and a “variety of additional ancestry.com sources are integrated”, p. 8.  
254. Ibid. p. 62.  
255. Bucholz, Florence (Lines), a family history researcher and member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Written data provided to her first cousin Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.  
256. Letter: Goff, Cornelia Ellen (Lines), (Fellowsville, WV), To Florence (Lines) Bucholz, Unknown Date, Privately held by Florence (Lines) Bucholz, Parma, OH. 2008.  
258. Interview: Goff, Cornelia Ellen (Lines) (1893-1993), Fellowsville, West Virginia, Interview by her great nephew Richard Lee Gleason, during the early 1970s, Notes privately held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.  
266. Letter: Lines, Byron Francis, to Mrs Mary J. Lines [Mary Jane Patton (1859)]. Post Card, 3 October 1910, Privately held by Gloria (Susek) Peters, Digital image in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.  
269. Peters, Gloria (Susek), Memories of My Grandfather Raymond Edward Lines (1891), Manuscript - Unpublished biography, January 2008, p. 3.  

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

273. Ibid. p. 68.
274. Ibid. pp. 64, 68.
275. Ibid. p. 70.
277. Ibid. p. 72.
278. Ibid. p. 75.
283. Ibid. pp. 77-78, cites The Progress, Monday October 11, 1954.
284. Ibid. p. 78, cites The Progress Newspaper, October 19, 1954.
285. Ibid. p. 76.
286. Ibid. p. 81, multiple census records confirm his birth year.
287. Ibid. p. 82, cites Sherry Jesberger, Chestnut Grove Cemetery Transcripts, Row 16, 1876-1967.
288. Ibid. p. 81.
289. Ibid. p. 81, cites WWI-Draft Reg., 080-0465.
290. Ibid. p. 81, cites 1910 Census, Bloom Twp., Clearfield Co., PA, ED-50, #29-29-29.
293. Ibid. p. 81, cites 1930 Census Du Bois, Clearfield-Co., PA, 5B ED 30, Garfield Ave house 80 #108-122.
296. “William Lynn Bloom (b. 1881),” Work Sheet or Preliminary Application to The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, circa 1944, From Stephanie Paul email dated 25 September 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.
297. “Passmore, George Miles Family (1838-1914),” From Sandra Leonard, email dated 8 February 2011, A comparison with corrections, updates and questions, to Richard Lee Gleason, held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, birthdate only, cites the Effie Passmore Johnson Bible. Copy of Family Records on file in the DuBois Historical Society, DuBois, PA.
298. Ibid. Death date and place, cites her tombstone in the Friends Cemetery in Grampian.
299. “Stevens Family Tree,” This tree encompasses the Helliers and the Passmore families on the publisher’s

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 348
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011


300. “Passmore, George Miles Family (1838-1914),” From Sandra Leonard, email dated 8 February 2011, A comparison with corrections, updates and questions, to Richard Lee Gleason, held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, provided birth and death dates.


302. “Passmore, George Miles Family (1838-1914),” From Sandra Leonard, email dated 8 February 2011, A comparison with corrections, updates and questions, to Richard Lee Gleason, held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, cited his wife Effie’s headstone, “wife of William H. Cooper”.

303. Ibid. cites his wife Effie’s headstone, “wife of William H. Cooper”.

304. Ibid. notes “disease not specified on the Bible Information Sheet”.

305. Ibid. provided place of birth.

306. Ibid. per her funeral card which source has a copy of.


308. “Passmore, George Miles Family (1838-1914),” From Sandra Leonard, email dated 8 February 2011, A comparison with corrections, updates and questions, to Richard Lee Gleason, held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, cites Marriage Book at Courthouse.

309. “Friends Cemetery - Old Section (Partial Survey),” An alphabetical listing containing approximately 1,168 burial sites found in the Old Friends Cemetery, Grampian, Clearfield County, PA, Clearfield County PA Archives, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/cemeteries/friendsold-penn.txt>, Updated 10 November 2010.

310. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 27.


312. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, pp. 27, 43.

313. Ibid. p. 50.


316. Centre Cemetery, Centre Cemetery Association, Hyde, PA, Site created by Claire White and her son,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 349
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

<http://www.centrecemetery.com/burials.html>, <info@CentreCemetery.com>, identifies Mary’s middle initial.
319. Centre Cemetery, Centre Cemetery Association, Hyde, PA, Site created by Claire White and her son, <http://www.centrecemetery.com/burials.html>, <info@CentreCemetery.com>, Lizzie, indicates “(Next to Lucien)” with birth and death years.
321. “Peters and Related Families,” <http://tdavep.tripod.com/Family/>, This web site produced 11 Jul 2006, prepared by Theodore David Peters of Las Vegas, NV, <tdavep@hotmail.com>, see Hannah’s notes.
322. Ibid. under name of Bishop Bloom.
327. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 58.
329. Ibid. identifies place of birth.
330. Ibid. identifies specific day of birth.
332. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 39.
333. Ibid. p. 73 (Matilda Passmore Obituary, Unknown Newspaper and date).
334. Ibid. pp. 73 (Obituary unknown newspaper & date).
335. Ibid. p. 73 (Newspaper obituary, unknown newspaper & date).
336. Ibid. p. 73 (Matilda Passmore Obituary, Unknown Newspaper and date).
337. Ibid. p. 72 (Matilda Hepfer Passmore Obituary unknown newspaper & date).
338. Ibid. p. 41.
339. Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949), Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at:
<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/curwensville-150/curwensville-150.htm>, p. 158.
342. Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949), Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial, July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at:
343. Ibid. p. 65.
344. Ibid. p. 18.
345. Ibid. p. 13.
347. Vital Record: “Death Registration Book (1893-1905),” Using digital camera images of the original (can be viewed at web site), Clearfield County (PA) Register & Recorder’s Office, Clearfield County Courthouse, Transcribed by Clearfield County PAGenWeb Volunteers, <http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/deaths.htm>, Recorded Dec 31, 1897.
348. Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949), Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial, July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at:
<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/curwensville-150/curwensville-150.htm>, p. 128, print ad.
349. “Descendants of Elizabeth Bloom,” Three generations, 97 pages, with sources, From Claudia Breland email dated 1 December 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, pp. 11, 37.
351. “Descendants of Elizabeth Bloom,” Three generations, 97 pages, with sources, From Claudia Breland email dated 1 December 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, pp. 11, 38.
352. Ibid. p. 11.
353. Ibid. p. 37.
354. Ibid. pp. 12, 37.
356. “Descendants of Elizabeth Bloom,” Three generations, 97 pages, with sources, From Claudia Breland email dated 1 December 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, pp. 14, 42.
360. Ibid. p. 44.
362. Ibid. p. 46.
363. Ibid. p. 47.
364. Ibid. p. 46 indicates married at age 24.
365. Ibid. pp. 17, 20, age at death note cites Ligonier Leader (Ligonier, Indiana).
366. Ibid. p. 50.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

367. Ibid. p. 20.  
368. Ibid. p. 52, 54.  
370. Ibid. p. 25.  
372. Ibid. p. 22.  
373. Ibid. pp. 53-54.  
375. Ibid. see his father's obituary.  
376. Ibid. p. 63.  
377. Ibid. pp. 62-64.  
378. Ibid. p. 68.  
379. Ibid. see her father's obituary.  
381. Ibid. pp. 22, 26.  
382. Ibid. p. 72.  
383. Ibid. p. 74.  
384. Ibid. p. 75.  
385. Ibid. pp. 75-77.  
386. Ibid. pp. 27, see also footnotes, 77, 79.  
387. Ibid. p. 27.  
388. Ibid. p. 76.  
389. Ibid. p. 28.  
391. Ibid. p. 31.  
392. Ibid. p. 35, see footnotes.  
393. Ibid. p. 35.  
394. Ibid. pp. 32, 35.  
395. Ibid. p. 32.  
396. Ibid. pp. 32, 36.  
397. Ibid. p. 32, 33 (provides middle initial), pp. 35-36.  
400. Ibid. p. 97, cites Interment Records for Irving Park Cem. Chicago, IL.  
401. Ibid. beginning p. 92.  
402. Ibid. p. 96.  
403. Ibid. p. 102, cites Application for Marriage License, Book 13 Reg #5851.  
404. Ibid. pp. 91, 99.  
405. Ibid. p. 102.  
406. Ibid. p. 112.  
407. Ibid. p. 113.  
408. Ibid. pp. 62, 114.  
409. Interview: Lines, Orville Harry (1906-1999), Cleveland, Ohio, Interview by his nephew Richard Lee Gleason, 6 November 1987, Notes privately held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

410. Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database,
<ricksgenealogy@gmail.com>.
414. Ibid.
419. Interview: Lines, Orville Harry (1906-1999), Cleveland, Ohio, Interview by his nephew Richard Lee Gleason, 6 November 1987, Notes privately held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, indicated Harry worked in the lumber mills, railroad and at a tannery.
422. Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <ricksgenealogy@gmail.com>. Gleason is Harry’s grandson. Harry lived with Gleason and his mother in the 1960s.
424. “Surprise Birthday Party Given Nov. 18 for Harry Lyons, 80,” The Progress, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 25 November 1960, p. 12, col. 5, Copy in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, There is a Pleasant Hill in Cooper Township, Clearfield County, PA.
427. Peters, Gloria (Susek), data provided via email to her second cousin Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason, <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. Dated 30 May 2009?
428. Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <ricksgenealogy@gmail.com>. Gleason was Nora’s Grandson and attended her funeral.
429. Richard Lee Gleason compilation of handwritten notes made during interviews with various, mostly unidentified, Lines family members. These interviews were undated but mostly took place during the 1970s and 1980s. Notes privately held by Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 353
432. Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com> Via Ancestry.com, The Clearfield Progress.
437. Peters, Gloria (Susek), data provided via email to her second cousin Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason, <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. Email dated 28 Oct 2008, Subject “Genealogy Ray Lines”.
439. Peters, Gloria (Susek), data provided via email to her second cousin Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason, <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.
440. Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <ricksgenealogy@gmail.com>. Gleason was Raymond’s great nephew and had met him on several occasions.
442. Peters, Gloria (Susek), data provided via email to her second cousin Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason, <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. E-mail dated 28 Oct 2008, Subject “Genealogy Ray Lines”.
443. Raymond E. Lines Jr., Unknown Newspaper, Unknown Date, 1995, Unknown Page, Provided by Gloria (Susek) Peters, Digital image in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.
444. Additional notes, information and observations provided by Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. This information from photos provided by Gloria Susek Peters to the compiler of this record and held in his possession.
445. Peters, Gloria (Susek), data provided via email to her second cousin Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason, <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. E-mail dated 28 Oct 2008, Subject “Genealogy Ray Lines”; and email dated 29 May 2009 identifies Mary’s nickname.
446. Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Cornelia Ellen (Lines) Susek (b. 1921), of Cape Elizabeth, Maine, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.
447. Peters, Gloria (Susek), data provided via email to her second cousin Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason, <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. E-mail dated 28 Oct 2008 Subject “Genealogy Ray Lines”.
449. Ibid, pp. 3-4.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

452. Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Lawrence Grover Kline (b. 1943), of Huntsville, Alabama, to Richard Lee Gleason <Ricksgenealogy@Gmail.com>.
453. Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <ricksgenealogy@gmail.com>. Gleason is Okey's great nephew and knew him as a young boy.
455. Ibid. p. 74.
456. Ibid. p. 78.
459. Ibid. p[. 79, cites Clearfield Progress, January 12, 1944.
460. Ibid. pp. 79-80, cites Clearfield Progress, Friday January 14, 1944.
461. Ibid. p. 80, cites Clearfield Progress, January 15, 1944.
462. Ibid. p. 79.
463. Ibid. p. 82.
464. Ibid. pp. 81, 82.
468. “Sixty Years Ago and Now,” Myrabelle (Bloom) Paul Mahan, 1943, From Stephanie Paul, Torrance, CA, email dated 29 October 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason <Ricksgenealogy@Gmail.com>, (Forest Service; Dairy).
471. Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com> Stephanie Paul email dated 1 September 2010.
472. “Passmore, George Miles Family (1838-1914),” From Sandra Leonard, email dated 8 February 2011, A comparison with corrections, updates and questions, to Richard Lee Gleason, held by Gleason <Ricksgenealogy@Gmail.com>, provides nickname.
473. Ibid. birth date cited per Effie Passmore Johnson Bible.
474. Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Sandra Leonard of New Hanover Township, Montgomery County, PA, to Richard Lee Gleason <Ricksgenealogy@Gmail.com>. email dated 10 February 2011,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

497. Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949), Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial, July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at:  
498. Ibid. p. 34.  
500. Centre Cemetery, Centre Cemetery Association, Hyde, PA, Site created by Claire White and her son, <http://www.centrecremtery.com/burial.html>, <info@CentreCemetery.com>, indicates “(Dates from SSDl)”.  
501. Ibid. Vivian C “Mom”.  
502. Personal knowledge of, or data provided by William Byron Lines, Jr (b. 1943), of Clearfield, PA, to his first cousin Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.  
504. Ibid. accessed December 2008, entry for Elmer Lines.  
505. Additional notes, information and observations provided by Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com> per information from Elmer’s sister Maxine.  
507. Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Wilbur Lines, Jr. (b. 1939), of Clearfield, PA, to his first cousin Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.  
515. Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949), Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial, July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at:  
<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/cuwrsenville-150/cuwrsenville-150.htm>, p. 117.  
516. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 38.  
518. Ibid. p. 59.  
519. Ibid. p. 40.  
520. Vital Record: “Death Registration Book (1893-1905),” Using digital camera images of the original (can be viewed at web site), Clearfield County (PA) Register & Recorder’s Office, Clearfield County Courthouse,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!  
Transcribed by Clearfield County PAGenWeb Volunteers,
521. Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949), Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial, July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at:
<RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, pp. 38.
523. Ibid. p. 40.
524. Ibid. p. 45.
525. Ibid. p. 48.
526. Ibid. p. 51.
528. Ibid. pp. 59-60.
529. Ibid. p. 59.
530. Ibid. p. 59, see her mother’s obituary.
531. Ibid. p. 60.
532. Ibid. pp. 60-61.
533. Ibid. p. 61.
534. Ibid. p. 65.
535. Ibid. p. 66.
536. Ibid. p. 67.
537. Ibid. pp. 70-71.
539. Ibid. p. 71.
540. Ibid. p. 79.
542. Ibid. pp. 94, 97, 102.
544. Ibid. pp. 96-97, 102.
545. Ibid. p. 110.
546. Ibid. pp. 91, 96-97, 103.
547. Peters, Gloria (Susek), data provided via email to her second cousin Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason, <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. Telephone conversation 21 Oct 2008.
550. Ibid. p. 103.
551. Ibid. p. 108.
552. Ibid. p. 105.
554. Ibid. pp. 94, 97-98, 109-111.
555. Ibid. pp. 94, 97, 100, 111.
556. Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com> See

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011


558. Ibid. accessed December 2008, entry for Orville Lines.


561. Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <ricksgenealogy@gmail.com>. Gleason was Orville’s nephew.


564. Personal knowledge of, or data provided by James Howard Ingram (b. 1930), of Montgomery, Alabama to his first cousin Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@gmail.com>.

565. Citation to be created. <RickGleason@gmail.com> Ancestry.com, The Clearfield Progress, July 28, 1917, p. 3 “Curwensville”.

566. Undocumented Information provided by Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@gmail.com>. Information told to Gleason by an unknown family member.


568. Personal knowledge of, or data provided by James Howard Ingram (b. 1930), of Montgomery, Alabama to his first cousin Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@gmail.com>. James is Charles’ brother.

569. Ibid. James is Betty’s brother.

570. Ibid. James is Bertha Lee’s brother.

571. Ibid. James is Roger’s brother.

572. Ibid. James is Cheryl’s brother.

573. Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <ricksgenealogy@gmail.com>. Gleason was Ruby and Charles’ nephew.

574. Richard Lee Gleason compilation of handwritten notes made during interviews with various, mostly unidentified, Lines family members. These interviews were undated but mostly took place during the 1970s and 1980s. Notes privately held by Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@gmail.com>. Gleason’s mother Maxine had told him this story.


578. Citation to be created. <RickGleason@gmail.com> See http://files.usgwarchives.org/pa/blair/newspapers/canteen1-4.txt.


580. Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <ricksgenealogy@gmail.com>. Gleason a first cousin, always heard him referred to with this nickname.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

581. Ibid. Gleason was Maxine Jane (Lines) Gleason’s adopted son.
587. Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <ricksGenealogy@gmail.com>. As told to him by his mother Maxine.
589. Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <ricksGenealogy@gmail.com>. Gleason’s mother Maxine was married to James and he met him on several occasions.
592. Inferred from other data.
593. Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <ricksGenealogy@gmail.com>. Gleason was Jim’s step-son.
594. Additional notes, information and observations provided by Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. Per his obituary that is in storage.
595. Ibid. Death Index indicates, “Location of Last Benefit Paid: Charlottesville ..”.
596. Ibid. Per the record.
597. Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <ricksGenealogy@gmail.com>. Gleason is the compiler of this database.
598. Ibid. Gleason as a young boy was Leo’s step-son.
599. Souvenir Marriage Certificate, Leo Jackson Bonnett & Maxine Jane (Lines) Gleason, dated 16 Nov 1962, Beltsville, Prince Georges, MD. Photo copy in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <ricksGenealogy@Gmail.com>
600. Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <ricksGenealogy@gmail.com>. Gleason, the son of Maxine attended the ceremony.
601. Ibid. Gleason was Lillian’s nephew who knew her well.
603. Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <ricksGenealogy@gmail.com>. Gleason was Lillian’s nephew who knew her well. Her political preference was confirmed by her sister-in-law Mary (Donahue) Lines.
605. Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Gleason was Charles’ nephew.

606. Ibid. Gleason was Wilbur’s nephew and always knew his family to refer to him with the nickname “Wib”.

607. Charles A. Lines, Unknown Newspaper, Date Unknown.


611. Interview: Lines, Wilbur Emanuel (1917-2003), Clearfield, PA, Interview by his nephew Richard Lee Gleason, 11 November 1987, note privately held by Gleason <Ricksgenealogy@gmail.com>.

612. Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Mary (Donahue) Lines (b. abt 1924), of Akron, Ohio, to her nephew Richard Lee Gleason <Ricksgenealogy@gmail.com>.


616. Ibid.


618. Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com> See <http://www.beardsleyfuneralhome.com>.


620. Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <ricksgenealogy@gmail.com>. Gleason was Reuben’s nephew and has visited his grave.

621. Ibid. Gleason was Reuben’s nephew.

622. Ibid. Gleason was Reuben’s nephew and met Helen on several occasions.


626. Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com> Ancestry.com, The Clearfield Progress, Monday Evening, April 26, 1920, News of our Neighbors, Curwensville, p. 3 “Curwensville”.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 361
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

628. Eli E. Lines, Akron Beacon Journal, 23 April 2009, Unknown Page,
629. Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Eli Enlo Lines (1922-2009), of Akron, Ohio, to his nephew
   Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.
630. “News of Our Men and Women in Uniform,” The Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Progress, 25 March 1944,
   p. 5, col. 4. Copy in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.
631. Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Eli Enlo Lines (1922-2009), of Akron, Ohio, to his nephew
   Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.
632. Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com> Posted to his Eli’s obituary guest book at:
633. Additional notes, information and observations provided by Richard Lee Gleason
   <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. See Wikipedia.
634. Social Security Administration, “Social Security Death Index,” database, GenealogyBank.com,
635. “Genealogy of Joseph Lines (1795-1870),” Rich Adler, Ypsilanti, Michigan, Document cites Beers
   “Commemorative Biographical Record of Central Pennsylvania,” 1898, and a “variety of additional
   ancestry.com sources are integrated”, p. 10.
636. Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949), Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial,
   July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at:
   <http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/curwensville-150/curwensville-150.htm>, p. 35.
637. “Five Youths Charged With Burglaries Here . . .,” The Progress, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 26 January
638. “Two Accidents Saturday Cause Only Minor Damage,” The Progress, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 10
639. “Court Article,” The Progress, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 3 February 1954, p. 3,
640. “Births,” The Progress, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 29 November 1954, p. 12,
   http://newspaperarchive.com/.
641. Letters: Lines, Richard Delmont to his mother Nora Agnes Wertz, Various Dates during the 1950s,
   privately held by Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.
642. Additional notes, information and observations provided by Richard Lee Gleason
   <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. The Lingerer Funeral Home no longer exists, and may have been taken
   over by the Chester C. Chidboy Funeral Home.
643. Rickard, Julie Rae, “Around Curwensville,” Images of America, only pages 1-32 of the 129 page book
   are found at this site, Charleston, SC; Chicago, IL; Portsmouth NH; San Francisco, CA, Arcadia Publishing,
645. Additional notes, information and observations provided by Richard Lee Gleason
   <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. See Richard Lines (B. abt 1927) notes.
646. Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com> Retrieved 2010-10-21
   Hoover,” privately held by Gleason, <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, mentions nickname.
648. Barbara D. Smeal, The Progress, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 15 December 2003, Photo copy provided by
   Sandy Logue, N. Canton, Ohio, in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, ricksgenealogy@gmail.com, Seattle WA, 2011.

Page 362
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 363
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011  

Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, email dated 8 December 2010.  
672. Ibid. email dated 8 December 2010, confirmed male.  
673. “Sixty Years Ago and Now,” Myrabelle (Bloom) Paul Mahan, 1943, From Stephanie Paul, Torrance,  
   CA, email dated 29 October 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason  
   <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.  
674. “Bloom Papers,” A variety of digitized papers relative to Bloom family ancestry, PDF image provided  
   by Stephanie Paul, Torrance, CA, email dated 7 October 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, in possession  
   of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, p. 2 (U.S. Federal Census).  
675. Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com> Stephanie Paul email dated 25 September 2010.  
676. Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Stefanie (Mazasz) Paul, of Torrance, CA to Richard Lee  
   Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. Stefanie email to Elizabeth Velent dated 1 September 2010.  
677. Additional notes, information and observations provided by Richard Lee Gleason  
   <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. S:540 refers to my source document #540.  
678. “Bloom Papers,” A variety of digitized papers relative to Bloom family ancestry, PDF image provided  
   by Stephanie Paul, Torrance, CA, email dated 7 October 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, in possession  
   of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.  
680. Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Stefanie (Mazasz) Paul, of Torrance, CA to Richard Lee  
   Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. emails dated 29 October 2010 & 8 December 2011.  
681. “Bloom Papers,” A variety of digitized papers relative to Bloom family ancestry, PDF image provided  
   by Stephanie Paul, Torrance, CA, email dated 7 October 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, in possession  
   of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, p. 33, (U.S. Federal Census).  
682. Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Stefanie (Mazasz) Paul, of Torrance, CA to Richard Lee  
   Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. email dated 8 December 2011.  
683. “Passmore, George Miles Family (1838-1914),” From Sandra Leonard, email dated 8 February 2011, A  
   comparison with corrections, updates and questions, to Richard Lee Gleason, held by Gleason  
   <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, cites father Cecil’s obituary in "The Progress" Clearfield County newspaper,  
   date September 10, 1954.  
684. Ibid. cites father-in-law Cecil’s obituary in "The Progress" Clearfield County newspaper, date September  
   10, 1954.  
685. “Passmore Family History,” dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy  
   (Drozdzuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason  
   <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of  
   Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, In July 2010.  
686. Ibid. p. 44.  
687. Ibid. p. 46.  
688. McClure Cemetery Clearfield Co., Pennsylvania, Cheryll Averill Romere, Owasso, OK,  
689. Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database,  
   <ricksgenealogy@gmail.com>. Gleason was Gilbert’s cousin and knew him as a young teenager.  
690. “Stationed in Germany,” The Progress, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 4 September 1969, p. 7,  
691. “Bride-Elect,” The Progress, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 7 October 1970, p. 8,  

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!  

Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, ricksgenealogy@gmail.com, Seattle WA, 2011.
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

694. Ibid. also email dated 9 February 2011.  
September 2010.  
Document No. 110-61, A detailed compilation of the State Funeral services and ceremonies and the  
Congressional tributes to President Ford,  
698. Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com> See http://www.nebraskalife.com/PresidentFord.asp  
Retrieved 2010-09-06.  
5 September 2010.  
September 2010.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, ricksgenealogy@gmail.com, Seattle WA, 2011.
Index

ADAMS
  Alexander
  Jean M. (1839 - 1909)
  Jennie M. (1868 - 1957)
  Margaret B.

ADDISON
  Sarah C.

ALAYON
  Maria
  Rebecca Ann (1964 - )

AMBROSIA
  spoue of 743

ANDERSON
  Jerry Robert (1892 - 1988)
  John
  Sarah Viola (1911 - 1997)
  Swan

ANSPACH
  Jacob (1826 - 1897)

APPLETON
  Nancy Eliza (1845 - 1912)

ARKENBURGH
  Mae (1945 - )

ATWOOD
  Margaret (1891 - )

AVERILL
  Franklin
  [Son]

AYER
  Adele Augusta (1867 - 1938)

BAILEY
  Abraham (1819 - 1904)
  Ann B. (1825 - 1900)
  Bessie (1941 - )
  Calvin (1831 - 1875)
  Daniel (1795 - 1876)
  Elizabeth (~1854 - 1884)
  Frances Ella (~1878)
  George (1828 - 1907)
  George (1846 - 1858)
  Hannah E.
  Rev. Harrison (1835 - 1896)
  Issac (1818 - 1851)

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Joseph (1823 - 1901)  
Levi (1833 - 1881)  
Lewis (1838 - 1908)  
Lewis Elsworth (1863 - 1949)  
Lloyd  
Margaret Jane  
Maria (1816 - 1844)  
Newton (1841 - 1867)  
Ruth (1827 - 1847)  
Sadie  
Dr. Samuel Dewitt (1856 - )  

BALL  
George or John (1615 - )  
Margery (~1634 - 1698)  

BANE  
Sarah  

BARKER  
Joyce  

BARNES  
Esther M. (1853 - 1879)  
Joseph Esq. (~1820 - )  
Mary (~1819 - )  

BARNHART  
Myrtle  

BARRETT  
Arlene  
Christopher (1974 - )  
David Kenneth (1972 - )  
Frank Duane (1952 - )  
Heather (1975 - )  
James Allen (1955 - )  
James Roy (1977 - )  
Jeanie  
Jonathon (1980 - )  
Julia Ann (1979 - )  
Kenneth Leroy (1950 - )  
Kristy  
Kyle David (1978 - )  
Lew  
Lindsey Hope (1985 - )  
Nicole Lynn (1981 - )  
Richard Charles (1957 - )  
Richard Lee (1978 - )  
Roger Lee (1956 - )  
Roy K. (1929 - 1990)  
Russell Valentine (1973 - )  

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Tammy Sue             child of 738
Vera (1953 -)           737

BATTELL
[Husband]                  spouse of 5

BAUMAN
Elam (1862 - 1940)        parent of spouse of 625

BECKWITH
[Husband]                  spouse of 607
          Marcia
          child of 607

BENNETT
William                   spouse of 48

[BENTLEY]
Birdie                     parent of spouse of 556
          Harry
          parent of spouse of 556
          Pat (1923 - 2001)
          spouse of 556

BERGENDORF
Flossie May               spouse of 582

BERNHARDT
[Unknown]                 spouse of 669

BIBLE
Daniel Sr. (1805 -)      spouse of 116
Daniel Jr. (1836 -)      225
Ellis W. (1848 -)         228
George (1842 -)          226
Harriet (1844 -)         227

BIONDI
Anthony                   spouse of 614

BLOOM
Abraham (1873 - 1947)    spouse of 411
Abraham “Abram” Passmore (1826 - 1908) 191
Alfred (1856 -)           332
          Allen Mitchell (1847 - 1911)
          parent of spouse of 538
          Amelia Emily (1821 - 1893) 188
          Ann M. (1852 - 1921)
          parent of spouse of 411
          Annie (1916 -) 656
          Arlene (1915 -) 655
          Arnold E. (1851 - 1928) 328
          Aziel L. (1898 - 1967) 623
          Benjamin         663
          Bertha (~1858 -) 333
          Bettie (1916 -) 661
          Bishop (1852 - 1924) 224
          Carl (1918 - 1993) child of 625
          Caroline (1846 - 1917) 326
          Charles (1878 - 1878) 401

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles F.</td>
<td>1920-</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles F.</td>
<td>1959-</td>
<td>818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>1883-1929</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christianna E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara (~1860 - )</td>
<td></td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark (1922 - 2005)</td>
<td></td>
<td>child of 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton (~1882 - )</td>
<td></td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford Z.</td>
<td>1916-2002</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cortez M.</td>
<td>1834-</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale G.</td>
<td></td>
<td>child of 628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dari (1933 - 1964)</td>
<td></td>
<td>child of 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David (1841 - 1865)</td>
<td></td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David L. (1925 - )</td>
<td></td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lucien (1888 - 1970)</td>
<td></td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lucien (1888 - 1970)</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 692</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delbert (1934 - 1939)</td>
<td></td>
<td>child of 626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denice</td>
<td></td>
<td>child of 629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewayne (~1918 - )</td>
<td></td>
<td>child of 626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. A. (1851 - 1928)</td>
<td></td>
<td>parent of spouse of 411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith (1881 - 1912)</td>
<td></td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna (1895 - 1967)</td>
<td></td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza J (1860 - )</td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (1824 - 1904)</td>
<td></td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth “Betty” L.</td>
<td>1922-</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth “Betty” L.</td>
<td>1922-</td>
<td>spouse of 692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen (1913 - )</td>
<td></td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma L (1875 - 1938)</td>
<td></td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim (1904 - )</td>
<td></td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephriam Irving</td>
<td>1848-1865</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva (1870 - 1933)</td>
<td></td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelina</td>
<td></td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence (1858 - 1949)</td>
<td></td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gainor M. (1863 - 1949)</td>
<td></td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganer Peirce</td>
<td>1834- &gt;1900</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gard Marcelus</td>
<td>1900-1973</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgianna “Georgi”</td>
<td>1957-</td>
<td>830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald C. (1948 - )</td>
<td></td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude</td>
<td></td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys V. (1931 - )</td>
<td></td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurney Omer</td>
<td>1911-1992</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (1848 - 1882)</td>
<td></td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (1853 - )</td>
<td></td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (~1880 - 1924)</td>
<td></td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry (1878 - )</td>
<td></td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel (1899 - )</td>
<td></td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel (1910 - )</td>
<td></td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel J. (1931 - 1975)</td>
<td>spouse of 555</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth - Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hazel L.</td>
<td>(1911 - )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekia</td>
<td>(1842 - 1886)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard (~1873 - )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard (1909 - )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Infant] (1833 - 1833)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Infant] (1860 - 1860)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Infant] (1862 - 1862)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene (1918 - )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A. (1798 - 1866)</td>
<td>spouse of 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Caldwell (1844 - 1923)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jemima D. (1839 - 1918)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jemima (1856 - )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (~1884 - )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John I (1831 - 1916)</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Orvis (1873 - 1943)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R. (1846 - )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan (1858 - )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Clark (1871 - 1945)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia (1878 - 1902)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi M. (1856 - )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis C. (1848 - 1884)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Iddings (1828 - 1903)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda (1945 - )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louella</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Gay (~1867 - )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Idella (1862 - 1934)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luella Minerva (~1870 - )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie Elva (1873 - 1945)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manah (1876 - )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Jane (1822 - 1825)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariah (1849 - 1922)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha C. (1841 - 1870)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jennie (1879 - )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann (1836 - 1932)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann (1838 - 1902)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Bell (1879 - 1952)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. (1871 - 1933)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth (1851 - )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane (1918 - )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxine (1914 - )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrill (- &lt;1911)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred L. (1952 - )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milford (1903 - 1967)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milford Cortes (1884 - 1918)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mona (1913 - )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 370
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Myrabelle Beatrice (1904 - ) 720
Myrtle Elizabeth (1903 - ) 719
Nancy (1849 - <1911) 223
Nancy Annie (1874 - 1946) spouse of 538
Nellie S (1877 - 1913) 399
Norman 652
Orrie M (1872 - 1946) 396
Pansy Irene (1885 - 1960) 405
Peter (1789 - 1840) parent of spouse of 114
Ralph 602
Raymond child of 625
Raymond (1932 - 1984) child of 626
Rex (1909 - 1997) 627
Rhoda (1876 - 1955) 457
Richard child of 626
Robert (1851 - 1901) spouse of 355
Ruth (1914 - 1969) 630
Singleton (1873 - ) 305
Susannah (1830 - 1880) 193
Thaddeus (1881 - 1956) 488
Thomas J (1888 - 1967) 406
[Unknown Gender] (1836 - ) 216
[Unknown Gender] (1848 - ) 222
Violet M. (1914 - ) 594
Wade (1917 - 1935) 631
Ward (1913 - 1993) 629
Wilhelm|William Sr. (1752 - 1828) parent of spouse of 111
William (1967 - ) child of 814
William D. (1961 - ) 819
William G. (1941 - ) 814
William Harley (1866 - ) 304
William Lynn (1819 - 1895) parent of spouse of 355
William Lynn (1881 - 1973) 539
William Mettler (1819 - 1900) 187
William P. Jr. (1818 - 1865) spouse of 114
William T. (1902 - 1978) parent of spouse of 555
Wilma child of 625
Wilma (1911 - ) 658
Zachariah M. (1843 - 1913) 219
Zachariah M. (1878 - 1878) 400

BLOOMER
Elizabeth “Betty” Ann (1918 - ) spouse of 841
William Stephenson Sr. ( - ~1934) parent of spouse of 841

BOAL
Cheryl F. (~1957 - ) 827
Cindy Ann (~1952 - ) 826
Gary 825

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Gilbert M. (~1948 - ) 823
[Husband] spouse of 598
James “Jim” (~1951 - ) 824
Rusty 828
Sarah Elizabeth (1835 - 1877) spouse of 173

BOLES
Beckie child of 788
David A. child of 788
Diantha C. child of 788
Gwen child of 788
H. Keith child of 788
Hubert A. (~1985) spouse of 788
Jonathan L. child of 788

BONNETT
Leo Jackson spouse of 693

BOUCHER
Dolor D. spouse of 478

BOWERSOX
George spouse of 208
Maggie 382

BOWERY
George parent of spouse of 717
Margaret Ethel (1942 - ) child of 717
Robert Edgar Jr. child of 717
Robert Edgar Sr. (1910 - 1976) spouse of 717

BOWMAN
Barbara Ann (1953 - ) child of 615
Beryl Ruth (1900 - 1925) spouse of 625
Betty spouse of 613
Charles E. (1918 - 2001) 613
Elizabeth “Lizzie” (1890 - ) 444
Ellen (1926 - 1983) 616
John “Bill” William (1953 - ) child of 612
John George (1845 - 1921) spouse of 290
John Philip (1923 - ) 615
Lena (1890 - 1890) 443
Margaret parent of spouse of 559
Mary Ellen (1946 - ) child of 612
Patricia (1920 - 1987) 614
Patricia Ann (1950 - ) child of 612
Robert George (1916 - 1987) 612
Ruth W. spouse of 613
Sandra Ellen (1960 - ) child of 615
Thomas Philip (1956 - ) child of 615
Victoria (1950 - 1997) child of 613
William Irvin|Irwin (1885 - 1967) 442

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 372
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sir John Pasmoer</td>
<td>about 1535-1589</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winifred Ann</td>
<td>1948 -</td>
<td>child of 612</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWSER</td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 503</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRESSLER</td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David (~1838 -</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie (~1868 -</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin (~1864 -</td>
<td>356</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah (~1866 -</td>
<td>357</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James E. (~1872 -</td>
<td>360</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F. (~1879 -</td>
<td>362</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovenia (~1877 -</td>
<td>361</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (1857 -</td>
<td>355</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha J. (~1870 -</td>
<td>359</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN</td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 423</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward G.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kie (1963 -</td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 773</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCHER</td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 473</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche W. (1881 -</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwig J. (1854 -</td>
<td></td>
<td>parent of spouse of 473</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUFFINGTON</td>
<td></td>
<td>parent of spouse of 51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia (1691 - 1785)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUNCHKO</td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 407</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (1887 -</td>
<td></td>
<td>parent of spouse of 692</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (1887 -</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURGER</td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 438</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner Clifford</td>
<td>(1889 - 1972)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURNHAM</td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 468</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie (1887 - 1951)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M. (~1855 -</td>
<td></td>
<td>parent of spouse of 468</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUTCHER</td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCEY</td>
<td></td>
<td>parent of spouse of 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>parent of spouse of 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary P. (~1679 -</td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>~1743)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BYERS</td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 488</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella (1887 - 1967)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALDWELL</td>
<td></td>
<td>parent of spouse of 172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander (1790 -</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (1803 - 1892)</td>
<td></td>
<td>parent of spouse of 195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha T. (1840 -</td>
<td></td>
<td>parent of spouse of 377</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>~1900)</td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Lourey</td>
<td>(1825 - 1905)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U. K.</td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALEB</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey S. (1796 -</td>
<td>134</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>~1873)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Thoma
CAMERON
John
Thomas G. (1911 - 2000)
spouse of 82
spouse of 504
686
CARLETON
Hannah (1758 - 1785)
spouse of 79
CARN
Beverly Jean
Jack Carl (1945 - 1975)
Jack Eugin
Linda Lee
child of 622
spouse of 622
child of 622
child of 622
CARR
Benjamin
William S. (1856 - 1935)
parent of spouse of 396
spouse of 396
CARSON
George
George
John
Mary
Richard
spouse of 38
59
57
58
spouse of 55
CHANDLER
Thomas (1832 - 1886)
William ( - 1879)
William Truman (1836 - 1860)
260
261
spouse of 137
CHESSOCK OR CELLOUGH
Mary
parent of spouse of 510
[CHIESA]
Rena
spouse of 702
CLARY
Paul (1883 - 1944)
spouse of 439
CLEAVER
Ada F. (1902 - 1987)
parent of spouse of 555
CLIFFORD
Paul
spouse of 505
COLE
Barbara
spouse of 343
spouse of 738
Dana
spouse of 637
Darrell L. (1953 - 1989)
child of 637
COLVIN
Elizabeth F.
spouse of 264
CONDON
Vivian (1925 - 1985)
spouse of 597
CONNOR

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sir John Pasmoer</td>
<td>(about 1535-1589)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DORVIT</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 645</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances (1875 - 1969)</td>
<td>spouse of 455</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DRESKIN</td>
<td>spouse of 601</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Husband]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUKE</td>
<td>spouse of 585</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUNLAP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred (1864 - )</td>
<td>388</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer (1869 - 1940)</td>
<td>spouse of 395</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Elvira (1862 - 1940)</td>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank (1859 - )</td>
<td>386</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R (1833 - 1918)</td>
<td>spouse of 197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lumsdon (1866 - )</td>
<td>389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas J (1832 - 1914)</td>
<td>spouse of 217</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUTTON</td>
<td>spouse of 102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (1812 - )</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EARL</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 560</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EGAN</td>
<td>spouse of 320</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Ann (1856 - 1926)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret (1853 - 1927)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EISENHOWER</td>
<td>spouse of 742</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELKINS</td>
<td>child of 769</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher (1991 - )</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yvonne</td>
<td>spouse of 565</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELLINGER</td>
<td>spouse of 181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ERHARD</td>
<td>spouse of 192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belinda (1831 - )</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESTUS</td>
<td>spouse of 171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah A. (1827 - 1847)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVANS</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca (1784 - 1872)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FARLOW</td>
<td>spouse of 41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FARRENCE</td>
<td>spouse of 626</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orpha (1910 - 1994)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FETZER</td>
<td>spouse of 539</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Laura (1883 - 1952)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FILLMAN</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 748</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Surname</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Firth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Carpenter (1858 - )</td>
<td>spouse of 71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Force</td>
<td>Jane (1796 - 1867)</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford</td>
<td>U.S. President Gerald “Jerry” Rudolph (1913 - 2006)</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Gardner (1952 - )</td>
<td>child of 841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael Gerald (1950 - )</td>
<td>child of 841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Steven Meigs (1956 - )</td>
<td>child of 841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susan Elizabeth (1957 - )</td>
<td>child of 841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox</td>
<td>Elizabeth Alce (1827 - )</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frantz</td>
<td>Frank (1872 - 1955)</td>
<td>spouse of 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Margaret (1838 - 1925)</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friner</td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fullerton</td>
<td>Aldine G. (1898 - )</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miles (1875 - 1936)</td>
<td>spouse of 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fye</td>
<td>Inez</td>
<td>spouse of 583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher</td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>spouse of 777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner</td>
<td>Dorothy Ayer (1892 - 1967)</td>
<td>spouse of 606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Levi Addison (1861 - 1916)</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett</td>
<td>George Sellers</td>
<td>spouse of 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvey</td>
<td>Mary A. (1877 - 1947)</td>
<td>spouse of 456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaskill</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>spouse of 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gearhart</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>spouse of 579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude</td>
<td>Gertrude E. (1894 - )</td>
<td>spouse of 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Gleason]</td>
<td>Helen S.</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Emmett (1981 - )</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 693</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

James Emmett (1915 - 1978) spouse of 693
Richard “Rick” Lee (1952 - ) child of 693
Richard “Rick” Lee (1952 - ) child of 699

GOFF
Okey “Ham” Herman (1892 - 1969) spouse of 511

GOODENOW
Ida May (1856 - 1906) spouse of 322
Walter parent of spouse of 322

GOULD
Carol Jean child of 620
William A. child of 620
William L. (1941 - ) spouse of 620

GUENTHER
Sarah parent of spouse of 703

GUIHER
Iva spouse of 595

GUTHRIE
Erma Rae (1921 - ) spouse of 586

HAAG
Francis spouse of 537
[Husband] spouse of 378

HADDEN
Archibald Thomas spouse of 370

HADOK
Debra spouse of 735

HAENZERLING
Elizabeth (1805 - 1889) parent of spouse of 184

HAILEY
J. B. parent of spouse of 209

HALE
Charles 832
Creighton Jr. 837
Creighton (1921 - 1984) spouse of 600
Dorothy 839
Frank ( - <1984) parent of spouse of 600
James 834
John 833
Keith Hart 838
Kenneth Bloom 831
Lori 840
Michael 835
Tina 836

HALL
Caroline (1843 - 1915) 207
Caroline (1843 - 1915) spouse of 280

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Elizabeth B. (1833 - 1899)  211  
Ellis I. (1840 - )  215  
G. Charles  383  
George Hoover (1828 - 1920)  209  
John (1799 - 1876)  spouse of 113  
John (1799 - 1876)  parent of spouse of 280  
John H. (1839 - )  214  
Julia G. (1831 - )  210  
Lela  384  
Levis  385  
Margaret Miller (1825 - 1891)  208  
Mary (1803 - >1869)  parent of spouse of 182  
Mary H. (1835 - )  212  
Rebecca C. (1837 - )  213  

HAMILTON  
Annie (1863 - 1938)  spouse of 342  
Robert  parent of spouse of 342

HANCOCK  
Caroline  spouse of 218  
John  spouse of 404

HANEY  
John R. “Rich” (1956 - 1979)  spouse of 827

HANNING  
Ruth Virginia (1909 - 1954)  spouse of 647

HARLAN  
Edith (1793 - 1871)  122  
Elizabeth (1798 - 1884)  124  
Enoch (1790 - 1796)  121  
George Passmore (1799 - 1878)  125  
John M. S.  237  
Mary (1788 - 1850)  120  
Phebe (1794 - )  spouse of 140  
Philander S. P.  236  
Samuel (1756 - 1818)  spouse of 78  
Samuel (1796 - 1860)  123  
Taylor G.  239  
William M.  238

HARLEY  
Matilda (1822 - 1900)  spouse of 187

HARRINGTON  
Harold Joseph (1883 - )  spouse of 480  
William  parent of spouse of 480

HARRIS  
Elizabeth  spouse of 36

HARSH  
James  parent of spouse of 740

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Kathy (1959 - ) spouse of 740
HART
John spouse of 594
HARTMAN
Joan parent of spouse of 751
HARTSHORN
Margaret (1794 - 1876) parent of spouse of 172
HARTSOCK
Abraham parent of spouse of 112
Esther parent of spouse of 112
Mary Ann (1812 - 1874) spouse of 112
HASHMAN
Eileen parent of spouse of 760
HEALD
John (1670 - 1741) parent of spouse of 35
Martha parent of spouse of 35
Mary (1707 - 1743) spouse of 35
Orpha (1766 - 1874) spouse of 81
HEATHCOTE
Mildred ( - <1995) spouse of 702
HEISEY
Sarah spouse of 209
HELLIER
Susan Aleene (1947 - 2002) child of 610
Wendy Dianne (1952 - ) child of 610
William Walter (1921 - 1982) spouse of 610
William Walter Jr. (1944 - ) child of 610
HENDONERSON
Charles ( - 1976) spouse of 694
Jacqueline (~1941 - ) child of 694
HENRY
Mary spouse of 159
Mary Hannah spouse of 308
Thomas parent of spouse of 308
HEPFER
Edith spouse of 460
Matilda Susan (1869 - 1947) spouse of 291
Simon parent of spouse of 291
Simon parent of spouse of 460
HERELLA
Isa Marie spouse of 510
HESS
Andy spouse of 561
Berdina (1959 - ) 753
Geneva (1958 - ) 752
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Lois G. (1878 - 1959) spouse of 346
Ralph T. (- 1917) spouse of 425

HILE
Ada M. 315
Amanda Lucretia (1861 - 1940) 318
Anthony (1815 - 1904) spouse of 188
Anthony (1864 - >1911) 459
Anthony (~1894 - 1895) 633
D. W. 309
Eli B. 311
Elizabeth (1844 - 1929) spouse of 294
Fanny 314
Gunsey 460
Henry (1784 - 1853) parent of spouse of 188
Hubert 636
James Harvey (1840 - ) 308
John N. 310
Katherine 635
Lewis B. 313
Margaret 634
Martha J. 312
Mary E. 317
William B. 316

HITCHINGS
Arthur Blattinberger (1887 - 1972) spouse of 461
Mary Madeline (1919 - 1982) 637

HOAGLAND
Roy John (1910 - 1961) spouse of 672

HOCKENBERRY
Clifford parent of spouse of 764
Peggy S. (1970 - ) spouse of 764

HODGES
Virginia H. spouse of 843

HOLCOMB
Rosebell parent of spouse of 747

HOLDEN
Algernon Sydney (1826 - 1909) spouse of 193
William parent of spouse of 193

HOLLANDER
Barbara D. spouse of 814

HOOPENGARDNER
Hannah (1861 - 1943) parent of spouse of 506

HOOPES
Amy (1799 - ) 136
Ann Elizabeth (1833 - ) 250

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Caleb (1769 - 1806)  spouse of 82
Catherine (1842 - )  251
Edward Barnes (1828 - )  249
Enoch (1804 - 1835)  138
Lydia (1802 - 1850)  137
Mary Emma (1832 - 1843)  262
Mary Passmore (1821 - )  248
Passmore (1794 - 1865)  133
Sarah (1798 - 1799)  135
Sarah (1818 - 1818)  247
Thomas Passmore (1792 - 1872)  132

HOOVER
Caroline E. (1827 - 1901)  spouse of 182
Caroline E. (1827 - 1901)  parent of spouse of 207
Isaac “Ike” ( - 1963)  parent of spouse of 692
Myrtle ( - 1979)  parent of spouse of 692
Peter (1798 - 1869)  parent of spouse of 182
Samuel  spouse of 110
Sara (1921 - 1957)  spouse of 692

HORN
Ernest A.  spouse of 403
Mary Elizabeth (1852 - 1920)  parent of spouse of 538

HOUSER
Linda  spouse of 742

HOWARD
Hannah  spouse of 41

HUBLER
Grover J. (1893 - 1987)  spouse of 547

HULL
Bruce  592
David  spouse of 402
Helen  590
Joanne (1934 - )  spouse of 699
Leroy (1897 - )  parent of spouse of 699
Mabel  588
Martha  589
Robert  587
Trudy  591

HULLIHEN
Frank  spouse of 433

HURD
Elvena “Beanie” (1921 - 2001)  spouse of 609

HUSTON
Charles (1822 - <1904)  154
Elizabeth (1827 - 1887)  156
Hannah (1830 - )  157

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Henry (1834 - ) 159
Mary (1825 - ) 155
Robert Mendenhall (1795 - 1864) spouse of 101
Samuel West (1821 - <1904) 153
William parent of spouse of 101
William (1832 - ) 158

HYATT
Gertrude L. spouse of 373

INGRAM
Bertha Lee (1940 - ) child of 690
Betty (1928 - ~2003) child of 690
Charles Jr. (1927 - 1960) child of 690
Charles F. Sr. (1902 - 1984) spouse of 690
Cheryl Lynn (1947 - 1968) child of 690
Master Sergeant James “Jim” Howard (1930 - ) child of 690
John Waldrop parent of spouse of 690
Roger Ray (1945 - ) child of 690

JACH
Guy T. (1927 - 1995) 651
Joseph Charles (1907 - 1997) spouse of 476
Joseph E. (~1877 - ) parent of spouse of 476

JACKSON
Dawn Eileen (1966 - ) child of 806
Donald (1940 - 1979) spouse of 806
John (1960 - ) child of 806

JAMES
Lydia (Harvey) (1812 - 1898) spouse of 125

JERACE
Connie spouse of 812

JOAS
Eliza

JOHNSON
Alice (1897 - ) 484
Elah (~1811 - ) parent of spouse of 325
Ellen parent of spouse of 193
Estella “Stella” Edna (1885 - ) 480
Eva (1886 - ) 481
Francis D. “Frank” (1856 - 1898) spouse of 365
Howard (1902 - 1984) 485
Ida Mabel (1884 - ) 541
James Walter (1886 - 1959) 542
Kathryn “Katy” Edith (1889 - ) 543
Lloyd Bruce (1882 - ) 540
Lucetta Sedilla (1858 - 1944) spouse of 340
Manessah (1856 - 1941) spouse of 325

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 383
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Martha  parent of spouse of 480
Mary (1889 -)  482
Mary Ann (1787 - 1872)  parent of spouse of 188
Sarah Jane (~1855 -)  spouse of 224
Stacy Webster (1893 - 1982)  483
Wayne D. (~1907 -)  487

JOHNSTON  spouse of 673
[ Husband ]
JONES  spouse of 524
A. E.
JORDAN  parent of spouse of 109
Mary (~1789 -)
KAUFMANN  spouse of 369
Carrie May (1871 - 1956)
KELLY  spouse of 736
Betty (1953 -)
Gordon Mark (1899 - >1930)  638
John M. (1870 - 1900)  spouse of 462
Malachi (~1827 -)  parent of spouse of 462
KENTNEDY  spouse of 321
Ellen Amelia (1856 - 1929)
James (~1832 -)
Martha (~1833 -)
KERWIN  spouse of 729
Wayne D. (1938 -)
KESSELRING  parent of spouse of 700
Sarah A.
KESTER  spouse of 564
Bonnie (1951 -)
Orville
KILPATRICK  parent of spouse of 564
Katherine
KIMBLE  spouse of 510
Louisa
KING  spouse of 138
Bascom (1854 -)  416
Bessie (1868 -)  421
Catherine (1866 -)  420
Charles Henry (1853 - 1930)  415
Claud (1864 -)  419
Craig Hodges  child of 843
Daisy (1875 -)  604
David (1781 -)  98
Edger (1859 -)  418
Elizabeth (1776 -)  96

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Enos (1764 - ) 90
George (1774 - ) 95
Gertrude M. (1881 - ) 605
Jennie (1856 - ) 417
John (1767 - ) 91
Josiah (1801 - 1891) 144
Kyra child of 843
Leslie Sr. (1884 - 1941) 606
Leslie “Bud” Henry (1923 - 1976) 843
Leslie Henry Jr. child of 843
Lynch (1824 - 1868) 270
Marjorie (1921 - 1993) 842
Michael (1741 - <1800) spouse of 56
Pam child of 843
Patricia Jane (1925 - ) 844
Philip (1773 - ) 94
Phoebe (-1786 - ) 99
Polly (1779 - ) 97
Rebecca (1769 - ) 92
William (1771 - ) 93

[KIRCHEN]
Blanche parent of spouse of 741
Sharon Kay spouse of 741

[KITCHEN]
Charles Jr. spouse of 765
Jessica M. (1995 - ) child of 765

[KLINE]
Grover Evans Truby (1922 - ) spouse of 704
James “Jim” Oliver (1949 - ) child of 704
John Andrew (1954 - ) child of 704
Lawrence “Larry” Grover Sr. (1943 - ) child of 704

[KNEPP]
[Wife] spouse of 682

[KOWALSKIE]
Emma H. (~1862 - ) parent of spouse of 473

[KRAFTEN]
Mary Louise (1942 - ) 729
Robert John (1941 - ) 730
Stanley John (1914 - 1976) spouse of 554

[KRAUSS]
Ruth spouse of 627

[KREDLER]
Carrie spouse of 576

[KRITZER]
Angela Marie (1978 - ) child of 743

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Brian Ronald (1979 - ) child of 742
Christopher Thomas (1982 - ) child of 743
Erin Francis (1981 - ) child of 742
Gordon parent of spouse of 558
Heather Renee (1991 - ) child of 743
Jennifer Kay (1983 - ) child of 741
Kara Marie (1985 - ) child of 742
Randal Lee (1960 - ) child of 743
Raymond “Duffy” George (1933 - 2000) spouse of 558
Robert Duffield (1964 - 1988) 744
Roger Gordon (1957 - ) 741
Ronald Raymond (1957 - ) 742
Travis Randal (1979 - 1979) child of 743

KURTEEN
Allen Mark 755
George parent of spouse of 733
Howard parent of spouse of 561
Jesse Charles (1962 - 1992) 754
Joshua Alan (1979 - ) child of 754
Judy Ann (1969 - ) spouse of 733
Kari (1981 - ) child of 754
Leroy Howard (1908 - 1981) spouse of 561

LAIRD
Amy (1902 - 1965) 672
Clarence K. (1906 - 1971) 674
Donald Wilson (1911 - 1997) 675
Elias William (1858 - 1933) spouse of 493
Elmer Silas (1892 - 1973) 667
Elva Dorothy (1896 - 1996) 669
Everett Augusta Sr. (1900 - 1993) 671
Pearl (1888 - 1962) 665
[Son] child of 671
Warren Sylvester (1898 - 1996) 670
Wilbur Scott (1891 - 1953) 666
William ( - 1874) parent of spouse of 493
Willis (1894 - 1895) 668
Zanna Thelma (1903 - 1986) 673

LANAGER
[Husband] spouse of 450

LANE
Mary spouse of 510

LANSBERRY
Alice Alfretta (1908 - 1965) spouse of 582
David Edgar (1884 - 1957) parent of spouse of 582

LAUGHERY
Harvey spouse of 275

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

LAUGHLIN
Mary (1731 - 1813) spouse of 53

LAW
Sara parent of spouse of 695

LAWHEAD
William spouse of 273

LAWSON
Darrell parent of spouse of 760
Sandra Eileen (1969 - ) spouse of 760

LEECH
Elizabeth A. (1834 - 1903) spouse of 195
George (1788 - 1877) parent of spouse of 195
S. Clifton spouse of 429

LEHMILLER
Brenda Sue spouse of 757

LENHART
Robert spouse of 836

LEWIS
John H. ( - <1911) spouse of 398
Norah spouse of 406

LINES
Alonzo W. (1899 - 1944) 525
Anna Stella (1893 - ) 520
Barbara Ann child of 696
Byron Francis (1887 - 1935) 509
Carol Ann (1942 - ) child of 695
Cora (1879 - ) 499
Cornelia “Corny” Ellen (1893 - 1993) 511
Cornelia Ellen (1921 - ) 703
Dayton W. (1904 - 1986) 523
Edith “Edie” 821
Edna Mae (1923 - 1977) 704
Eli Enlo (1922 - 2009) 698
Eli Monroe (1859 - 1930) 341
Elmer Byron (1911 - 1988) spouse of 598
Elmer Byron (1911 - 1988) 692
Emerson Read (1887 - <1966) 501
Emory ( - 1932) 685
Ethel M. (1895 - 1981) 504
Eunice M. (1901 - 1995) 524
Florence (1929 - ) child of 689
Florence J. (1917 - 1981) 528
Gainor William (1857 - 1927) 340
George M. (1916 - ) 527
Harry Laverne (1936 - 2009) child of 695

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harry Wilbur</td>
<td>1880 - 1974</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Wilbur</td>
<td>1880 - 1974</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilda</td>
<td></td>
<td>child of 696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida M.</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td>child of 705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Jr.</td>
<td>1921 - 2002</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lee</td>
<td>1925 - 1992</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wesley</td>
<td>1889 - 1966</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Agnes</td>
<td>1927</td>
<td>child of 689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Edward</td>
<td>1926 - 1998</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Monroe</td>
<td>1885 - 1895</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph L. Sr.</td>
<td>1796 - 1870</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph M.</td>
<td>1861 - 1943</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy</td>
<td></td>
<td>child of 705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy (1947 - )</td>
<td></td>
<td>child of 698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katheryn</td>
<td></td>
<td>child of 696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay</td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamoine E.</td>
<td>1883 - 1909</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>child of 698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Britten</td>
<td>1874 - 1954</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian</td>
<td></td>
<td>822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Hannah</td>
<td>1915 - 2007</td>
<td>694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian J.</td>
<td>1887 - 1914</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn</td>
<td></td>
<td>child of 705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mainie DeRussia</td>
<td>(&gt;1883 - )</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Wallace</td>
<td>1878 - 1965</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ann</td>
<td>1853 - 1877</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen</td>
<td>1863 - 1945</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude Estella</td>
<td>1885 - 1983</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxine Dee</td>
<td>1954 - 2004</td>
<td>child of 699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxine Jane</td>
<td>1912 - 1990</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin Howard</td>
<td>1920 - 1921</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe Clegg</td>
<td>1909 - 1910</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora (~1945 ~1970)</td>
<td></td>
<td>child of 699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orville Harry</td>
<td>1906 - 1999</td>
<td>689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orville “Ortie”</td>
<td></td>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis Roland</td>
<td>1896 - 1972</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia “Patty”</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond Edward Sr.</td>
<td>1891 - 1966</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben Waterworth</td>
<td>1918 - 1993</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Delmont</td>
<td>1924 - 1955</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard F. (~1927 - )</td>
<td></td>
<td>684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Josephine</td>
<td>1907 - 2004</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Anna</td>
<td>1897 - 1964</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Isabelle</td>
<td>1929 - 1994</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley (~1959 - )</td>
<td></td>
<td>child of 700</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

[Sn] (1926 - 1926)  701
Suetta Jane (1867 - 1902)  344
Susan (~1950 - )  child of 700
Terry (~1942 - ~1944)  child of 699
[Unknown Gender] (- <1932)  348
Wilbur “Snooks” Emanuel Jr (1939 - )  child of 695
Wilbur “Wib” Emanuel Sr. (1917 - 2003)  695
Wilfred R. (1918 - 2000)  682
William A. (1829 - 1898)  spouse of 196
William Atwood (1872 - 1949)  345
William “Bill” Byron (1943 - )  child of 692
William Edward (1882 - 1937)  507
William J. (1915 - )  526
William R. (1892 - 1946)  503

LIPPERT
George A (1837 - 1909)  spouse of 221
James Sheridan (1876 - 1956)  409

LOGAN
Ellen (1595 - )  parent of spouse of 17

LONDON
Harry B.  414
[Husband]  spouse of 235

LONG
Ella M. (1862 - 1924)  spouse of 323
Janette (~1836 - )  parent of spouse of 323
Lewis B. (~1834 - )  parent of spouse of 323

LOWE
Charles  parent of spouse of 733
Janet (1954 - )  spouse of 733

LUCAS
Alice Louise (1945 - )  child of 637
Eldon Earl Sr. (1939 - )  child of 637
Eldon Emerson (1917 - 1986)  spouse of 637
Franklin Pierce  parent of spouse of 637
Franklin Pierce Sr. (1950 - )  child of 637
Mary Lucille (1943 - )  child of 637
Paul Wayne (1941 - )  child of 637

LUCE
Betty  spouse of 816
Laverne ( - >2008)  parent of spouse of 695
Margaret “Marg” (1917 - 2008)  spouse of 695

LUKENS
Isabella P. (1824 - )  spouse of 154

LUTY
Florence (~1883 - >1937)  spouse of 507

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

## Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
### Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LYNCH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy M.</td>
<td>(1922 - 2000)</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infant</td>
<td></td>
<td>790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanne</td>
<td></td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>(1804 - 1884)</td>
<td>spouse of 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LYNN</td>
<td></td>
<td>parent of spouse of 751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman</td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Ann</td>
<td>(1957 - 1984)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MADDOCK</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAHAN</td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAJEWONSKI</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td></td>
<td>parent of spouse of 751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALENDRES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALIN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb Hoopes</td>
<td>(1838 - )</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>(1830 - )</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>(1784 - )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>(1820 - )</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td></td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary P.</td>
<td></td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passmore</td>
<td>(1824 - )</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randal</td>
<td>(1826 - &lt;1872)</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>(1828 - )</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MANSEL</td>
<td>Ann (- 1826)</td>
<td>spouse of 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARIS</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jesse Emlen</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jesse Jonathan (1793 - 1860)</td>
<td>spouse of 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John McTrain</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary West</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel West (1824 - )</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Ann</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARKS</td>
<td>Ada</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew N</td>
<td>spouse of 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Delia</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jemima</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Lillie 391

**MARSHALL**
Charlotte (1845 - 1923) spouse of 219
Henry parent of spouse of 219
Mary Ann parent of spouse of 219

**MARTIN**
Brian Rocco (1974 - ) child of 729
Donald (1935 - ) spouse of 729
Elizabeth (~1734 - ) spouse of 51
George (~1688 - 1780) parent of spouse of 51

**MASON**
Esther Ann (1833 - 1860) parent of spouse of 341

**MATHER**
Mary (1783 - 1865) spouse of 126

**MATTHEWS**
Donald parent of spouse of 754
Terri Hawthorne (1953 - ) spouse of 754

**MATTISON**
Rah parent of spouse of 650

**MATUSEWICZ**
[Husband] spouse of 830

**MAYS**
Michael parent of spouse of 766
Missy Louise (1982 - ) spouse of 766

**McCARTIN**
Rose parent of spouse of 731

**McCLOURE**
James spouse of 593
Milton (1838 - 1928) parent of spouse of 377
Roy Lafayette (1871 - 1962) spouse of 377

**McCORD**
Eddie E. spouse of 435

**McCRAKEN**
Anna spouse of 492
Clarence C. spouse of 378
Eliza Jane (~1852 - 1883) spouse of 176
James Jr. (~1779 - ) parent of spouse of 109
Mary Elizabeth (<1810 - ) spouse of 109

**McELHATTEN**
Mary Ann “Polly” (1785 - 1855) parent of spouse of 114

**McGARRY**
Forrest (1920 - 1977) 688
William (1917 - 1999) 687
William E. parent of spouse of 504
Wrencham T. (1893 - 1942) spouse of 504

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 391
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

McGAUGHEY
Andrew J (1893 - 1970) parent of spouse of 699

McGRATH
Margaret parent of spouse of 322
Mary spouse of 612

McGEEVY
Margaret (~1835 - ) parent of spouse of 462

McHENRY
Mary Jane spouse of 282

McKEE
Carl Sturgeon (1895 - 1983) spouse of 438

McKENDRICK
Anna (1893 - 1981) 516
Beulah M. (1902 - 1992) 519
Charles parent of spouse of 343
Charles Augustus (1897 - 1988) 517
Clarence Lavine (1886 - 1971) 515
Raymond Joseph (1900 - 1960) 518
Dr. William Augustus (1862 - 1905) spouse of 343

McKINLEY

McKNIGHT
Clara Marie (1910 - 1999) spouse of 574

McNAMARA
[Husband] spouse of 464

McNELIS
Joseph E. spouse of 448

McWILLIAMS
Vere K. (1959 - ) spouse of 753

MEAD
Henry parent of spouse of 459
Lydia parent of spouse of 459
Margaret E (~1864 - 1897) spouse of 459

MECKLEY
Mary Phoebe (1896 - 1943) spouse of 379
William parent of spouse of 379

MENDENHALL
Elizabeth parent of spouse of 101

MERCER
Cynthia Sophronia “Fronie” (1887 - 1906) spouse of 437

METTLER
Mary Ann (1754 - 1827) parent of spouse of 111

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 392
Debra Sue (1958 - ) spouse of 739
Harold parent of spouse of 739
MIDDLEMAN
Jennifer (1985 - ) child of 813
John (1977 - ) child of 813
Robert spouse of 813
MILLER
Christine Renee (1965 - ) 750
Daveen Joy (1961 - ) 749
Rev. Donald David (1930 - ) spouse of 560
[Husband] spouse of 611
John parent of spouse of 560
Justine Marie (1971 - ) spouse of 762
Mary parent of spouse of 68
Rebecca Mae (1959 - ) 748
MILROY
Rosanna parent of spouse of 77
MINNICK
Bill 783
Dan 784
Edward 782
Guy spouse of 577
Guy Jr. Jr. 781
Jerry 785
Peggy 786
Sally 787
MOCK
Michelle Marie (1966 - ) spouse of 759
MONROE
Roger spouse of 567
MOORE
Eliza T. (1796 - 1848) spouse of 133
Margaret parent of spouse of 308
Marjorie (1896 - ) 530
Mary Ellen (1848 - 1929) spouse of 293
Robert B. spouse of 349
Sarah D. (1886 - ) 529
MORSE
Jessie (1876 - 1967) spouse of 347
MULHOLLAN
[Daughter] 235
Frank 231
[Husband] spouse of 119
James F. 234
[Son] 232
[Son] 233

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family Name</th>
<th>Individual</th>
<th>Relationship to John Pasmoer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MULLEN</td>
<td>Travis</td>
<td>spouse of 756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zachary</td>
<td>child of 756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Levi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MURPHY</td>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>spouse of 490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MURRAY</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Levi (-1802)</td>
<td>spouse of 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MYERS</td>
<td>Denise</td>
<td>spouse of 811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEAHR</td>
<td>Hortense</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEENAN</td>
<td>Ann Marie</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEFF</td>
<td>Mary Henry</td>
<td>spouse of 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NICKERSON</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>child of 793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joyce</td>
<td>child of 793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stanley</td>
<td>spouse of 793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOLEN</td>
<td>Isabelle</td>
<td>spouse of 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“Belle” Comfort</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTH</td>
<td>Dawn</td>
<td>spouse of 771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOTTINGHAM</td>
<td>Christina</td>
<td>child of 747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Curtis</td>
<td>spouse of 747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Theresa</td>
<td>child of 747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OAK</td>
<td>Vera</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTIS</td>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>spouse of 628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OWENS</td>
<td>Delilah</td>
<td>spouse of 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peter A.</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sandra</td>
<td>spouse of 734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PACEK</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PASMOER</td>
<td>Sir John</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>spouse of 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

PASSMOER

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Generation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PASSMORE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Generation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham (1764 - 1854)</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada (1899 - )</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam S. (1866 - )</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Timothy (1991 - )</td>
<td>child of 759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aileen Leota (1921 - 2005)</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexandra Jo (1994 - )</td>
<td>child of 760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Pauline (1948 - )</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alicia Anne (2000 - )</td>
<td>child of 771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen (1851 - 1853)</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen (1854 - 1911)</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen B. (1897 - 1931)</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alta Larue (1939 - 1997)</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alta Louise (1878 - 1962)</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos W. (1864 - 1928)</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>child of 777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann (1714 - 1787)</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann (1799 - )</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annabella Rose (2004 - )</td>
<td>child of 764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Scott Elkins (1967 - )</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arianna Marie (1992 - )</td>
<td>child of 746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley Sue (1986 - )</td>
<td>child of 757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustine (1714 - )</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Ann</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berna</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beryl (1896 - )</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Mae (1936 - )</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breanna M (1991 - )</td>
<td>child of 762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Michael (1975 - )</td>
<td>child of 731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brittany Nichole (1990 - )</td>
<td>child of 760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carleton (1785 - 1861)</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlton (1819 - )</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Jane (1838 - 1918)</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathy (1975 - )</td>
<td>child of 733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil Luther (1905 - 1954)</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles (1883 - )</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 395
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Charles Alexander (- 1941) 373
Charles D. (-1807 - ) 118
Charles Miles (1892 - 1952) 546
Charles Monroe (1942 - ) 565
Chastity Lynell (1990 - ) child of 746
Christine (1973 - ) child of 733
Conrad B. (1871 - 1933) 354
Conrad Baker 538
Cora (1893 - ) 447
Daniel Harrison (1859 - 1922) 350
Daniel Mott (1910 - 2000) 709
David Irvin (1949 - 2004) 731
David Lynn child of 777
David Lynn (1947 - ) 777
David Martin (1961 - ) child of 609
David Shawn (1971 - ) child of 731
Dennis (1978 - ) child of 733
Dennis Lee (1951 - 1951) 732
Dewey 726
Dewey (1898 - 1976) 548
Donald Daniel (1943 - ) child of 709
Dyaton Mark (2002 - ) child of 766
Earl (1885 - ) 532
Edie 10
Edie (1560 - 1598) spouse of 2
Edith E. spouse of 292
Edna Elizabeth (1920 - ) 620
Edna Mae (1914 - 1951) 554
Edward 205
Edward (1941 - ) 564
Edward Miles (1867 - 1879) 366
Edward Wayne (1968 - ) 762
Eedy (1667 - 1668) 27
Effie (1865 - 1922) 365
Eide 19
Elam B. (1836 - 1903) 200
Eleanor (~1707 - ) 38
Eli 183
Eli Lemuel (1849 - 1913) spouse of 207
Eli Lemuel (1849 - 1913) 280
Elizabeth 6
Elizabeth 24
Elizabeth (1676 - 1676) 28
Elizabeth (1726 - ) 47
Elizabeth (1759 - ) 78
Elizabeth (~1765 - ) 76

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 396
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1793 - 1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (~1800 -)</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth “Lizzie” Jane</td>
<td>1876 - 1906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Walter</td>
<td>1844 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Julia</td>
<td>1 - 1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella May</td>
<td>1930 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellin</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis (1881 - 1888)</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis Dean (1946 -)</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis Dean Jr. (1972 -)</td>
<td>771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis Dean III (1993 -)</td>
<td>child of 771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elwood</td>
<td>1874 - 1954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (~1908 -)</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch (1735 - 1803)</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch (~1767 - 1842)</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch (1806 - 1886)</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erie E. (1888 -)</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Lydia</td>
<td>1882 - 1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fianna</td>
<td>1852 - &gt;1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Anetta</td>
<td>1894 - 1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd Ernest</td>
<td>1940 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd Ernest (1963 - 1995)</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd Ernest III (1988 -)</td>
<td>child of 757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frampton Bell</td>
<td>1860 - 1907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francine Jessica</td>
<td>1996 - 1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Rodney</td>
<td>1957 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Rodney Jr.</td>
<td>1982 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gainer</td>
<td>1800 - 1834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Michael</td>
<td>1954 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1719 - 1801)</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1740 -)</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1766 - ~1841)</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1800 - 1873)</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1824 - 1825)</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1868 -)</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Albert (1964 - 1665)</td>
<td>758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George C. (1830 - 1922)</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Chaflin</td>
<td>1807 - 1879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Ellsworth</td>
<td>1970 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Hall (1887 - 1963)</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Irvin</td>
<td>1928 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George M. (1834 -)</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George McClelland</td>
<td>1864 - 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Miles</td>
<td>1838 - 1914</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

George S. 84
Geri Love (1971 - ) 764
Grace Cecilia (1941 - ) child of 718
Gwenie L. (1892 - 1961) spouse of 440
Hannah 61
Hannah 86
Hannah (1715 - ) 32
Hannah (1732 - ) 50
Hannah (1801 - 1872) 130
Hannah Ann (1825 - 1895) 263
Hannah Jane (1831 - 1879) spouse of 123
Harriet (- 1887) 116
Harry Paul (1915 - 1996) 609
Harry Paul Jr. (1946 - ) child of 609
Harvey F. 204
Helen 569
Helen (1906 - ) 450
Helen Josephine (1930 - ) 556
Henrietta 185
Henrietta (1861 - 1935) 363
Henry (- 1605) 4
Henry 63
Hiram (1828 - 1909) 184
Hugh (1796 - ) 128
Humphrey (~1706 - ) 37
Humphrey (1731 - ) 49
Ida Rose (1932 - 1935) 557
Ira Lynn 381
Irvin (1869 - ) 292
James (1763 - 1849) 80
James Dawson (1846 - 1849) 246
James Eric (1975 - ) 772
James J. (1905 - 1965) 608
Jane (1797 - 1877) 108
Jennifer Renna (1972 - ) 765
Jo Ellen (1970 - ) child of 731
Joanne 607
John 9
John 16
John 23
John 724
John (1550 - 1598) 2
John (1678 - 1746) 29
John (~1705 - ) 36
John (1725 - ) 46
John (1743 - 1791) 66
John Mark (1980 - ) 766

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 398
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 399
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Mary E. (1895 - 1991)  438  
Mary Etta (1921 - 1992)  717  
Mary Teresa (1858 - 1907)  284  
Maureen  spouse of 768  
Maureen Lynn  child of 777  
May  571  
Michael (1978 - )  child of 734  
Mirna (1896 - )  448  
Misty Ann (1989 - )  child of 757  
Morgan Rhea (2003 - )  child of 762  
Nancy (1808 - 1845)  113  
Nancy (1808 - 1845)  parent of spouse of 280  
Nancy Arlene (1936 - )  child of 718  
Olive (1901 - )  449  
Orville G. (1891 - 1891)  544  
Pamela (1831 - )  266  
Pauline Marie (1970 - )  747  
Penny Sue (1964 - )  745  
Peter Preston (1856 - 1857)  283  
Phebe  64  
Phebe  87  
Phebe (1734 - )  52  
Phebe (~1760 - )  72  
Phebe (1771 - 1836)  83  
Phebe (1807 - )  143  
Phebe (1833 - )  267  
Purdie (1883 - 1936)  437  
Ranna Elkins  769  
Captain Raymond Cleveland (1886 - 1971)  440  
Rebecca  62  
Rebecca Jane (~1827 - 1912)  119  
Reed (1909 - 1973)  551  
Richard  60  
Richard  21  
Richard (1708 - 1708)  39  
Richard Norman (1951 - )  child of 709  
Robert (1555 - )  3  
Robert (~1926 - )  618  
Robert Allen (1922 - 1923)  621  
Robert Jeffery (1982 - )  child of 731  
Robert Lynn  776  
Robert Neil (1953 - )  733  
Robert Wayne (1946 - )  child of 709  
Roseanna (1858 - 1917)  349  
Roy Burscti (1891 - )  446  
Ruth Ann (1983 - )  child of 751  
Ruth Earla (1938 - 2003)  561

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Samual Brown (2002 - )   child of 773  
Samuel (~1721 - )  43  
Sandra Lynn (1978 - )  child of 731  
Sara  spouse of 7  
Sarah C. (1815 - 1886)  241  
Sarah “Sadie” Ann (1884 - 1966)  439  
Shannon Brown (2004 - )  child of 773  
Sherman (1890 - )  441  
Sherman E. (1890 - )  445  
Sherman Hover (1879 - 1932)  371  
Shey Nicole (1982 - )  child of 734  
Spencer (1976 - )  child of 734  
Stephen Duaine (1970 - )  763  
Susanna (1813 - 1878)  114  
Susannah (1743 - 1800)  56  
Thomas  30  
Thomas  22  
Thomas (~1581 - )  8  
Thomas Sr. (1614 - 1652)  17  
Thomas (1663 - )  26  
Thomas (~1710 - )  40  
Thomas Ely (1918 - 2006)  572  
Thomas Joe (1969 - )  760  
Thomas John  child of 776  
Timothy Andrew (1966 - )  759  
Urban Eugene (1954 - )  734  
Viola (1857 - 1925)  290  
Walter Leroy (1934 - )  559  
Walter Leroy (1967 - )  746  
Walter Munroe  718  
Walter O. (1895 - )  452  
Walter Reid  374  
Wanda (1912 - 1991)  553  
Warren Edgar (1853 - 1909)  282  
Wendell “Dusty”  573  
[Wife]  spouse of 288  
[Wife]  spouse of 776  
William  115  
William ( - 1605)  7  
William  34  
William (~1636 - 1698)  18  
William (1655 - ~1732)  25  
William (1761 - 1828)  79  
William Arnold (1863 - 1864)  364  
William Budd (1891 - 1977)  545  
William Harrison (1831 - 1922)  199

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Jasper</td>
<td>(1703 - 1745)</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William P.</td>
<td>(1813 - 1886)</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William P.</td>
<td>(1852 - )</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zackery Thomas</td>
<td>(1995 - )</td>
<td>child of 760</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PATTERSON**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>(~1925 - )</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerold</td>
<td>(~1930 - )</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>(~1896 - )</td>
<td>spouse of 535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>(~1923 - )</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PATTON**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edward Byron</td>
<td>(1826 - 1907)</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>(1859 - 1943)</td>
<td>spouse of 341</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PAUL**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year Range</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Orval Arthur Sr.</td>
<td>(1904 - 1974)</td>
<td>spouse of 720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orval Arthur Jr.</td>
<td>(1925 - )</td>
<td>child of 720</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PEARSON**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PEIRCE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gainer Jr.</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>spouse of 75</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PEOPLES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollie May</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara Noreen</td>
<td>756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>spouse of 562</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PEROT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>spouse of 153</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PETERS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>child of 807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald Kaleb</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Ellen</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Lailani</td>
<td>child of 804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Joe</td>
<td>child of 804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Jerome</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chad</td>
<td>child of 812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Edmund</td>
<td>child of 801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lucien</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dianna</td>
<td>810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Lorraine</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Roy</td>
<td>spouse of 397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Roy Jr.</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Emma Mae (1902 - ) 578
George Burton (1911 - 2002) 584
Heather Dawn child of 805
Hilda 791
Infant 779
Jack 797
James 794
Janet Sue (1960 - ) child of 805
Jeffrey (1976 - ) child of 812
Jim 798
John (~1950 - ) child of 804
John Thomas (1935 - ) 804
Joy 800
Kelly (1980 - ) child of 812
Kenneth Roy (1928 - 1933) 802
Lori Eileen (1963 - ) child of 801
Loy 799
Martin A (Vanburen) (1846 - 1912) parent of spouse of 397
Martin Albert (1945 - ) 807
Mary Ann 780
Michael Albert (1956 - ) child of 801
Norman Gerald (1937 - ) 805
Norman Gerald Jr. Jr. (1962 - ) child of 805
Pansy Irene (1914 - ) 585
Pauline 792
Phoebe 809
Rex James (1904 - ) 580
Richard 795
Robert (~1954 - ) child of 804
Robert Craig (1943 - ) 812
Robert Norman (1917 - ) 586
Ronald (1939 - ) 811
Sharon Ann (1959 - ) child of 805
Susan (1956 - ) 813
Theodore David (1927 - 2001) 801
Theodore David Jr. Jr. (1949 - ) child of 801
Theodore Roosevelt (1908 - 1997) 582
Thomas Gerald (1953 - ) child of 801
Thomas Hayes (1897 - 1941) 575

[PFEIFFER]
Caroline parent of spouse of 467
Frederick Thompson (1925 - ) 640
Frederick Early (1879 - 1952) spouse of 467
George (~1847 - ) parent of spouse of 467
Martha Elizabeth (1915 - 1986) 639

PIERCE

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>child of 728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>spouse of 728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Father]</td>
<td>spouse of 553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PIERCON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet</td>
<td>spouse of 599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PIERON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>spouse of 553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PIGEON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>spouse of 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PONTON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O.C.</td>
<td>spouse of 789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POOLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoebe</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert F. (1870 - 1962)</td>
<td>spouse of 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Alicia (1854 - 1930)</td>
<td>spouse of 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>spouse of 374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Foster (1898 - 1974)</td>
<td>spouse of 672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Mildred (1897 - 1980)</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POST</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence W. (-1891 - )</td>
<td>spouse of 533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian (-1916 - )</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie (-1923 - )</td>
<td>713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel (-1915 - )</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (-1919 - )</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRIMMER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Deane (- 1967)</td>
<td>spouse of 483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROUD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUNCHOIS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George E.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUSEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (1767 - 1832)</td>
<td>spouse of 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orpha (1817 - 1896)</td>
<td>spouse of 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe (1748 - 1785)</td>
<td>spouse of 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney (1821 - 1903)</td>
<td>spouse of 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (1711 - 1773)</td>
<td>spouse of 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAMSEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew (- 1951)</td>
<td>spouse of 672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANDALL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus N. (-1834 - )</td>
<td>parent of spouse of 472</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 404
Bessie Blanche (1898 - 1931) 645
Grace (1897 - 1994) spouse of 646
Herbert Kenny (1871 - 1946) spouse of 472
Ray Thompson (1900 - 1975) 646

RASKEY
Flora May spouse of 477

RICE
Elizabeth (1834 - 1917) spouse of 186
Nancy (~1800 - ) parent of spouse of 186
William (~1800 - ) parent of spouse of 186

RIDDLE
Mittie Ellen (1933 - ) spouse of 805

RISH
Mark Richard (1972 - ) spouse of 756
Paige Gabrielle (1997 - ) child of 756

ROBERTS
Robert (~1769 - ) spouse of 83
Robert Paul (1944 - ) spouse of 737

ROGERS
Almira spouse of 158

RORABAUGH
James Emery (1858 - 1934) spouse of 318
Lena Grace (1891 - 1977) 461

ROSE
Michael spouse of 840

ROSS
Cecilia spouse of 550
Nathaniel (~1878 - ) spouse of 462

ROTH
Jeramiah (1869 - 1945) spouse of 458

ROUNDS
Eliza (~<1880) parent of spouse of 472

ROWLES
Natalie (1917 - 2002) spouse of 629
Violet (1908 - ) spouse of 625

SALENDAY
Edith spouse of 700
Homer A. parent of spouse of 700

SANDOE
Clyde Ellsworth (1893 - 1970) parent of spouse of 801
Virginia May (1930 - ) spouse of 801

SANGER
Margaret (~1887 - 1961) spouse of 506

SANKEY

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

**Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**  
Report dated February 2011

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SARVEY</th>
<th>spouse of 292</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Dora</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>spouse of 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Allen</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles F.</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxey Estelle</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SAYLER</th>
<th>spouse of 436</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dorsey Franklin</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SAYLES</th>
<th>spouse of 479</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sol Busein</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SCARLETT</th>
<th>spouse of 107</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Deborah Ann</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SCHULTZ</th>
<th>child of 753</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brian Lee</td>
<td>753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Brian</td>
<td>753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heather Jo</td>
<td>753</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEARS</th>
<th>spouse of 107</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Olivia</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SHAFAER</th>
<th>parent of 184</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SHARPLESS</th>
<th>spouse of 128</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SHAW</th>
<th>spouse of 367</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Ella</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SHEPHERD</th>
<th>spouse of 270</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SHERMAN</th>
<th>spouse of 745</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Doug</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SHIVES</th>
<th>spouse of 638</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Francis Mae</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SHORT</th>
<th>parent of 200</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adam</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SHUBERT</th>
<th>parent of 600</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SHUGARTS</th>
<th>parent of 699</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

| Family Name | Date Range | Relationship
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STICKLE</td>
<td></td>
<td>parent of spouse of 379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STIFFLER</td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STIMMEL</td>
<td></td>
<td>parent of spouse of 637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STOELT</td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>parent of spouse of 645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>child of 645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STOKES</td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STRAW</td>
<td></td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>parent of spouse of 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STRODE</td>
<td></td>
<td>parent of spouse of 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>parent of spouse of 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STUGART</td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUSEK</td>
<td></td>
<td>parent of spouse of 703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>child of 703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>child of 703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>child of 703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWOPE</td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>parent of spouse of 206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SYLVIS</td>
<td></td>
<td>spouse of 608</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Stacy Webb (1819 - 1896) spouse of 190
Stacy Winfield (1916 - 1985) 477
Walter Stacy (1877 - 1960) 473
Wilbur Hays (1877 - 1941) 465
TIDDD
Thomas spouse of 753
TIETS
Christopher J. Passmore (1992 - ) child of 765
David spouse of 765
TIMEN
Kenny spouse of 737
TOMPKINS
Charles parent of spouse of 751
Kathleen Mary (1959 - ) spouse of 751
TREMMEL
Joseph parent of spouse of 510
Mary “May” Amelia (1901 - ) spouse of 510
TROY
Hannah G. (~1833 - ) parent of spouse of 325
TRUMAN
James spouse of 82
UNDERWOOD
Jane (1742 - 1833) parent of spouse of 75
[UNKNOWN]
Jemima parent of spouse of 342
Jennie spouse of 452
Mary spouse of 77
Onita (1910 - ) spouse of 525
VALENTINE
Ellen spouse of 735
VALENTINO
Grace Marie spouse of 572
VARPEL | VORPAHL
Emma (~1882 - ) parent of spouse of 476
VEIHDEFFER
Fred (~ <1991) parent of spouse of 693
James (~ >1991) spouse of 693
VIANA
Manuel spouse of 748
WAGONER
Margaret parent of spouse of 200
WAINRIGHT
Louisa spouse of 146
WALTER

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Martha (1774 - 1849)  spouse of 80
WARDEN
Barbara  parent of spouse of 754
WATERHOUSE
Annie  parent of spouse of 561
WEBB
Keziah (- 1871)  parent of spouse of 190
WEISER
Elizabeth (1789 - 1852)  parent of spouse of 170
WELKER
Bertha Alice (1881 - 1909)  spouse of 496
  Cindy  parent of spouse of 766
  Thomas  parent of spouse of 496
WERNER
Alton  spouse of 842
WERTZ
Emanuel L. (1863 - 1922)  parent of spouse of 506
  Nora Agnes (1886 - 1963)  spouse of 506
  Nora Agnes (1886 - 1963)  parent of spouse of 598
WEST
Anne (1798 - 1885)  103
  Clement Lawrence (1832 - 1865)  106
  Elias H. (1842 - )  163
  Eliza A. (1867 - )  167
  Hannah  69
  Hannah (1796 - 1893)  101
  John  parent of spouse of 45
  Jonathan Dutton (1838 - )  161
  Joseph (- 1879)  71
  Joshua  105
  Kate D. (1842 - )  165
  Mary (1795 - 1878)  100
  Mollie Addison (1861 - )  166
  Montgomery Sears (1869 - )  168
  Passmore (~1769 - )  67
  Preston C. F. (1835 - )  107
  Rachel P. (1842 - )  164
  Samuel (1771 - 1853)  68
  Samuel (1836 - )  160
  Sarah  70
  Sarah Ann  104
  [Unknown Gender]  169
  William (1724 - 1808)  spouse of 45
  William (1798 - 1885)  102
  William Pusey (1840 - )  162

WHITAKER

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011

Sarah (1837 - 1866)  
William E. (1891 - 1973)  
ZEPP  
Henrietta  
spouse of 696  
ZORGER  
Frances  
parent of spouse of 739

---

Please note!

Unless the sources cited are individually examined for accuracy and authenticity any materials used from within this report should be cited as follows:

Gleason, Richard Lee, Seattle, WA, “Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants”, with sources, 2011. <ricksgenealogy@gmail.com>

Thank you very much!

Please direct any comments, questions or observations to the compiler at: ricksgenealogy@gmail.com

For updates to this data and for additional information see the Family Tree posted at:  
http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=richard_lines

NOTE: The compiler's additional clarifying notes in this report are contained in brackets [ ] unless otherwise indicated.

In addition some of the many narratives, notes etc. within this family history were slightly edited and altered in wording, punctuation and format from their original source for a more readable appearance in print.

Dedicated to all those who go out of their way to document the present for the benefit of history and future generations.

"Those who do not treasure up the memory of their ancestors, do not deserve to be remembered by posterity."

~ Edmund Burke ~

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!


Page 413
Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)
Thirteen Generations of Descendants
Report dated February 2011

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!